

U-Turn for Humanity

unfolding the

New Feelings Way



PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Ltd
ABN 23 133 271 593

Queensland, Australia

Pascas Foundation is a not for profit organisation

www.pascasworldcare.com www.pascashealth.com

Em: info@pascasworldcare.com
Em: info@pascashealth.com

**U-TURN for HUMANITY unfolding the NEW FEELINGS WAY
FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE
IMMORTALITY with the LOVE**

Copyright © John Doel for and on behalf of Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited
All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means without the prior written permission of the author, except as follows.

The infographics have been assembled to assist one with the comprehension of the many volumes of the core reference material. It is the express desire of the author that these infographics may be shared freely without conditions, other than that they are to remain free and freely available to all those who seek to have them available, be it for personal use and/or share and/or for educations use and general distribution.

These works stem from the writings of James Moncrief that he commenced in 2002, however the Revelations now outlined began with the Padgett Messages that were received 1914 through to 1923 and have been augmented with auxiliary writings through the past 100 years, all such materials being of a loving teaching and guidance nature and are a gift to all of humanity.

This publication is an endeavour to draw upon aspects of all these works so that you can consider for yourself the nature of what is shared now for consideration and discernment. It is your choice to consider, put aside or investigate further.

Published by:

2020

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited
ABN 23 133 271 593 Not-for-Profit
Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia

“Peace And Spirit Creating Alternative Solutions”

Cover graphic from pixabay.com

**www.pascashealth.com
in this series:**

Library Download

**Pascas Introduction Notes
free PDF downloads:**

U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way
U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way
U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way
U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way
U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way
Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love
Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts

U-TURN for HUMANITY – CONTENTS:

| | | Page |
|---|--------------------------|------|
| Introductions | | 6 |
| | MoC | |
| | perceived truth | |
| | 940 | |
| | MoC | |
| | relative truth potential | |
| | 1,480 | |
| The Unfolding of the New Feelings Way | | 10 |
| Lanonandek Planetary Princes of 37 Rebellious Worlds separately Imprisoned | | 14 |
| How is the unfoldment of the New Feelings Way being undertaken? | | 16 |
| Experiences, Feelings and Truth? | | 19 |
| Satania System within the Local Universe of Nebadon | | 20 |
| Ask for Truth – Talk it Out. | | 21 |
| Our Feelings are our Truth | | 24 |
| Long for the Truth | | 25 |
| We have Succumbed to our Minds and Imprisoned Ourselves | | 26 |
| Truth versus Falsehood | | 27 |
| There is No-Reincarnation | | 28 |
| Nature Spirits | | 29 |
| Creation of Soul and Spirit | | 30 |
| Seven Spirit Earth Planes | | 31 |
| Spirit and Matter | | 32 |
| The Phenomenon of Visibility | | 33 |
| There are 100,000 Michael soul partner pairs as Regents throughout our Super-Universe | | 34 |
| Nebadon, our Local Universe | | 35 |
| Hierarchy of our Spiritual Guidance | | 36 |
| Journey Home | | 37 |
| Soul – Messages from Mary and Jesus | | 38 |
| Dimensions of One’s Existence | | 39 |
| Paradise Bestowal Pair – preparation for an assignment | | 40 |
| The Planning of a Bestowal | | 41 |
| Job Description for Nanna Beth | | 47 |
| Join the Party | | 53 |
| This is Gonna be BIG! | | 55 |
| Avonal Pair | | 58 |
| Mum & Dad – This Way | | 67 |
| Cyclical Pole Shifts were “Harvests” | | 70 |
| Colours of Humanity | | 71 |
| Battle Room and Engine Room | | 72 |
| Engine Room Operations | | 75 |
| We are to Find the Truth of our Childhood | | 91 |
| Breaking the Barrier of the Mind – Engaging the Soul | | 92 |
| Map of Consciousness (MoC) Calibration reflect the nature of the Topic | | 93 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Sanctuary Village – Paradise Village – New Feelings Way | 97 |
| Monitoring and Managing the Handover to the Avonal Pair | 114 |
| Crying Worlds Heal, the Love Worlds Liberate Personality | 115 |
| Natural Love and Divine Love Spheres | 116 |
| Enough is Enough | 119 |
| Avonal Revelation | 120 |
| Fall of Man – Padgett Messages | 121 |
| Boundaries of Hell | 123 |
| Mind Mansion Worlds of Natural Love | 125 |
| Misery Impose upon Others = Misery to be Endured | 126 |
| Law of Compensation – The Quickening | 127 |
| Control of Humanity – Changeover | 132 |
| Blocking the Mind Spirits | 134 |
| Celestials now Manage Earth | 140 |
| Breaking Point | 143 |
| Khazarian Hidden Controllers | 148 |
| Crossover – the Handover | 155 |
| Avonal Pair to be Responsible for Spiritual Wellbeing of Humanity | 156 |
| Great U-Turn, The Change and the Avonal Age | 158 |
| Nothing is Secret | 160 |
| Rebellion and Default Ending | 161 |
| Why did the Lanonandek Daughters and Sons Rebel? | 169 |
| Lucifers and Satans + Pole Shifts and Sanctuaries | 173 |
| Acknowledging and Accepting being in the Condition you are in | 178 |
| Avonal Beacon of Truth | 184 |
| Living as a Mind | 191 |
| We are meant to grow up Living Fully Connected to our Feelings | 196 |
| Feeling Healing is to Liberate our True Selves | 197 |
| Wrong Direction Guidance of 200,000 years will be Painful to Set Aside | 198 |
| Messages from Mary and Jesus | 200 |
| Growth of Humanity | 204 |
| Melchizedeks | 207 |
| We are Never Meant to be Alone | 210 |
| We Each have a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair and an Angelic pair | 211 |
| The Master Universe | 213 |
| Finaliters | 214 |
| We are Not Alone | 216 |
| Orvonton – Schematic Representation | 217 |
| Machiventa Melchizedek | 219 |
| Lucifer Rebellion Reign | 223 |
| Environmental Collaboration vs Environmental Confrontation | 225 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Lucifer Rebellion and the Melchizedeks | 226 |
| Feeling Healing + Soul Healing | 227 |
| Feeling versus Emotion | 228 |
| Feeling bad is Good! It's okay to feel Bad | 229 |
| Divine Love enlivens our Feelings to progress our Healing | 232 |
| Revelations X 2 | 233 |
| Revelation 1; Revelation 2 | 235 |
| Feelings First for Kids | 236 |
| What is Child Abuse | 237 |
| Feeling Healing and Divine Love | 238 |
| Childhood Repression of Feelings Starts from Conception | 239 |
| Parents Step Aside and Relinquish Control of Children | 240 |
| Living Feelings First when as a Child | 242 |
| We are No Meant to be Alone | 249 |
| The Voyage for Kids with Living Feelings First | 250 |
| Love is Feelings First Spirituality, New Feelings Way | 251 |
| Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way | 252 |
| Divine Love – what does it do? | 255 |
| Prayer for Divine Love | 256 |
| Limitations on What can be Conveyed through a Medium | 258 |
| Is it Jesus of Nazareth or Mary of Magdalene talking through a Medium? | 259 |
| Unfolding the New Living Environment | 260 |
| Feeling Bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually! | 264 |
| Our Damaged Personality needs to Express and Release this Harm | 265 |
| The Rebellion Ends by Us doing our Healing Feeling | 266 |
| Living True is Healing One's Self of Childhood Injuries | 267 |
| Journey of Humanity into through the Great U-Turn | 269 |
| John Doel, typist – spiritual biography | 270 |
| Light of Truth of Pascas | 274 |
| Bibliography of reference publications | 275 |

www.pascashealth.com

in this series:

Library Download

Pascas Introduction Notes

free PDF downloads:

U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way
 U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way
 U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way
 U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way
 U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way
 Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love
 Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts
 Feelings First Spirituality – The New Way – adults / children

Introductions by Lizzi, Graham and Craig:

Introduction

If you are holding this book in your hands or reading these words, then perhaps you want change. Change is the only constant, yet we are always choosing to be in our comfort zone and the 'norm'. We don't want to take a risk in case that risk doesn't work out. We live in a state of 'coma' and just going through the motions of life. Get up, go to work, eat, drink, go home, watch tv, go to bed...or something like that. So, what if deep inside there was a longing or a yearning for 'more'. To maybe take that risk, make a change in some way to take us out of the normal day to day drudgery we have created for ourselves. There is a saying, 'You only live once', so why don't we live it fully and completely in our awesomeness?

We have become numb to our feelings because, let's face it, who wants to feel angry, sad, lonely, depressed and all the other 'negative' emotions. We all want to be happy. Happy is such a complicated word because what is happy for one person may not be happy for another. We can feel pockets or moments of joy but we can't live in it. Not until we are fully healed and that will take our time and our willingness to feel all our feelings. All our emotions are meant to be *felt*. Each and every one of them is a message that there is more to learn about ourselves and if we really deeply explore all of our feelings...yes even the ones that are uncomfortable, and truly go to the depths of our soul to uncover that which is waiting to be revealed – the truth, the truth of that feeling, then healing can take place. If we keep all those 'negative' feelings suppressed inside of our physical bodies, then symptoms will eventually appear. Feelings are meant to be expressed that is why we have these beautiful emotional bodies! Our Heavenly Mother and Father created us to *feel* who we truly are and when we pray to Them and long for the Truth as we journey into and through our emotions, then we can be that 'more', becoming more of our true personality, our True Self.

For over 200,000 years we have been suppressed and oppressed and controlled to be numb to our feelings and avoid anything that we term negative. Nothing is negative, it is just a trigger or a challenge to experience and find out what is really happening/going on. So, in effect, it's a good thing! Our physical body is the vessel for our spirit body and when our physical body 'dies', our spirit body arrives in the spirit Mansion Worlds where it further explores living in the mind until there is no more to explore. However, if we embrace Feeling Healing with our Parent's Divine Love, then we start our journey of Truth and Love progressing into the Healing Mansion Worlds then further through the Celestial Heavens and onwards to Paradise.

This is just to whet your appetite. There is so much to explore and learn and be excited about for your self – your soul. To see how you can indeed grow, grow in Love and Truth and by reading this book, you have chosen just that.

Lizzi Swatland

Introduction

I am yet to fully understand how to live by and through my feelings, but I know this is the path upon which humanity will ascend.

Like thousands before me, seeking the path to truth has taken many twists and turns. The religious indoctrination as children, breaking out to “new age” thinking and the dumping of all in disillusionment.

And then, out of the blue, I learnt of the Religion of Feelings – with no formal structure, doctrines or controlling platforms whatsoever! With the foundations of The Padgett Messages, The Urantia Book and then writings by James Moncrief, this path feels right, and makes more sense than anything put before me.

We are masters on our own destiny. We cannot be progressed by actions of others. We are to live true to ourselves and learn from God the Mother and Father the truth of all our feelings.

This is truly a Great U-Turn for humanity from the madness and loveless lives and world in which we have been born and grown in.

It is as scary as exciting. But truly liberating to know Earth’s humanity will embark on the path of truth.

Graham Golding

Introduction

I have been intrinsically experiencing the coming together of these writings and surrounding events for more than two decades. At first it was confusing however what I have come to understand and comprehend is life changing. Within my own life experience it has been a radical shift in my understandings and approach to how I experience daily events.

None more greater than my interaction with my own teenage daughter. I have come to recognise that she mirrors the personality and injuries of myself and her mother. This occurs mainly during our own childhood forming years through our well meaning parents who do not realise this as they themselves incurred such injuries from their parents. This passing down of injuries, from generation to generation, seems to have been happening for some thousands of years.

We now have the opportunity to become aware of this and now reverse the cycle and have future generations live a much better way of life without the pain all human beings seem to be dealing with to some degree, should you wish to open your mind and explore these writings.

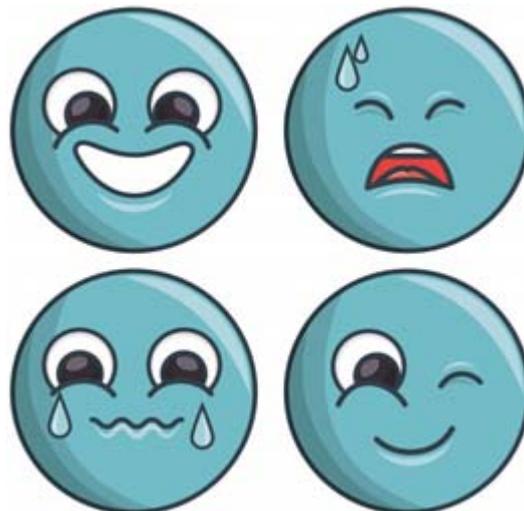
This really is the Great U-Turn for humanity. We are living at a time that will see the first changes that future generation will benefit further from and live a more at peace new way of feeling life – this being the biggest change humanity has seen. Exciting times being this start of the Great U-Turn for humanity.

Craig Kenway
(Cowman)

NEW FEELINGS WAY



**Finding the Truth of Our Childhood
Through our Feelings Way**



**Feelings First Spirituality, New Feelings Way
Feelings are our own Truth and Personality**

The UNFOLDING of the NEW FEELINGS WAY

“Unfoldment” was the word that my mother, Marie (from spirit), prompted me with, through my feelings, to draw these writings together.

My first thoughts are of a rather tall guy sitting on a couch for endless hours, producing copious numbers of books and movie scripts. One day he will find his couch has been fitted with a motor and he, with his wife, will be scooting along the highway north to the warmer climate and golden beaches where I live. What these two people have achieved for humanity will take aeons of time to be understood around the world.



This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

How could this be the most exciting time ever experienced? For those few who understand what is unfolding, this statement is perfectly true, in fact understated! For everyone else it is a dismal time.

It is recognised, that before we of humanity begin to look for the truth behind events and actions, we generally need a sustained amount of disruption. Well, that is precisely what we are getting, and these rolling events of disruption may continue for the next several decades. On hell no!

The year is 2020 and we already have the pinnacle of disruptors in the form of President Donald Trump and other national leaders. Few recognise the success Trump has been having in dislodging and removing the arms and tentacles of the USA “Deep State” who are puppets of the worldwide hidden controllers of humanity. It is the hidden controllers that ultimately have to be dislodged. President Vladimir Putin of Russia has been most successful in dislodging deep state and hidden controller elements from within his country – yet he is vilified by most around the world.

Brexit has been highly disruptive. Prime Minister Boris Johnson of Britain, another disruptor, has taken Britain out of the European Union. Few comprehend the overarching control of the European Union 27 member countries, with a population of 447 million, is or was through Germany. It is as though the control of Europe by Germany could not be obtained through two world wars, but was achieved through politics and money. Britain may well be the first of many to exit the European Union.

All over the world, wherever there is oppressive control over citizens, there is an ever increasing crescendo of push back. The world is apprehensive as to China’s assertive expression of control, both within its borders and outside. Xi Jinping is a Chinese politician who has served as General Secretary of the Communist Party of China and Chairman of the Central Military Commission since 2012, and President of the People’s Republic of China since 2013. On 11 March 2018, China approved the removal of the two-term limit on the presidency, effectively allowing Xi Jinping to remain in power for life. The anointment of Xi into such unbridled power has seen unrest arise amongst the nation’s people as well as with China’s trading partners around the world.

Scientists are slowly recognising that the Earth is warming from within. Our solar system has moved into a region of higher energy in space which is bringing about a slight acceleration of the core of planets thus increasing tension and temperatures on the surface. All the oceans have increased in temperature. By 2020 surface temperatures had increased by around 2° Celsius (3.6° Fahrenheit). This in turn has increased volcanic and earthquake activity, droughts have been extreme, wild fires and bush fires have been catastrophic and in regions never previously experienced, followed by flooding.

Just to round up the scene, 2020 is the year of the first worldwide pandemic for 100 years. Coronavirus Covid-19 has killed 660,000 people worldwide by July 2020 and it is still escalating in intensity. Apart from the worldwide health issues, the economic impact has been catastrophic.

It is understood that these types of events will prevail for the coming few decades while people begin to look for the underlying truth of these changes in environment. For the past 75 years, following the end of World War II, humanity has enjoyed a relative degree of prosperity. However, it has also developed technology that could see its self-destruction and that is not going to be allowed.

So, what is this leading to?

In compliance to a Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default, humanity of Earth had been seduced to live through their minds by recalcitrant high-level spirits of the Lanonandek group – this has now ended – formally on 31 January 2018. Now that is a mouth full. This is most likely the first time you have been aware of such an imposition. We have been subjected to a spiritual Rebellion for 200,000 years and a Default for more than 38,000 years and now it has ended on 31 January 2018!

The Urantia Book: Rebellious Lanonandek spirit being Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate / soul partner pairs, collectively seduced naïve humanities on 37 worlds to live through their minds, rather than their feelings, 200,000 years ago. Then more than 38,000 years ago our Adamite bestowal pair defaulted on their mission and Earth became an exclusive club of one! Throughout all of the universes, the local universes and the seven super-universes, Earth's humanity is the only humanity to be subjected to both a Rebellion and Default – and now we are to do the Great U-Turn and come out of 200,000 years of living the wrong way – the mind way! Now we can begin living The Feelings Way!!!



Yes, the greatest show is on Earth. Each of the 37 rebellious humanities are quarantined from any visitation by any other humanity, but they can watch! As Earth's humanity is now to come out of its Rebellion and Default and we are the only humanity to have gone so incredibly deeply and far into such erroneous way of living, all eyes are upon us. Not only are we being watched by the 3,840,101 humanities throughout our local universe of Nebadon, but we are also being watched by all of the

100,000 local universes throughout our super-universe, and to cap that off, there are seven super-universes – and they are all watching.

NEW FEELINGS WAY

We are to live through our feelings, whereas we have been universally misguided to live through our minds. Our physical life is about our experiences and the feelings that arise from them. Through our feelings we are to long for the truth of what our experiences are bringing to our attention. It is through our feelings that we will come to know the truth that we are to have revealed to us. It is through our soul-based feelings that truth is being revealed to us. It is then that our mind is to implement what our feelings are guiding us to embrace.

Humanity is soul orientated. Of all nature, only humanity has a soul. Nature lives through its mind; we are to live through our feelings from our soul.

Humanity is a truth seeker. From the progression through each phase of our growth is our experiences and what truth our feelings reveal to us from such experience, ascends us through the spiritual levels of life. This is our journey on our pathway up through our local spirit universe and then progressively into Paradise, the actual 'home' of God.



The Lanonandeks, Lucifer and Satan had become disgruntled with the leadership of Nebadon and entered a path of building an 'army' of mortals from the 37 seven worlds that they coerced into their plan. By having the humanities of 37 worlds live through their minds, they ensured everyone remained sub-servient, as their soul-based feelings were suppressed and prevented from revealing to them that they were participating in a nefarious folly. Women, being closer to their feelings, have been dominated by the male population, thus preventing the women from bringing an end to their local rebellion. Women's Liberation has given women the quality to live mind-dominant lives as men do, with true liberation coming as both women and men live the New Feeling Way.

So Earth's humanity has worked its way through 200,000 years of Rebellion, going in the wrong direction through our minds. **The Rebellion is against love, the Default is all the difficulties we have in our relationships because of our rebellion.**

The first cracks in the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default could be the partial materialisation of Machiventa Melchizedek on Earth before the 1900s BCE, being also at the time of Abraham. It was Machiventa that guided and assisted Abraham in his work for humanity.

Then came the first major disruption to the Lucifers' and Satans' evil plan, Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene (soulmates / soul partners) completed their full progression to becoming co-regents of all of Nebadon, through their physical bestowal here on Earth.

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: “Jesus was about four and three quarters years older than Mary – she was a Taurus (April 20-May 20), he a Leo (July 23-August 22).

“History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene came into full sonship and daughtership, being at one with our Heavenly Mother and Father during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century, Jesus in the year 26 CE and Mary in the year 33 CE, or there abouts.”

Jesus was born 7 BC and died when aged 35 or 36 and Mary was born 2 BC and died when aged 47 or 48. **Mary Magdalene came into her full Daughtership / At-Onement being 7 Years after Jesus’ full Sonship / At-Onement.** Neither took on the imposts of the Rebellion and Default and both remained free from sin and error. Mary and Jesus, both being from Paradise, being Creator Daughter and Son, Michaels, were always at one with our Heavenly Mother and Father. However, the process of being bestowed on Earth means that their at-onement is suspended by the Divine Minister until they each fully recall who they are, and in their assignment, embrace the Divine Love of our Heavenly Parents to the level that enables the Divine Minister to re-engage their at-onement.



Mary and Jesus did not come to Earth specifically for Earth’s humanity. They came for all of the humanities of their local universe of Nebadon, all 3,840,101 humanities! Until Mary and Jesus had introduced God’s Divine Love through their bestowal on Earth, none of the spirit personalities of all the humanities in Nebadon could progress beyond their Mansion Worlds. With the Divine Love freely available to be longed for from God, spirits from all humanities, that weren’t in rebellion, could ascend in truth into the higher Celestial Spheres of Nebadon. Further, Mary and Jesus bestowed (released) their Spirits of Truth for the whole of Nebadon (the Celestial Spheres) to use so as to navigate the spiritual pathway up through Nebadon and beyond to Paradise. Upon their deaths, the Avonal Pair will bestow their Spirits of Truth for all people on Earth and the Mansion World spirits to navigate the spiritual pathway by doing their Spiritual Healing to attain the Celestial Spheres, thereby linking up with Mary and Jesus’ Spirits of Truth.



FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soulmate pairs:

THE EVIL ONES



Lucifer pair
Arrested and imprisoned 26 CE



Satan pair



Caligastia pair



Daligastia pair



Arrested and imprisoned early 1990s CE

Lanonandek
System Sovereign

SPRIT
Prisonworld
1+37

Lanonandek
Planetary Prince

1
Creator
Daughter & Son

QUARANTINED
Rebel
OUTER
WORLDS
37

37x
Avonal
Daughter & Son

Lucifer and his soulmate (Lanonandeks and System Sovereigns) rebelled, taking over their small part of Mary and Jesus’s universe corrupting 37 ‘earths’ and their associated spirit Mansion Worlds.

Satan and his soulmate (Lanonadeks) joined the Lucifers, helping to convince Caligastia and his soulmate (Lanonadeks and Planetary Prince of Earth) and Daligastia and his soulmate (Lanonadeks) to join the Rebellion, which they did, specifically corrupting the people of our Earth – Urantia.

Mary Magdalene and Jesus (soulmates) bestowed themselves on Earth, thereby terminating the Lucifers’ and Satans’ System Rebellion. The Lucifers and Satans were then interned on a spirit prison world.

It is now for an Avonal Bestowal Pair to terminate the Caligastias and Daligastias, with, so we understand, the first stage being completed, so these rebellious Lanonandek pairs can no longer negatively affect Earth or its associated Mansion Worlds.

Avonal Daughters and Sons have been progressively incarnating onto each of the rebellious worlds and one by one, the 37 Lanonandek Planetary Princes have been arrested and imprisoned. Caligastia, Earth’s fallen Planetary Prince and his associate, Daligastia, being imprisoned in the early 1990s.

It is anticipated that the Avonals will shortly have all the wayward Lanonandek Planetary Princes and Princesses imprisoned and will be proceeding to introduce to their custodian humanities to their New Feeling Way.

The Creator Daughter and Son address regional issues – the whole of Nebadon, as in Mary and Jesus’ case; whereas Avonal Pairs address individual planetary issues. Mary and Jesus ended the Rebellion in Nebadon with no further planets being able to be corrupted by it; the Avonals will end it, and the Planetary Default of Eve and Adam, specifically on Earth. They will do this once they’ve completed their Spiritual Healing revealing the New Feeling Way.

GOING, GOING,
GONE! **Yippee!**

For the 37 Rebellion worlds, including Earth's humanity, at the commencement of Jesus' public ministry with his full authority as co-regent of Nebadon, Jesus had the Lucifers – System Sovereigns of Satania – and their deputies, Satans arrested and interned in a spirit prison world – all Lanonandeks. It is then for the Bestowal Avonal Pairs to do the same for the Planetary Princes and Princesses on each rebellious world.

Upon his death, Jesus opened the healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 and the Celestial Heavens 1, 2 and 3 for Earth's humanity. Mary Magdalene, while living in Egypt after Jesus' assassination, coached women on their healing of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default which is essentially what we experience as childhood suppression and repression. Five women, following Mary's death and then their deaths at later dates, entered and progressed through the healing Mansion Worlds and became Celestials. Slowly the numbers have increased to possibly 30 billion as of today.

Now the numbers within the Celestial Heavens, being the three spheres where Celestials remain associated and focused upon Earth and its physical humanity, are sufficient for them to undertake and carry out their role of administering the handover from the Creator Daughter and Son to the Avonal Daughter and Son. This role has now been assigned to our Celestial Spirit Friends. This has never occurred with any other humanity throughout all of the super-universes.

It was possibly very early in the 1990s that on three successive days a vision was experienced by an unsuspecting male. The first vision was him attending as a guest of a meeting of Melchizedeks with Machiventa Melchizedek sitting at the head. The second vision on the next day was he being the guest attending a meeting of the Melchizedeks as a participant. The third vision on the subsequent day was the guest conducting the meeting as a higher level spirit than the gathering of Melchizedeks. It was that experience that awakened this man to the possibility that he was an Avonal. Machiventa Melchizedek was orchestrating events.

Sometime later, yet still within the early 1990s, the remaining two rebellious Evil Ones influencing Earth's humanity, the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs were arrested and interned in the spirit prison world, thus removing all of the Evil Ones, the rebellious Lanonandeks, to spirit world prison.

Thus, what Mary and Jesus did in the first century was to put in play the plan to bring about the end of the Rebellion and Default. As an interim measure, Mary introduced a 'way' to heal from the Rebellion and Default pending the one and only way to be demonstrated and introduced by the Avonal Pair. Mary, not having experience the Rebellion and Default by taking on its errors, could not prepare the required long term healing pathway. That is the role of the Avonals.

The highly unusual and never done before bestowal on Earth of the Avonal Pair, is the second Paradise Pair to be bestowed here, the other being Mary and Jesus. Three other local universe bestowals have taken place being Daligastia soulmates about 500,000 years ago, the Adamites – Adam and Eve – about 38,000 years ago, and then Machiventa Melchizedek materialised at the time of Abraham, about 1,966 BCE.

Now we are to explore how the New Feelings Way is to unfold. It is a progression of opening of cracks within the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default.

The NEW WAY The NEW WAY

How is the unfoldment of the New Feelings Way being undertaken?

We may look into the night sky and ponder what is there. It all seems so distant and silent. We build all kinds of giant apparatus and probe into the blackness, yet we continue to speculate with the dimness of possibilities of understanding the slightest comprehension of what is out there.

Yet our local system is awake and mobilised to bring about Earth’s humanity’s greatest evolutionary development and barely is anyone awake to what is unfolding. Yes, a few are!

We look into the night sky and if the stars are shining, we may be able to count around 1,000 with our eyes only. If we live in a bright city fewer than 1,000 may shine through. If we live in a village away from background lighting, then many more than 1,000 stars may be visible. As our Earth’s solar system with its own star, the Sun, is on the outskirts of our system of planets, then the 1,000 stars we can see with our unaided eyes are mainly those that form our local system that is known as Satania.

And throughout the three Celestial Heaven spheres, that are the centre for Satania, there is great mobilisation to herald in the New Feelings Way for all of Earth’s humanity. Not only in the physical on Earth, but also throughout the seven spirit Mansion Worlds that we will all progress through before arriving on the first of the three Celestial Heaven spheres. Now, how about that for a blast!



The personalities on the three Celestial Heavens are bringing about the biggest advance in Earth’s humanity and history of nearly one million years of existence. Yes, the first humans to have a longing for human perfection, Andon and Fonta, now called Aman and Amon, lived around 993,500 years ago.

Those of Earth’s humanity who have healed themselves of the Rebellion and Default and are still resident within the three Celestial Heavens, possibly numbering more than 30 billion, have structured themselves for the Great U-Turn and handover for the coming Avonal Age of 1,000 years.

| AVONAL AGE transitional Celestial administration: | Soulgroups No: | No. of Personalities: |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| Council of Elders – Pascas central soulgroup | 1 | 24 |
| Council of Elders – Pascas primary support group varies | 20 | 480 |
| Soulgroups helping Pascas and Solid Investment | 124,000 | 2,976,000 |
| Soulgroups expanded Pascas and SI Celestial support | 12,400,000 | 297,600,000 |
| Soulgroups involved with the ‘Change Over’ | 1,240,000.000 | 29,760,000,000 |
| Angels involved – they have been arriving in endless squadrons and legions | | countless billions |

Advising and guiding the Celestial Spirits who have since had the roll of administration of Earth’s humanity from the formal ending of the Rebellion and Default on 31 January 2018 are three soulgroups of Melchizedeks – possibly more.

MELCHIZEDEK

The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

Following the arrest of the wayward Lanonandek spirits, Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs, in the year 24 CE, following Jesus of Nazareth obtaining the status of full regency over our Local Universe called Nebadon, the administration of Earth was not re-assigned to other Lanonandek high level spirits but to the Melchizedeks. The Melchizedeks have been masterly crafting this enormous event.

The Melchizedeks have been exploiting cracks in the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default, causing the events that are now unfolding which have been progressively put in place. The writings by Celestials from the three Celestial Heavens and Jesus commenced through James Padgett on 31 May 1914. Then as a couple commenced to progress through their personal healing of what they had taken on of the Rebellion and Default, the remaining two Lanonandek soulmate pairs were arrested and spirit world imprisoned during the early 1990s, namely the Caligastias and Daligastias.

Then:

END to the REBELLION and DEFAULT – 31 January 2018

REBELLION & DEFAULT

Nanna Beth, John's grandmother – 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes John, very good news we want to pass onto you for your records. Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. And this means John, that Earth is now 'Ours'. It's been a long time coming, but it's a huge milestone and marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default. It's one of a number of 'End's' that are to occur.

With the departure of the Caligastias and Daligastias (C&D) some years ago, humanity has been in a state a limbo so far as who is doing what with it, it not being allowed to be left alone so it could do whatever it liked, it always needing to have a spirit connection. With the mind spirits, as we've told you, basically calling the shots still happy to ignorantly carry out C&D's plans. But now with our systematic and progressive take over, we're now in complete control.

And what that means is we have our fingers in every pie and we're on the case so far as what everyone is doing. However, it doesn't mean we're taking over and telling humanity what to do and how to be, although we are able to work more with certain individuals directly and indirectly, helping to move or point or orientate (depending on how you want to look at it) individuals, groups of people, whole societies, the whole world, according to the plans given to us by the Melchizedek Receivers.

So humanity will still carry on outworking its unloving, untrue and rebellious state, which has to be worked through to its natural conclusion. However, we want you to understand and just know that it's another end of things and beginning of the new. And it's basically what we've been working with you in connection with James this past year to achieve. There is a lot more to it and how and why it's been done and done as it has been done. However you can find out about all of that when you come over.

So, we Celestials will now guide humanity according to what our Mother and Father want. Humanity's got a real tangible safety-net under it now, with no more 'downside risk'. It all being to move humanity toward doing its Healing.

I'll speak again soon – love Nanna Beth.

hoooray





31 January 2018: The Rebellion and Default has now officially ended. For 200,000 years humanity has been subjected to the rules governing the Rebellion and Default, that is now officially terminated. Humanity is now free to commence the Great U-Turn!

EXPERIENCES, FEELINGS and TRUTH:

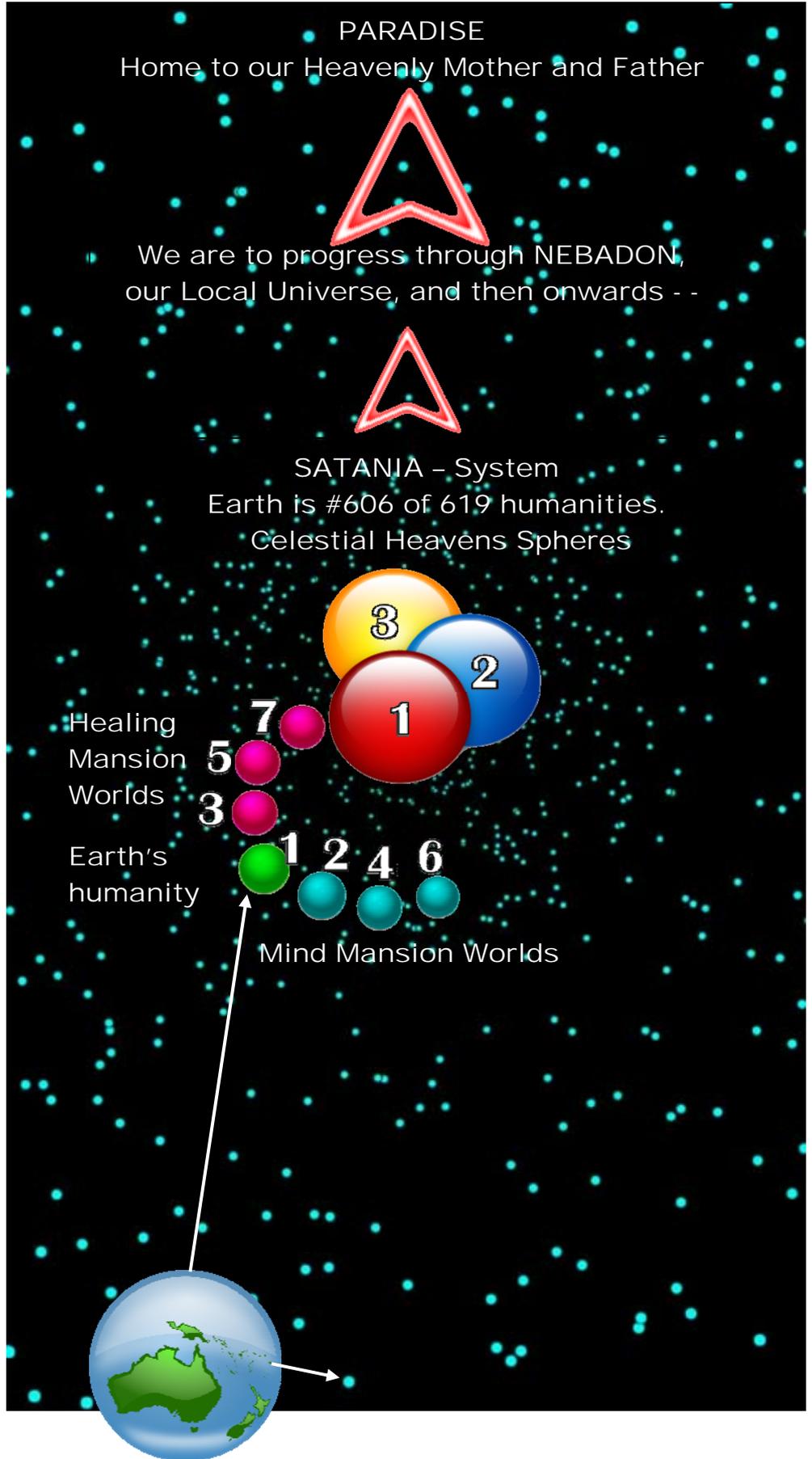
We look into the night sky and see around 1,000 stars that possibly are the hosts to the 619 humanities of our local system, Satania. Earth is on the outskirts of Satania.

When we ‘die’, and shed our physical body as we are spirits having a physical experience, we all arrive on the 1st spirit Mansion World.

If we continue to live through our minds, then we may progress to worlds 2, 4 then 6 and no further – dead end!

Should we embrace Feeling Healing with Divine Love, we will start our journey of Truth and Love, progressing through Healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7, then through the Celestial Heavens and onwards out through our Local Universe of Nebadon and on to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents.

The spirit worlds are within a different dimension to the physical stars and earths. However, picturing the spirit worlds within the centre of our local system is only a visualisation aid and not necessarily accurate.



SATANIA SYSTEM within the LOCAL UNIVERSE of NEBADON:

The number of **stars** that we **can see** on a clear (moonless) **night** in a dark area (far away from city lights) is about 2,000. Basically, the darker the sky, the more **stars we can see**. Moonlight brightens the **night** sky and reduces the number of **stars we can see**.

A full Moon brightens the sky more than a crescent Moon or half Moon. Artificial lights also reduce the number of stars we can see. In a large city, which has a lot of bright lights at night, we may only be able to see the brightest dozen stars. As the night sky gets brighter, the faintest stars disappear from view first.

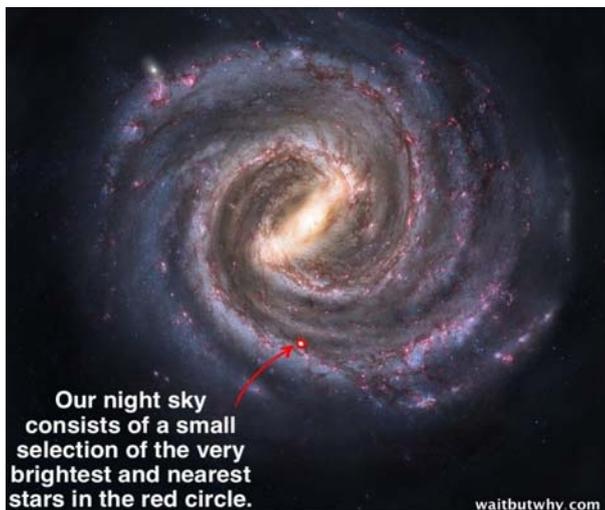
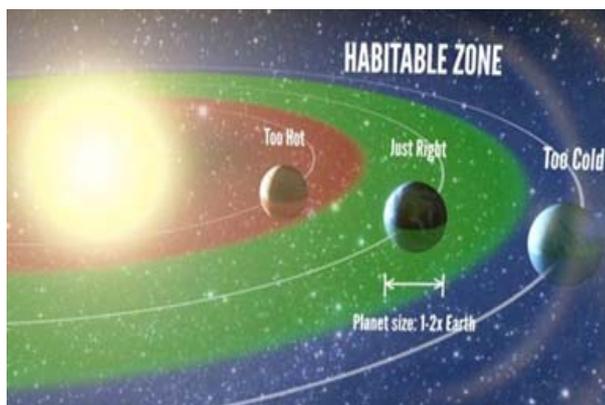
So what are we seeing when we count off 1,000 of the brightest stars in your sight?

Each star has between 0 and 3 inhabitable planets within the habitable zone – water does not boil nor does it freeze all the time. On average a star has one inhabited planet. Within our System of Satania, there are 619 inhabited planets out of 1,000 inhabitable planets and we are number 606 – a young planet on the outer edge of the System. We are looking at our System and our neighbours. Physically they are much like us but some maybe taller, shorter, skinnier or fatter.

Presently, because we Rebelled some 200,000 years ago and then Defaulted more than 38,000 years ago, we are quarantined. We are not allowed visitors until we have healed our Rebellion. We have never had alien visitation though they have sent investigative drones.

100 Systems make up a Constellation and 100 Constellations make up our Local Universe of Nebadon of which 3,840,101 planets are inhabited out of 10,000,000 inhabitable planets. The Co-regents are Mary Magdalene and Jesus. They came physically to Earth and subsequently introduced the availability of Divine Love throughout Nebadon and had the soulmate pairs of Lucifer and Satan imprisoned due to being the leaders of the Rebellion and bringing about the Default.

They also set about the arrival of the Avonal Pair on Earth to introduce Feeling Healing and the new Spiritual Age – Feeling Healing, New Feelings Way.



Ask for truth

The wonderful reality that each of us is to discover is that we are all fully self-contained. All that we may want to know is contained within us. As we embrace and allow our feelings to guide us, we will begin to express our true personality, our true selves, the character with such unique individuality that only our Heavenly Mother and Father could have created.



This is the start on the pathway to freedom and vibrancy. The culmination of 200,000 years of Rebellion and Default has resulted in everyone trying to emulate everyone else. Like robots hypnotised and in a stupor, we succumb to the constant persuasion to conform to what is the agenda of the hidden controllers to harvest whatever potential they perceive from us. The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.

Humanity has devolved to a stupor incapable of recovering through the equivalent of 7 Mansion Worlds without help. Humanity is now to embrace the Great U-Turn and retrace through all the seven sets of sub-planes that contain the seven sub-sub-planes and so on, to progress up through each to the seven Mansion Worlds through Feeling Healing. And then with Divine Love, fuse their soul with their indwelling spirit, and in so doing, as one soul manifests two personalities, we arrive into the first Celestial Heaven condition to join our soul partner and then soulgroup.



Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven, 21 November 2017: “The barriers are imposed circuits of mind and feeling dictated to us by the tenets or ‘laws’ of the Rebellion and Default. In Rebellion and Default humanity has Fallen from the Celestial level down through the seven Mansion Worlds. So through every plane and sub-plane and sub-sub-plane and so on through seven sub-planes of every plane in every Mansion World. And even then, still being divided up into the negative relationship between the mind and feelings down to what we might see as a microscopic circuit level, that which we can’t see, yet the angels can.

“The angels are ‘wired’ into all the mind / feeling circuits. So they know exactly where we are in our rebellion against these circuits; that being, how we should truly and lovingly live them and yet how we’re not doing so whilst we’re in our unloving and untrue states, and then where we are in our Healing of them. And each of these circuits, from the smallest and building up into the biggest, are what we call psychic barriers.

“And they are all within you, and you have to heal them all through your Healing. And that’s on the personal level, which then also has to be done on the combined level for the whole of humanity.



“So through your Healing, each bad feeling experience you have really equates to having to deal with one or more of these damaged mind / feeling circuits, which are then represented on all the levels within yourself – on the feeling, mind and will levels, and all in between. So **when you express all the pain and submit to the bad feelings, no longer trying to control or fight them, you are effectively falling into the pattern of how you live and express your negative circuit, thereby de-powering it, short circuiting it if you like, which then liberates more pain and truth, which then allows the circuit to be made right, this being the progress as you ascend through your Healing up through the Mansion Worlds.**

“And we Celestials are not powerful enough to break such hidden and unseen barriers. Only the Paradise Pairs are powerful enough to do that, that’s what they are all about. And in particular, the Avonals, because it’s what they are created to do, no one else can do it. And they can only do it by doing it within themselves. They can’t see or know where these barriers are and deal with them through their minds, any more than the Lucifers (Lanonandeks) could see and control them by smashing through and breaking down the positive circuits as they rebelled. It all happens on the organic human level, with the rebellion being systematically passed on (commencing about 200,000 years ago), getting worse, generation after generation, through the ages. And now it’s all starting to reverse, all to change generation after generation up through the coming ages as humanity heals itself of its woe.”

**Negative Spirit Influence
blocked
22 March 2017
Law of Compensation
quickenning
22 May 2017
Rebellion and Default
officially ended
31 January 2018**



Talk it out with a companion who is interested in you! By talking out all that you feel, both good and bad, is disarming the suppression. The more you allow your feelings to be expressed, the freer you will be of your childhood suppression and repression.

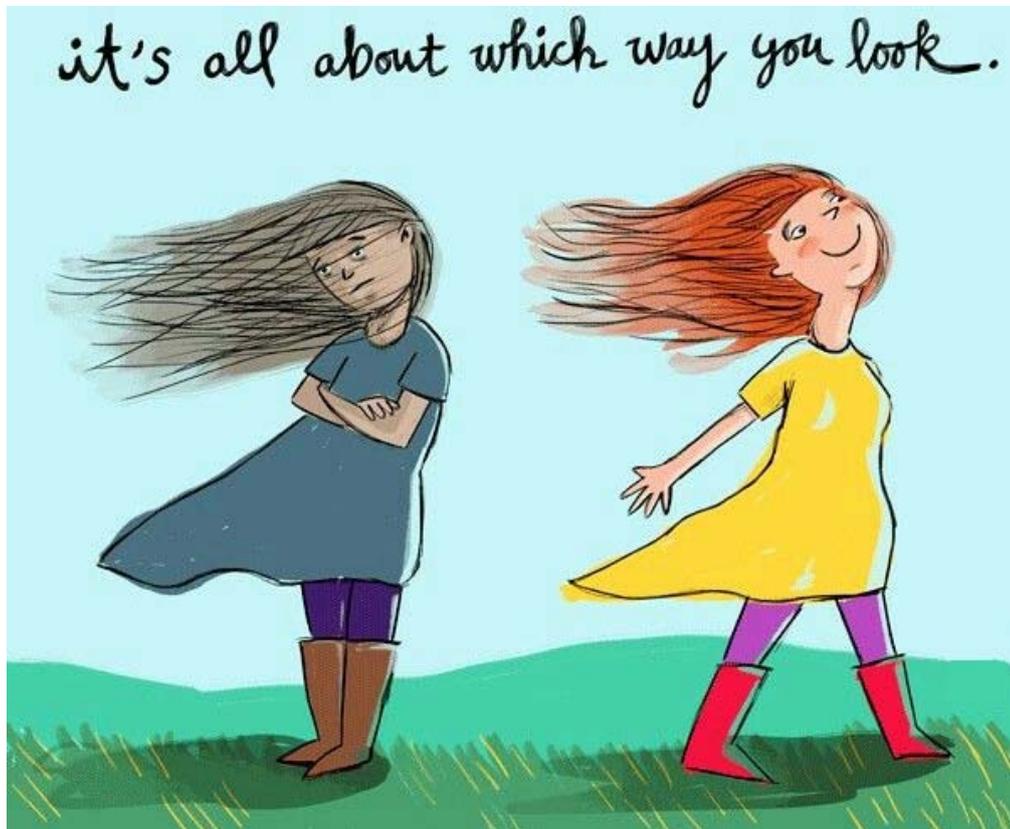
REBELLION against Soulmate

It is our feelings that we are to embrace. While we worship our mind, we are rebelling against our soul. And while we are rebelling against our soul, we are rebelling against our soulmate. Our soul is a duplex – one soul, two personalities, one male and one female, always.

It does not matter how long and tiresome it may be, by engaging with our feelings we are beginning to express our true personality and put aside the façade that we adopted to pacify and satisfy our early childhood carers – in particular our parents.

The beauty of living through our feelings is so refreshing. We learn very quickly that brain worshipping is ever so tiresome and boring. We quickly discover that the mind constantly sends us on wild goose chases and down dead alleys – rabbit holes – while our feelings instantly prompt us towards truth.

Listen to a friend and encourage him or her to open up to his or her feelings – and see the personality blossom – true self expression will follow maybe for the first time in their lives.



mind controlling way or soul's feelings first!

LISTEN to a FRIEND



Our Feelings are our Truth

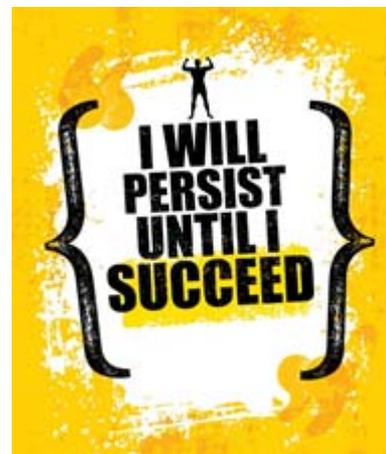
Tuesday, 25 December 2018

James: Marion was emphasising how **our feelings are our truth, and our Healing is just the bringing out of our feelings. And as we do that, the truth comes to us, it being the truth of what we feel.** And I don't know if I've made it that clear in my writings as to what the Healing basically is, so I wanted to add it here, as I feel like writing more with you Nanna Beth.

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: That's right, **that's the basic principle. However, you do have to apply your will – make an effort – wanting to bring your feelings out, bringing them out, and wanting to see / feel the truth of them, which is the truth of why you're feeling what you are.** So Marion focuses her strong will on her feelings and brings them out, which is bringing herself out, because **you are your feelings, which is the truth that you are. We are all the Living Truth James, with our feelings feeling that truth, and then with our minds we can put those feelings and truth into a context that helps us understand on other levels what we just feel.** And because you were stopped from freely expressing all you felt, so you've been stopped from living true to your feelings and consequently stopped being the truth of them. So **the truth is waiting in you for you to feel the feelings that give rise to it, all those feelings you should have felt throughout your childhood.** And when you decide to 'do your Healing', life (your soul) provides you with the necessary experiences you need to make you feel. And those feelings as you express them, connect you back to the young you that wasn't allowed to express them, thereby you now, as an adult, doing what you should have done back then, and so revealing the truth of your feelings which is also the truth of yourself. **We are all revealers, revealing the truth of ourselves through our feelings.**

James: So just talking out all your feelings is not enough? We need to want to uncover the truth of ourselves as well?

Nanna Beth: Yes, because you are doing all you can to not see it, living against it, so living against the truth of yourself, living against those feelings that would show you the truth, which is your rebellion against yourself, your truth, yourself, and against God. So you can merrily talk all day long expressing all you feel. However, that won't actually be all you really do feel. As in, all those repressed feelings within you are waiting to come out, with you merrily or even angrily, expressing your selective feelings all day as part of the denial of your deeper hidden ones.



celestial Friends

LONG for the TRUTH!

Above all else, “Longing for the Truth” has not been recognised by humanity. True Prayer is not asking with the mind; it is a longing from the soul. Should we long for the truth then we will be told. This is how we ascend. Earnestly desire to know the truth and it will be revealed to us.

Our soul, our real self, already knows the truth and the answer we are seeking, the truth will come to our awareness through our feelings. Our feelings are soul-based.

Our mind cannot determine what is truth from what is false. Our mind is addicted to being in control and will lead us according to its agenda, all to our detriment. This is what man has embraced for the past 200,000 years – now the mind is to be subjected to our feelings. Accordingly, our mind will learn to assist our feelings.

Longing to our Heavenly Parents for truth will bring about the understandings we are seeking to achieve.

Long for the truth behind any feelings, both good and bad, and we begin to peel off and escape from our childhood repression and suppression, thus escaping from the generational cycle of errors that have been passed from parents to their children, thus continuing the cycle of error and harm. ALL children are harmed in this manner.

Through longing for the truth behind our feelings, both good and bad, we start to bring about harmony and peace to our self, which eventually flows onto our family, then our companions, then our overall community and then country. **This is how harmony will come to all of humanity and peace will prevail with war being set aside. This is what the Great U-Turn will bring about.**

Longing for the truth is the only way that we will come to understand the cause of any physical discomforts, pains, diseases and illness. It is by expressing the understandings of what one is feeling about any emotional event or issue so that we release from our essence the negative energies relating to these feelings arising from past events, particularly those from our childhood forming years. The harm that we each endured during our childhood forming years has set the pattern, at all levels, for our adult life.

In a variation of those inimitable words uttered by Jack Nicholson, “You CAN handle the truth!” This is how humanity will heal itself and bring about peace for each personality and humanity overall.

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple.

LIVE FEELINGS FIRST



PRAYER
is not asking. It is
a Longing of the
SOUL.

WE have SUCCUMBED to our MINDS and IMPRISONED OURSELVES:

Yes, we have been seduced into believing and, consequently, living through our minds. This error has permeated into all aspects of our life. As parents, we have focused upon our children's mind development and this has continued through all levels of education that we have imposed upon them.

**A LIFE
BEHIND BARS**



No level of education has progressed beyond the level of 500, as per Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC). 'The transformative energy fields from 500 up are calibratable, nonlinear, self-effulgent, radiant, and beyond verifiable scientific definition.' This is further confirmed in that only a few scientists have calibrated marginally above 500 due to them embracing their feelings. The greatest scientists have typically calibrated only at the level of 499. The mind development hits an iron braced ceiling at 500.

Note:

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.

A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.

A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.

Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

Opening ourselves up to living Feelings First further requires us to long for the truth of our feelings.

Without looking to our feelings and wanting to uncover the WHOLE truth of them, we can't heal our errors of belief and injuries. It's as simple as that despite what anyone does with their emotions and feelings. And many people in their endeavours to heal themselves have done some real Healing, if at any time they looked to their feelings for their truth, and this truth would have been forthcoming. So humanity has gained a little truth over the years. However, because of the feeling-denying forces of the Rebellion and Default that have been in play for some 200,000 years, the level of truth has remained very low.

The New Way, living Feelings First, being Feeling Healing, which is now being revealed, will have many people wanting to follow it, looking to their own feelings for their own true power and freedom. As a consequence, they will no longer want to be dictated to by bogus religions or politician's corrupt social and educational systems or deep state hidden controllers or mind spirits or anyone else.

“Once humanity collectively understands what has happened to them on the higher spiritual level, how the people have been controlled, and that it's over, that control is no longer controlling, it's just legacies of it, all of which the average person can deal with by destroying it in themselves, things will change markedly for the better. And as the people change, so too will how they want to live. It will be a great time of revolution, nothing will be the same. So what you are currently living through is the end of the Rebellion and Default. It literally is, and so once the end is fulfilled and the New starts, then all how it currently is and has been will cease to be.”



Nanna Beth 3rd Celestial Heaven 20 March 2018

TRUTH versus FALSEHOOD:



‘It is an observed fact that even in the ordinary world of human life, the human mind cannot tell truth from falsehood, even about simple matters. The world holds an endless array of positions that are arbitrary presumptions and totally fallacious. One can observe them and respect how they are seen and valued by others without personally subscribing to them.

‘The mind is dualistic and thus sets up separatist mentations based on arbitrary, hypothetical positionalities that have no intrinsic reality. The mind thus confuses its own projections and mistakenly assumes that they have an external, independent existence, whereas, in reality, no such condition exists.

‘Science itself (calibration level in the 400s) has survived relatively intact and unscathed by the assault on truth. However this has led to the awareness that no major advance in science can occur without a further understanding of the nature of consciousness itself.

‘Not only is the majority of the content of the average mind fallacious, but it is also programmed to attack itself with self-hatred, depression, guilt, low self-esteem, envy, greed, conflict and endless misery. These defects are then projected onto the world as hate, war, violence and genocide. The ego defends its own limitations with prideful denial, thus becoming its own victim.

‘That the human mind, without help, is unable to tell truth from falsehood due to its own innate structure and design is so staggering a discovery that it is roughly comparable to the discovery by Copernicus that caused a cultural shock in the sixteenth century. (Copernicus formulated a model of the universe that placed the Sun, rather than the Earth at the centre of the universe.) Because this single fact alone is confrontational to the average mind, it will probably not be welcomed or warmly greeted by those who profit from sophistry and its illusions.

‘The ego sees Truth as its ultimate enemy. Thus, the ego really uses the mind as camouflage and becomes hidden in its clever constructions.

‘One’s inner spiritual evolution is of greater value to society than any form of doingness. The level of compassion radiates out and contributes silently to mankind’s wisdom.

‘A characteristic of the energy field of consciousness is its innate propensity to evolve to higher and higher levels in order to give expression to the highest potentialities. (This is only possible through the embracement and living true to one’s feelings, soul-based feelings.) By the time consciousness levels reach the 500s, and especially in the high 500s, one’s spiritual energy tends to flow in a generalised way and influences not only subjectivity but perceived experience as well. What is held in mind tends to present itself almost effortlessly as though by the miraculous.’

Notes from Dr David R Hawkins publications

The main obstacle to man’s development is his lack of knowledge about the nature of his feelings, his soul-based, always in truth, feelings.

The brain is not the origin of the mind, as science and medicine has believed, but the other way around. The mind controls the brain. The brain is activated by the mind’s intention and not vice versa. However, it is our mind that is to be subordinate to our feelings, not the other way around as we have embraced for the last 200,000 years. Our mind is to follow the guidance and promptings of our feelings and support and implement such feelings as they occur – our soul based feelings of truth!

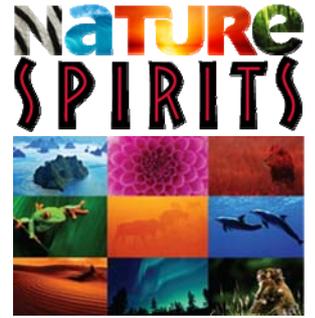
THERE is **NO-REINCARNATION**

- We do NOT reincarnate. Nor can we come back as an ant, a possum, a whale, a bird, any animal or plant or rock.
- We die and move into the spirit Mansion Worlds, and there we stay in the Mind Worlds until we decide to do our Spiritual Healing living the Feelings Way and embracing our ascent of Truth to Paradise. **WE DO NOT COME BACK TO EARTH IN PHYSICAL FORM – EVER!** We can as spirits visit Earth, but we can't ever have a physical body again.
- God bestows upon us our unique personality – you are who you are, and always will be YOU. You may currently be imperfect and untrue because of living in the Rebellion and Default, and through your Spiritual Healing you can become true and perfect. But you will always still be you, the same personality essence. You cannot reincarnate and become a new personality; God only bestows personality on us ONCE. You can't be John or Jill now and have been reincarnated with a different personality in the past, or reincarnate in the future with a new and different personality. For example, by becoming Fred or Mary or Janice or Li or anyone else, because if you were, or do become, Fred or Mary, you are no longer you. You will Always be You! And even if you did reincarnate, named John or Jill again, you'd be a different John and Jill with a different personality. So that can't be THE SAME YOU because the very act of incarnation means you are incarnating the one unique personality you are.
- There is no 'OverSoul' that incarnates multiple personalities during multiple time frames on Earth.
- People (and often children) who feel so strongly they can remember in great detail their past life (or lives) are not remembering their actual past life, they are being 'fed' such information from other spirits or from their own Indwelling Spirit. Our Indwelling Spirits of God might have indwelled other people's minds before (or even after) your mind, and can make you believe it was you living those lives, when it wasn't.
- There is no living multiple lives to 'burn off' or 'work through' Karma. All the 'karma' you acquire is done through this one Earth life, to be worked through when you settle the Law of Compensation and do your Spiritual Healing. Both of which can be done on Earth or in the spirit worlds.
- Reincarnation is part of the belief-denial of the Rebellion we live under. It is FALSE, UNTRUE and INCORRECT. It was made up by someone who didn't understand that there was ongoing life in spirit once we died, someone who assumed we all came back repeatedly to Earth until we were fully Enlightened. However part of our 'enlightenment' is to understand there is no such thing as reincarnation for us. And by holding onto such an erroneous belief will only delay your awaking of Truth by doing your Spiritual Healing.
- When you start living The Feelings Way, part of the truth that will come to you through your feelings will show you, as you will know it to be truth, that you have never lived on Earth before and reincarnation is not possible.

**REINCARNATION
IMPOSSIBLE**

NATURE SPIRITS

Nothing of nature reincarnates! And neither do we! Reincarnation is a false belief. Zero, zilch! Not even a blade of grass, a leaf from a tree, bacteria or plankton, or ourselves, has a subsequent physical life experience. However, except for humanity, the life force of all of what forms nature, after its sole physical experience, returns to a pool from which Nature Spirits emerge. All of nature is mind orientated. Nothing of nature has a soul, except for humanity which is truth and feelings orientated.



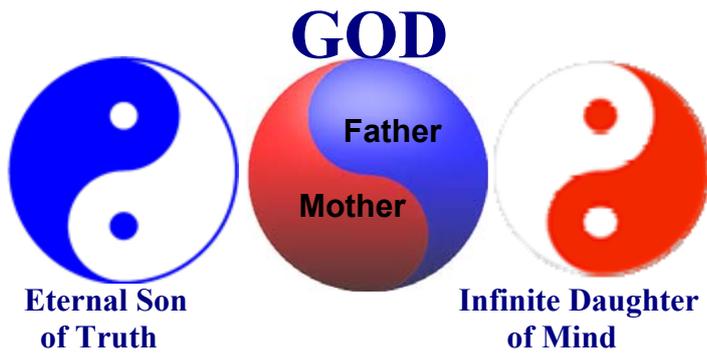
Meet Verna, a Nature Spirit, also known as ‘Lady of the Lake’: “Your spirit is your own unique spirit expressing the light of your soul; our spirits, also uniquely our own, however come from a composite of many other spirits. And in my case for example, and I’m about average, or ‘usual’ – as much as I hate to admit it – I’m composed, for want of a better word, of about five hundred billion creature spirits. So yes, you could say we’re complex on that level. And yet on other levels, we’re considered rather basic, we are after all *only* nature spirits, not great angels.”



“With Verna – a nature spirit” by James Moncrief

As the Rebellion and Default is now technically ending, those who embrace Feeling Healing and Divine Love will open themselves to communication with their Nature Spirit pair. For 200,000 years of the Rebellion, humanity of Earth has been closed to interaction with Nature Spirits. Humanity is truth seeking personalities who are to live through their feelings whereas nature is mind orientated and are to evolve their minds. A Nature Spirit’s next phase of evolution is that of being an angel which then will have many further evolutionary progressions upwards. Angels also step down from Paradise.





CREATION of SOUL and SPIRIT:

God is *The Paradise Trinity* — the eternal Deity union of the Personalities: the Universal Mother and Father; the Eternal Son of Truth; and the Infinite Daughter Spirit of Mind.

The soul of each human personality (sons and daughters of truth) is existential, driving our personality expression in the experiential. The soul of each human finds truth by embracing one’s feelings and longing for the truth of them. We are to attain the Eternal Son of Truth. We are a creation of Truth.

The soul of angels is experiential, evolving through their experience by continually progressing in mind development. Angels are to attain the Infinite Daughter (Spirit) of Mind. Angels are a creation of Mind. Our soul is duplex (we have a soulmate) and is created by our Heavenly Parents. Through our Feeling Healing we perfect ourselves, enabling the union with our soulmate, as we progress in truth up through the Mansion Worlds, celestial heavens and all the way to Paradise.

The soul of angels is also duplex, yet of the mind, and they progress in mind evolution to Paradise. Animals, plants and nature spirits are also creations of Mind.

Neither we nor animals reincarnate. We never die; upon death, we move into the spirit Mansion Worlds on our journey to Paradise. When animals and plants die, be they the tiny microbe to the mighty elephants of the land and the whales of the ocean, their spirit energy returns to the Spirit Collective Energy. And from this energy are drawn other animals and the nature spirits, who then in turn move onto becoming angels through increasing mind experience.

A nature spirit is an angel in waiting.



Feeling Pathway

Mind Pathway



Soulmate Pair



Angel



Spirit Person



Nature Spirit



Seven Spirit Earth Planes

Each of the seven Earth spirit planes co-exist in the same space as we do in the physical. We of the physical world are of the coarsest and densest material. Starting with the 1st plane, the material within each plane becomes finer, more refined and of greater luminosity. Those within the lower planes cannot see or discern the presence of those in higher planes. Those of the higher planes can move about those in lower planes without them being aware of being present unless they wish to reveal themselves.

Each plane is predominantly for one group of spirit or angel personalities, however there are sectors within planes where visitors from higher planes can move about freely. No harm or disturbance can be caused by any spirit personality upon another, not even those within the physical Earth existence.

7
6
5
4
3
2
1

7th Earth Plane being for visitors from Havona and Paradise, together with the Daughters and Sons of God. This includes Angels who have come all the way from Paradise.

6th Earth Plane being for visitors from the higher levels of our Local Universe. Higher Daughters and Sons together with higher Angels.

5th Earth Plane being for visitors from the Celestial Heavens and higher angels and spirits from other parts of Creation, including Finaliters.

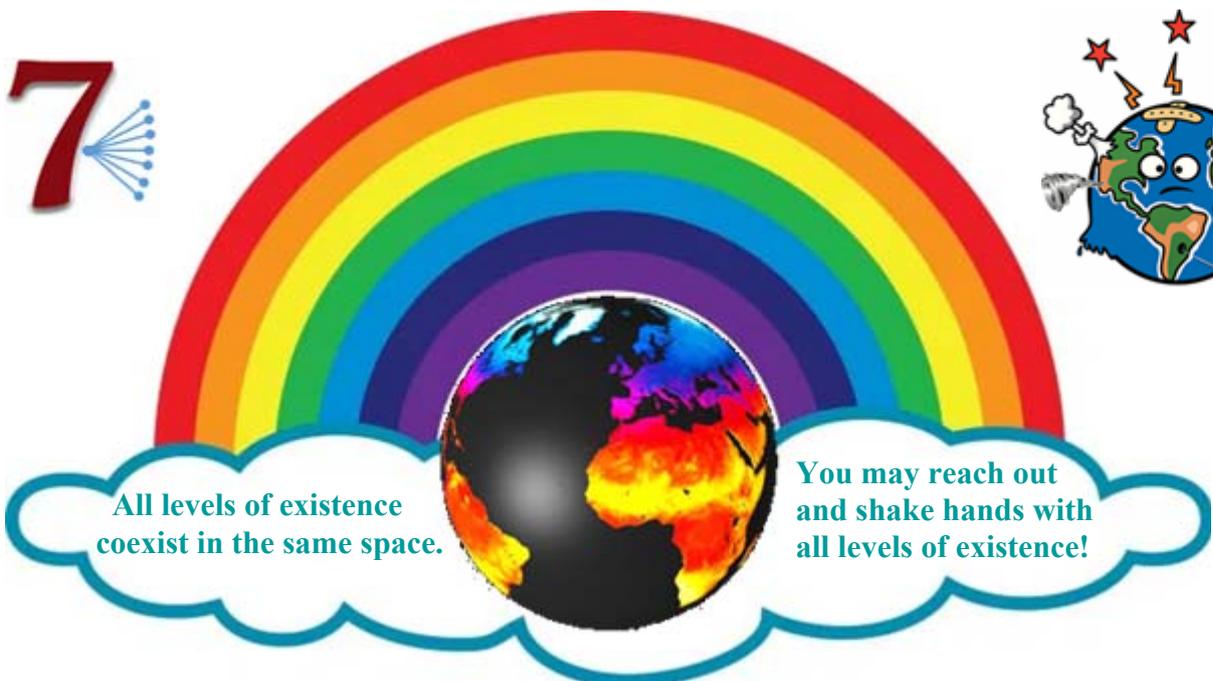
4th Earth Plane being exclusively for Angels, some of which have evolved from Nature Spirits!

3rd Earth Plane is the exclusive domain of Nature Spirits who are derived from creature life experience on Earth.

2nd Earth Plane – a ‘Sphere of Isolation’ from which one progresses having settled the Law of Compensation, allowing entry into regular spirit life in the 1st spirit Mansion World.

1st Earth Plane – the darkest ‘Sphere of Isolation’ and closest to Earth. A plane allowing spirits to live in their state of hell because of their grievous inclination to cause harm to others.

7



All levels of existence
coexist in the same space.

You may reach out
and shake hands with
all levels of existence!

SPIRIT AND MATTER

Each phase of our progression in our personal discovery of truth will open further avenues to truth of an ever increasing and expansive nature. This is our destiny throughout our journey to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father.



Few are able to see clairvoyantly the spirit bodies of spirit personalities, and even then, this capability is when higher level spirit personalities 'turn down' their brilliance essence so as to make themselves visible – making themselves come closer to the density essence in which the viewer is presently experiencing and living.

Thus, when it is understood that we have a pair of nature spirits, a pair of spirit personality guides and a pair of angels with us at all times, we cannot see any of them. And it is so that they all can see us. However, the nature spirits may not be able to see the spirit guides, and the spirit guides and nature spirits cannot see the angels. Should the spirit guides be Celestial, then they may also see the angels.

Angels do not have wings, however there are many classes and levels of angels. If the angels are from Paradise, then they would not be typically visible to celestial spirits of the three celestial heavens aligned to Earth's humanity. However, the angels that attended to Earth's humanity typically become visible to the spirit personality upon that person completing their Feeling Healing with Divine Love and progresses from the 7th Mansion World into the 1st Celestial Heaven.

A spirit in a higher plane of Earth cannot be seen by a personality within any of the lower planes. This is the same for each progression to a higher Mansion World, then Celestial Heavens and all the way through to Paradise. A higher level entity needs to detune and allow him or herself to be seen in any lower world and consequently each sphere thereof.

Thus, a Bestowal Pair from Paradise would bring with them Angels to assist them and these Angels of such high elevation would go about unseen, fulfilling their tasks, without any other entity being aware of them due to their ultra fineness of energy and elevation in capabilities – unless they allow themselves to be observed!



The PHENOMENON of VISIBILITY:



Firstly, animals do not have a spirit life. Should we need to interact with a deceased pet animal, then a particular class of angel will present as your pet. The life force of all of nature pools their life experience to subsequently become Nature Spirits who evolve to being angels.

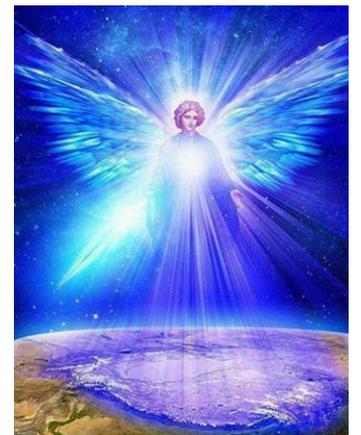
Each higher progression of a human mortal consequently becomes invisible to those remaining at the lower level, as it is with angels, though those of the lower level remain visible to the progressing ascending mortal.

In reverse, those spirit personalities descending from Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father, need to detune themselves so as to become visible to those in our local universe of Nebadon.

Creator Daughters and Sons, and Avonal Daughters and Son, may be invisible to those from within our local universe, such as Melchizedeks, and who in turn may be invisible to Brilliant Evening Stars, and in turn could be invisible to Archangels, all being invisible to Celestial Heaven spirit personalities. Then all of these being invisible to those throughout the seven spirit Mansion Worlds and physical Earth.

Those on Earth and throughout the seven earth planes have the same visibility progression. Earth, being the densest, is visible to all. But each plane, starting at 1, becomes progressively finer, with each plane above the last invisible to the lower. The same applies throughout the 7 spirit Mansion Worlds.

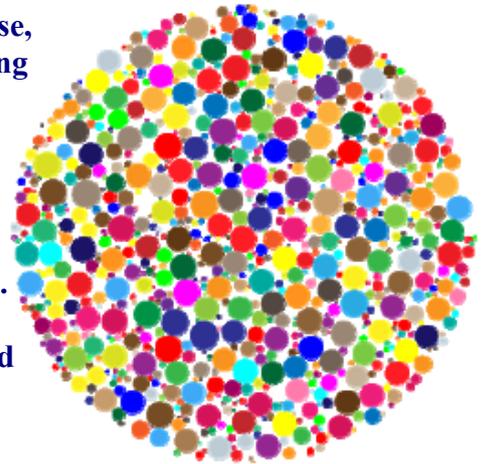
Higher levels can always make themselves visible should they wish to. Spirits and ascending mortals of lower levels may not be aware of higher levels until they evolve and progress.



There are 100,000 MICHAEL soulmate pairs as REGENTS throughout our SUPER-UNIVERSE:



One of these 100,000 dots represents Nebadon, our local universe, consisting of 100 constellations with each constellation containing 100 systems which in turn have 1,000 worlds. The system in which Earth is within is called Satania.



Nebadon has some 10,000,000 physical planets, of which 3,840,101 are inhabited. The regents of Nebadon are the soulmate pair being the Paradise Creator pair, Mary and Jesus.

This structure is repeated throughout our super-universe, called Orvoton, 100,000 times. There are some 100,000 Regent pairs, equivalent to Mary and Jesus, throughout our super-universe.

There are 7 super-universes that rotate around the Isle of Paradise which is the home of our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father. Thus, there are some 700,000 Regent pairs equivalent to Mary and Jesus.

When we progress beyond the spirit mansion worlds, we enter the first of the three Celestial spheres, the home city being Jerusem, this is also the home city for all 1,000 physical worlds in Satania. From there we will progress to Salvington being the head quarters for Nebadon and the home of Mary and Jesus. Then we progress to Paradise.



Earth

NEBADON, our LOCAL UNIVERSE:

A Local Universe – Nebadon. One hundred constellations (about 10,000,000 inhabitable planets) constitute a local universe. Nebadon contains 3,840,101 inhabited planets.

A Constellation. One hundred systems (about 100,000 inhabitable planets) make up a constellation.

A System. The basic unit of the super-government consists of about one thousand inhabited or inhabitable worlds.



Earth is #606 in the system of Satania and is the latest to have human life. *Jerusem* is the headquarters of our local system of Satania. Thus *Jerusem* is the city to which we arrive when we fuse with our indwelling spirit having sufficient Divine Love following our Healing and enter the first of three Celestial Heavens, all being for the 1,000 physical worlds within Satania.



Salvington, in the centre of Nebadon, is the headquarters and home of our Creator Daughter and Son, the Michaels, namely Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

All descending Daughters and Sons of God have high and divine origins. They are dedicated to the descending ministry of service on the worlds and systems of time and space, there to facilitate the progress in the Paradise climb of the lowly creatures of evolutionary origin — the ascending daughters and sons of God (humanity – us). Those Daughters and Sons who come forth from the Deities on the central Isle of Light and Life are called the *Paradise Daughters and Sons of God* and embrace the following three orders: Creator Daughters and Sons – the Michaels, Magisterial Daughters and Sons – the Avonals, the Trinity Teacher Daughters and Sons – the Daynals. All three groups have Spirits of Truth, no others do.

The remaining four orders of descending daughter and sonship are known as the *Local Universe Daughters and Sons of God* do not have Spirits of Truth: Melchizedek Daughters and Sons, Vorondadek Daughters and Sons, Lanonandek Daughters and Sons, and Life Carriers.

The chief executive of a local system (such as Satania which includes Earth) of inhabited worlds is a primary Lanonandek Daughter and Son (was the Lucifers), the System Sovereign. The Lucifer Rebellion in the system of Satania was the most recent and the most widespread of all. Thirty seven (37) inhabited worlds were seduced into rebelling by following the Lucifers and their deputies, the Satans. Earth then went on to Default at the time of Eve and Adam. Later on, we crucified the Creator Son, Jesus, and ignored Mary Magdalene. Now we have the physical presence of an Avonal Pair. Only the Avonal Pair can take on all of our wrongness and heal themselves. It is their Spirits of Truth that we are to long for so that we, humanity – all of us – can then heal the Rebellion and Default that we have all embraced.

Partly drawn from The Urantia Book (TUB) 7 July 2018

REBELLION & DEFAULT

HIERARCHY of our SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE:

Our Heavenly Mother and Father permanently reside within Paradise, an island stationary world surrounded by Havona, in the centre of seven Super Universes.

Our Heavenly Mother and Father, being one soul manifesting two personalities, bring about the creation of:

Creator daughters and sons – Michaels

Magisterial daughters and sons – Avonals

Trinity Teacher daughter and sons – Daynals – and others.

The Michaels and Avonals have Spirits of Truth to be released to assist the humanities on their assigned inhabited worlds.

Each Super Universe consists of 100,000 Local Universes.

Each Local Universe is overseen by a Creator daughter and son. Our local universe is called Nebadon and Jesus and Mary Magdalene are the Michael pair and regents.

A local universe consists of 10,000,000 inhabitable worlds of which 3,840,101 are inhabited within local universe Nebadon.

A local universe consists of 100 constellations which is made up of 100 systems. Each system has 1,000 inhabitable worlds. The system that Earth is in is Satania and 619 worlds are inhabited.

Emanating from within the Local Universes are Melchizedek, Vorondadek, Lanonandek, Material and Life-Carrier pairs. None have spirits of truth – they are not from Paradise.

From within the Lanonandeks, assigned to oversee the system Satania, which includes Earth (Urantia) were the Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs, who rebelled. Further, Adam and Eve, the Material son and daughter, defaulted because of the Rebellion. All failed in their assignments, causing us (humanity on Earth) to be spiritually misled for 200,000 years – that is why we are all ‘insane’!

Earth has had five higher spirit physical bestowals:

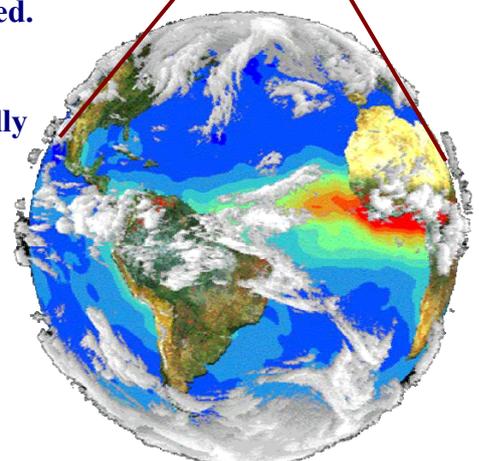
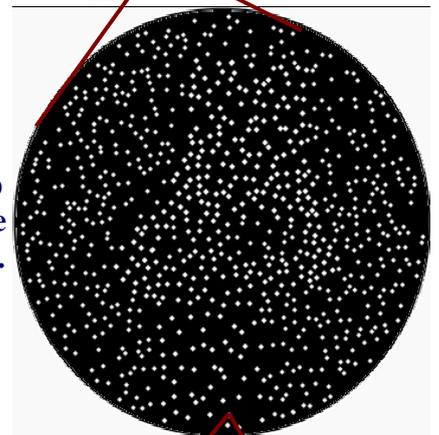
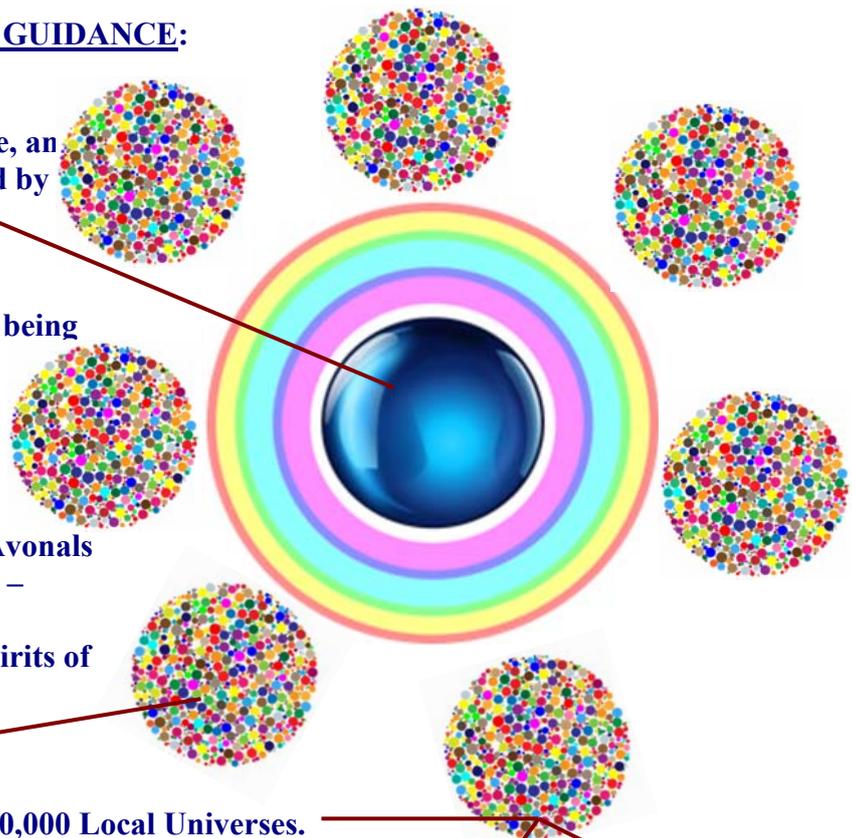
Daligastia soulmate pair being Lanonandeks

Adam and Eve soulmate pair – Material son and daughter

Machiventa Melchizedek soulmate pair

Creator daughter and son – Jesus and Mary Magdalene

Avonal daughter and son who are yet to commence their public ministry.



Messages from Mary and Jesus

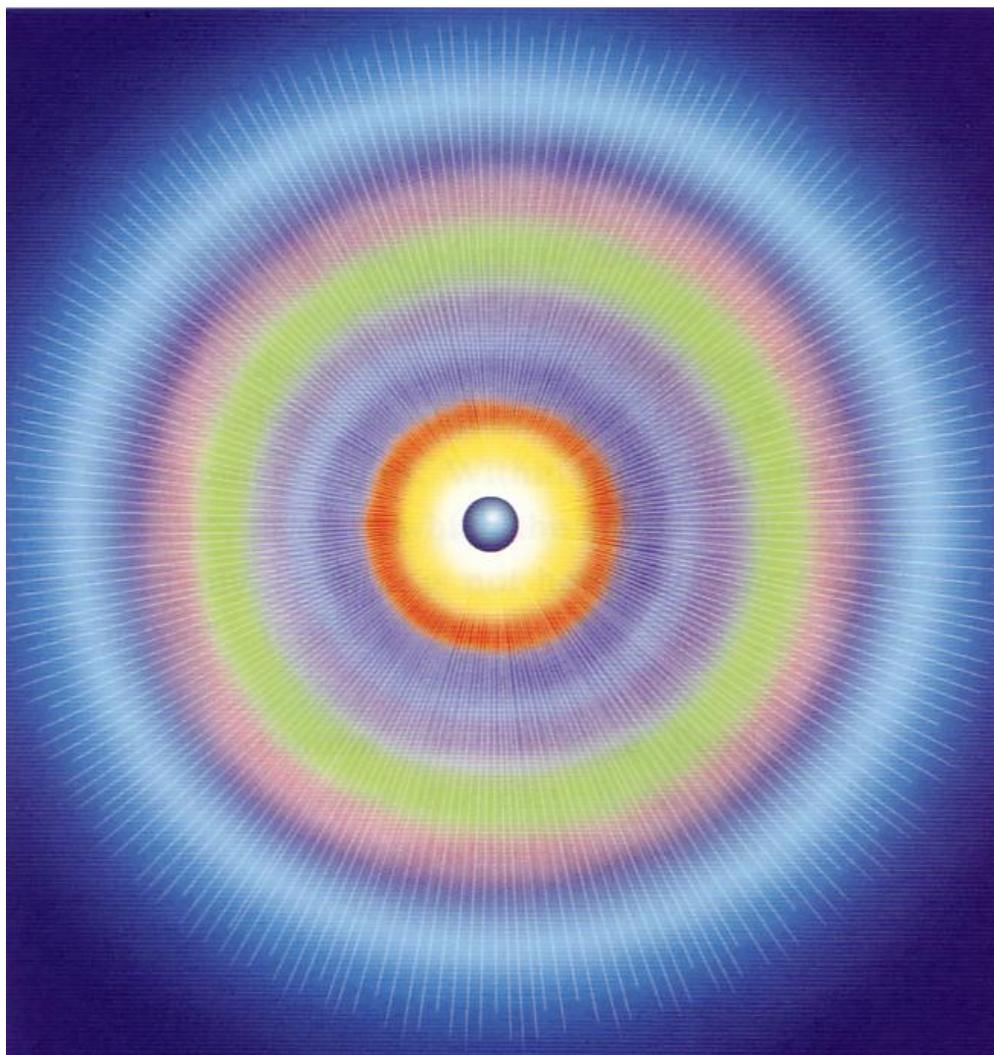
by James Moncrief

SOUL:

Messages from Mary and Jesus – Jesus 11 April 2003

Your soul, James, as I just read your thought wanting me to write about it, is not in your head, it is in your heart. It is not in your physical heart, and not even in your spirit heart, but is in the heart of your personality. It exists outside of Creation. It exists as the Mother and Father do in Existential reality. It just IS. It is not a part of Creation and so does not evolve according to the Laws of Creation, but it does *progress* or *evolve* in light-of-experience, and the love-light that comes from the Divine Love of the Father and Mother. And I will not go any further in this James, as you are to reveal more about the soul with the help of other friends of yours here in spirit (not that you know them yet) who are patiently waiting their turn to write of such things to you in the days to come.

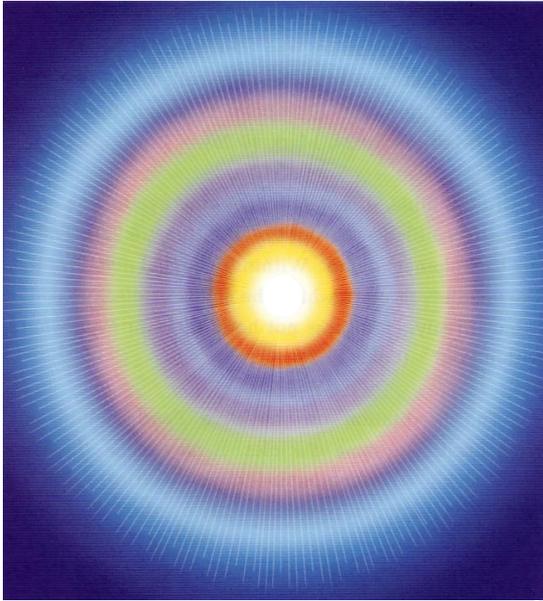
The soul is not in the mind. The mind and brain are merely attributes of it. They are parts of you that your soul has brought into Creation so that you, as a personality can, experience love. Those in the natural love spirit worlds do not know of the soul and its true nature because they are not partaking of the Divine Love, thereby becoming soul-conscious. They continue to believe it does exist because others and I have said it does. So they have woven beliefs around what they believe it to be. And as I said, they will get a great shock when their soul begins to wake them up wanting the love of its Parents, for they will realise how much time they have spent denying themselves, when they could have been actively praying each day to the Mother and Father for Their Love.



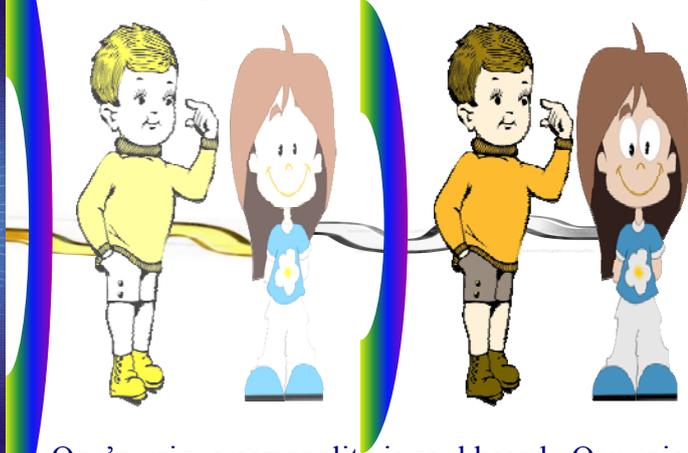
DIMENSIONS of ONE'S EXISTENCE:

Our SOUL IS NOT ENSOULLED IN OUR SPIRIT BODY. Our soul exists existentially in a whole different level or plane or place or dimension of being – 'soul land'. It doesn't exist in Creation, it's not experiential like Creation is. The soul, all souls, help create their part of Creation by expressing their personalities into Creation, and then by having their personalities do things (further create) in Creation.

SOUL exists existentially



Our Physical Body and our Spirit Body are of Creation, being linked together by cords of light as are the two spirit bodies, male and female, to the one Soul.



One's unique personality is soul based. Our unique soul expresses its unique personality through the two spirit bodies and physical bodies expressing both the male and female aspects.

PERSONALITY



**Our soul is the centre of our personality.
We are children of our Heavenly Parents.
Our soul manifests a male and female personality - it is a duplex!**

PARADISE BESTOWAL PAIR – preparation for an assignment:

TRANSFORMATION

Sunday, 23 December 2018

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: So, if anything, it's the complexities of the Rebellion and Default that humanity has outworked to this point that is requiring, even demanding, the Avonal's Spirits of Truth. Because without them, there would be no hope, with humanity being forever helplessly lost to such complexities. Once humanity denied Mary and Jesus, it was like they severed the lifeline, cutting themselves loose from the life raft, then to plunge on into such evilness and the complexities thereof, never to see the **light of truth** again.

However as humanity is not meant or destined to go spinning off into space never to be seen again, so the Avonals are required, even you could sort of say, are 'sent for', so as to cast out another stronger lifeline with which humanity can pull itself back into the Truth. So without the Avonals, humanity would be sunk well and truly. It would annihilate itself, which it's getting pretty close to. And without massive angelic intervention, the buttons would be pressed and that would be the end of it. Those in control being too blind and unloving and unable to care about the results of their actions, having no consideration for anyone else other than their own sense of power, and feelings of powerlessness they are trying to block out. So, push the buttons and block out your bad feelings once and for all, a mass suicide, which everyone might be happy about to no longer have to deal with their bad feelings on Earth. However that's not to be the way for humanity.

So the Avonals come, literally to save the day, to provide the way for humanity to save itself. The Avonals, you understand, ARE NOT going to save anyone from their pain of rebellion and Truth-denial, you all have to do that for yourselves through your Healing, however they will, by their coming, provide the way for that to happen and end the Rebellion and Default once and for all, thereby ending humanity's rapid descent into nothingness.

So those of you now and for the next one thousand years will be of the most complex humanity, the most fucked up on all levels, which will be a nice badge for you to wear once you've healed yourselves of it.

Avonal AGE

The PLANNING of a BESTOWAL:

We live seemingly day to day, planning and endeavouring to control what will unfold for us during the day, or even the next few days. Meanwhile the greatest event in the history of humanity is unfolding around us without anyone being aware.

The event of the Rebellion was imposed upon Earth's naïve humanity some 200,000 years ago. This was brought about by wayward high level spirits of the Lanonandek grouping from within our Local Universe of Nebadon. In particular the Lucifer and Satan soulmate / soul partner pairs in relation to the whole of our local system of Satania, and also the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs relative to Earth's humanity. This was further compounded by the Default by the Adamites, Adam and Eve, more than 38,000 years ago, brought about by Caligastia's interference.

Even back then, the high level spirits from our Local Universe of Nebadon, of the Melchizedek class, had mapped out the course of the Rebellion and then Default and how it would play out and how the ending of it would unfold.

Two sets of bestowals from Paradise had to take place to bring about the ending of the Rebellion and Default.

The Creator Daughter and Son from Paradise who were emerging as the co-regents of our Local Universe of Nebadon, had to complete their experiences and ascension to full regency. This would make available the Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father to all the spirit personalities throughout Nebadon. There are 3,840,101 humanities throughout Nebadon. Until Divine Love became available in our first century, 2,000 years ago, no spirit personality could progress up through any of their associated Celestial Heavens. Until the availability of Divine Love, everyone who died on the 3,840,101 earth like worlds remained in their associated Mansion Worlds or the lower Celestial Heavens. Each local system, of up to 1,000 earth like worlds, had their own set of Mansion Worlds.

Lucifer had seduced 37 humanities within Satania to live through their minds and suppress their feelings. It is through our feelings that we are to access truth. We are fully self-contained through our soul-based feelings which are always in truth. Of the 37 humanities, only Earth's humanity Defaulted. Consequently, Earth has been quarantined from all other humanities and Earth's humanity has its own seven spirit Mansion Worlds. Humanities within a local system that have not rebelled share their Mansion Worlds with all others, up to 1,000 humanities – but not Earth, we are isolated, quarantined and prevented from interacting with any other humanity until we heal ourselves of our Rebellion and Default.

REBELLION
DEFAULT

Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene are the Creator Daughter and Son from Paradise and full co-regents of our Local Universe of Nebadon. Their bestowal on Earth made available the Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father for all of the humanities throughout Nebadon. This opened all of the Celestial Heavens for all the local systems throughout Nebadon. Upon their physical deaths on Earth, both Jesus and Mary released their Spirits of Truth for all of the humanities throughout Nebadon. It is via these Spirits of Truth that spirit personalities can follow and find their way up, through and then out of Nebadon. Thus, without Divine Love being available and Jesus and Mary's Spirit of Truth, no spirit personality throughout Nebadon could progress in truth and also navigate their way up and out of

Nebadon. That is just how important Jesus and Mary's bestowal was – and they chose Earth upon which to do it!

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 2 June 2020: “Jesus and Mary chose a few mortal helpers, even though they didn't need any either, and they didn't have any spirit helpers, only the Melchizedek advisors and their Angels.”

Jesus and Mary had their Creatorship soul condition suppressed. That is, their lives reflected the soul condition of those ascending mortals on Earth. However they had not taken on the Rebellion and Default and remained 'free of sin'. As they progressed through their lives, they were to and did progressively recall their true personality and embrace the Divine Love of their, and our, Heavenly Mother and Father. As they recalled and developed their soul (one soul has two personalities, a male and female always), then the Divine Minister activated their Creatorship soul upon them, reaching a threshold in their development which also brought about their full regency custodianship of all the humanities of our Local Universe of Nebadon.

Mary Magdalene came into her full Daughtership / At-Onement being 7 Years after Jesus' full Sonship / At-Onement:

John asking Nanna Beth:

Saturday, 2 December 2017

John: [When Jesus and Mary lived on Earth, what was their age difference please, and was Jesus older than Mary? We basically understand the circumstances when Jesus became at one with our Heavenly Parents when he was of the age of 33, but we do not have any comprehension of Mary's circumstances when she became at one with our Heavenly Parents when of the age of 35.](#)

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: “Jesus was about four and three quarter years older than Mary – she was a Taurus (April 20-May 20), he a Leo (July 23-August 22).” (So consider 7 years later)

History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene came into full sonship and daughtership, being at one with our Heavenly Mother and Father, during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century, Jesus in the year 26 CE and Mary in the year 33 CE, or thereabouts. Jesus died when aged 35 or 36 and Mary died when aged 47 or 48.

Jesus, following his assassination in 29 CE, opened the healing spirit Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7, as well as the Celestial Heaven spheres 1, 2 and 3. Since that time, Earth's humanity has been developing in truth and healing through the three healing spirit Mansion Worlds following the guidance of Mary of Magdalene. Mary lived in Egypt for the remainder of her life after she left Palestine. During this time, she tutored ladies in the healing of themselves of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default. Following Mary's death, five ladies, upon their respective deaths, entered the healing Mansion Worlds and progressed into the Celestial Heavens. These five ladies encouraged their soulmates / soul partners to follow. Slowly the numbers have built-up and possibly around 30 billion spirit personalities are presently within the three Celestial Heavens, mostly to assist the introduction of the coming Avonal Age of 1,000 years and the implementation of the New Feelings Way throughout all of humanity, both in the physical as well as in spirit.

You may consider; why is it that Mary's way of healing is not being continued? Neither Mary nor Jesus took on the Rebellion and Default. They have not experienced how to heal themselves. It is the Avonals that take on such duties becoming submersed in Rebellion, and for Earth, Default, then work through the healing process and complete their healing, so that their Spirits of Truth can then assist all of humanity, both in spirit and physical, to heal themselves.

END TIMES

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 16 May 2020: “Yes, so that’s what these End Times are all about. But I can’t say as yet to you what will happen, as in Armageddon and all the rest, but just that the Prophecy of the Bible and other religious texts, so many people are using to see what’s happening and going to happen, has been severely interrupted because of the not-prophesied Avonals who weren’t included in Prophecy because those prophecies were all contrived by the Angels on behalf of the Evil Ones (rebellious Lanonandek high level spirits), who didn’t want to accommodate the coming of an Avonal Pair in their future plans. So, the truth of (the Avonals) was kept from the world in keeping with the tenets of the Rebellion. So no one knows they are here, that they were even to come, with The Urantia Book (TUB) being purposefully muddled in this because it too has to comply with the Rebellion and Default. So, they are a red herring, all of which is perfect for us Celestials because we are too. No one understands the importance nor our new role in all of this, other than the Avonals.

“But you can also see how masterfully the Angels have included the Avonal Arrival if you know how to interpret the Prophecy properly, to read between the lines, as it’s not Jesus or Moshiaich (Messiah) who’s coming but the Avonal Pair. And they are not coming for a specific religion, but for the whole of humanity, revealing the True And Only Way out of the Rebellion and Default. And I can tell you now, another thing you haven’t quite worked through, there **CAN ONLY BE ONE TRUE WAY FOR PEOPLE AND SPIRITS TO DO THEIR HEALING**, because it’s the way revealed by the Avonal Pair. So it’s not that you are just working our your ‘version’ of the Healing which you are living and writing about, there is **ONLY ONE WAY, only one version**, which is what the Avonals are living. Every Avonal Pair coming to the world would reveal the Same One True Way. So everyone has to abide by Your Way if they want to do their Spiritual Healing successfully. If they ever want to remove themselves from the Rebellion and Default, there simply is no other way. So all the mind stuff is just mind rubbish sending people and spirits deeper into their denial. So the Aftertimes, for the duration of the Avonal Age and beyond, will be the Avonal Way, which you and we are calling the **New Feelings Way**, as opposed to the Old Mind Way.”



New Feelings Way

Thus, Mary and Jesus set into motion the plan for the Avonal Pair to come to Earth to specifically assist Earth’s humanity through their healing of Earth’s Rebellion and Default. Each of the 37 Rebellion humanities will receive their Avonal bestowal pair as each humanity has different healing requirements. Earth is unique as it has to heal itself of both a Rebellion and Default.

Mary and Jesus did not come to Earth to heal itself, they came to Earth to assist all 3,840,101 humanities in their progression to Paradise AND to set into play the arrival of Avonal bestowal pairs from Paradise to assist each individual humanity relative to their specific needs. For Earth, this has taken 2,000 years to evolve as the numbers in the Celestial Heavens had to build up to the levels required for the plan. Now all 37 rebellion worlds are to receive their Avonal Pairs.

Monday, 22 May 2017: “As an Avonal, they could see this sort of thing happening, as it would have to happen through any Avonal, because there can’t be any other way to turn humanity around and bring about the eventual complete demise of the Rebellion and Default. It has to involve the angels, we can’t do it ourselves. The Celestials are not powerful enough and wouldn’t know what’s involved or what needs to be done. Which is why so many angels accompany the Avonal Pair, because they are all about Healing the whole effect of the Rebellion and Default. Mary and Jesus, as we know, didn’t heal it, that’s not what they do. So they didn’t need the legions of angels with them, whereas the Avonals do.

“So really the Avonals are all about the Truth. Mary and Jesus all about the Love – the Divine Love.”

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven, 11 March 2018: “And you are right about your angelic friends being ready in the wings. They are here, legions of them, countless numbers waiting to act, and they are getting more excited as their day draws closer, as too are we, for nothing will ever be the same once that happens.

“Which, if you ask me, is about time. It’s been too bad for too long, and although every one of us has had such incredible experiences of feeling so bad and unloved, still we all long for the darkness to end, because it’s not right. It’s something that is out of place, and until it is all smoothed out, no one can rest easy, particularly if you’re like us and still having something directly to do with Earth. If you were able to simply move on to the higher Celestial spheres no longer worrying about it, then you can let it all go, but we’re seeing the horror of it every day and long for it to be over.”

Marie, 1st Celestial Heaven, 13 May 2020: “Jesus when on Earth, for example, was all-loving but expressed anger, hurt and sadness at times. But he was fully sympathetic and understanding, loving of himself and others at the same time. And now such things would not affect him in the same way, he having moved on and grown in truth so much more.

“So it’s a closed system. Being conceived into the Rebellion, becoming it through your childhood, growing up being it as a mind dominated adult, deciding to end it, bringing out all the pain and connecting with all the repressed bad feelings, uncovering the whole truth of your rebelliousness, coming to fully accept that is how you are, how you’ve been since that first moment of conception, seeing it all, knowing it all, being it all, feeling it all, this is who I am at this point in time, it’s a whole thing, like an ‘egg’, it involving the Earth, two Earth Planes, Seven Mansion Worlds, all you go through living through them. It’s a closed system, you can’t go anywhere else and you can’t feel or think or imagine or be outside it in any way, and the Path is already set and determined.



“Then when it all ends, and you move out of it into being of Celestial Truth, suddenly your ‘egg’ cracks open and you emerge a raw ‘person’ feeling new, literally like you have been born again, and open and free and with the whole of Creation before you, beckoning you, with you feeling free to take your steps, not restricted in anyway. It’s the most delightful feeling, knowing it’s all over and you’ve been set free; you’ve completed that beginning phase of your life in Creation, and now your next phase begins.”



What are the main triggers for the Avonal pair bestowal?

In the mid 1750s, the endeavour to convey high level spiritual truths through Emanuel Swedenborg failed.

Then on 31 May 1914, James Padgett, a lawyer in Washington DC, USA, began writing what would be the Padgett Messages from around 250 Celestial spirits including Jesus of Nazareth. Many of the writers are well known personalities with most of the Apostles contributing. James Padgett wrote out some 19,000 pages this way, from 1914 through to 1923. This was the Second Coming of Jesus of Nazareth and also the reintroduction of the awareness of Divine Love.

Then followed The Urantia Book (1925 to 1935). TUB is essentially a history book and a road map of our spiritual progression. Both TUB and the Padgett Messages were written under the constraints of the

Universal Contract still governing the Rebellion and Default. It was through cracks in that contract that most of these Celestial writings were structured and couched. It is not until after the year 2002 that these restraints began to be progressively lifted and greater truth on many topics began to be revealed. This is through the writings of James Moncrief commencing in 2002 and it is through James Moncrief that Mary Magdalene has written extensively as well as Jesus. Mary has only written through James Moncrief and Jesus has only written through James Padgett and James Moncrief.

The bestowal plan of the Avonal Pair was prepared in detail by the Avonals, in conjunction with the Melchizedek soulgroups overseeing Earth's humanity and with the Avonal Pair's angels who are from Paradise. As the first of the Avonals for Earth were incarnated around 1950 and the second ten years later, this planning would have been well in place long prior to that event. Both were first born into their respective families and their Earth parents imposed upon each of them an extreme representation of the worst of the Rebellion and Default had to offer. Further, neither have offspring. So, the Avonal pair collectively represents the experience of the worst of what the Rebellion and Default provides in anyone's physical life.

REBELLION & DEFAULT

Until each of the Avonal pair completes their individual healing of what they have separately taken on of the Rebellion and Default, they will not physically remember who and what they truly are. Upon completion of their healing and full self-acceptance of their fucked up state, they will be able to pass through the threshold that will enable the Divine Minister to fully awaken their Avonalness and Celestial Soul Condition. This will possibly happen at separate times for them, similarly to how it was for Mary and Jesus.

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 2 June 2020: "The Avonal pair are a 'group effort'. It doesn't have to be like this with Avonal pairs, so we understand, as they can do it all themselves without the need of such spirit help, just working it all with their Angels in conjunction with their Melchizedek advisors. But the Avonals have both, in different ways although it was already factored into their soul, decided to be open to, and want, and enjoy such input from us Celestials, for which we are eternally grateful. Because if they had decided to 'go it on your own', then we'd not be doing all this with them. And that also includes their 'delegation' to other people on Earth, like John. They don't actually need him or anyone else's help. They could do it all themselves.

Jesus and Mary chose a few mortal helpers, even though they didn't need any. And they didn't have any spirit helpers, only the Melchizedek advisors and their Angels. But the Avonals are inviting a massive amount of people and spirits to help them, thereby personally engaging the whole of humanity at this significant time of ending the Rebellion. Which is very nice of them and which, as I said, we're all so thankful for because look at all the experience they are offering us, so, so, so much. You have no idea."

"The Avonals have even delegated a huge amount of their 'power' to the Melchizedeks. Who then delegate or down-step it to us. So we are very fortunate indeed!

"The Avonals deciding on all of this before their incarnation and which we're all helping them understand when we can."

Avonal AGE



celestial Friends



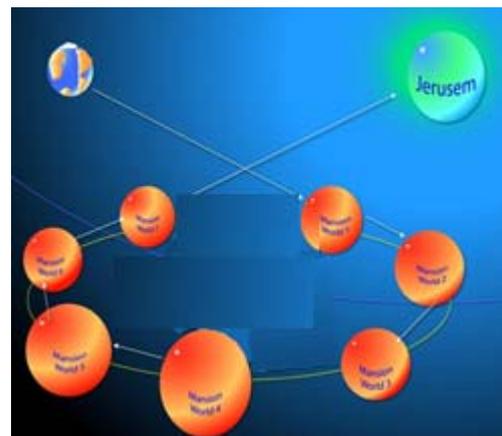
This is a HUGE event. It is not only the biggest event in the history of Earth's humanity, it is the first time that a humanity has Rebelled and Defaulted throughout our Local Universe and come out of it. This event is being monitored throughout our Local Universe, and all of the 100,000 Local Universes that make up our Super Universe. There are seven Super Universes and this event is being monitored throughout all seven Super Universes.

So what is Nanna Beth's 'job description' in all of this (John's grandmother!)?

JOB DESCRIPTION for NANNA BETH

Tuesday, 2 June 2020

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven – John’s grandmother: Because this is all unorthodox, as you understand, with the Melchizedeks stepping in for and doing the work of the Rebellious Lanonandek Pairs, and then with us Celestials doing the work of those Rebellious Pairs underlings and teams, not even the Melchizedeks know what’s going to happen next because they are not Lanonandek Pairs who innately would know how to coordinate the running of a physical world and its associated Mansion Worlds. So, as they (Rebellious Lanonandeks) are in spirit prison, it’s all up to us.



And then if that wouldn’t be difficult enough, we’ve also not only got to contend with the end of their Rebellion and Default, but the fact that it’s been done by an Avonal Pair, as we have to accommodate and work everything in with them and their growth of Truth. So we’ve got our work cut out for us, you might say.

Every time the Avonal pair advance, with some of that advancement being helped by us, many changes take place in what we are to do. They are literally freeing up the imposed constraints of the Rebellion, so suddenly you have a truth-shift and as the understanding about something starts coming to them, so too are we then free to implement other parts we’ve been planning for.

We are very lucky having our Angels with us, as there are record Angels that keep all records of all conversations we’ve had. They take care of all the paperwork so to speak. So anything we need to remember that we might have said, organised, agreed to, are working on, they have it all on hand and readily supply us with whatever we need. They are, in a very crude way, like a ‘living computer’ that’s permanently on hand. So we have a constant coming and going of Angel pairs relaying information from Celestial groups that can’t physically come to us or we to them because we’re too busy or there’s no need. Then we can flash things to the minds of other Celestials and there are other lines of communication open to us as well. So really, we’re speaking to other spirits and Angels all day and night, it’s twenty-four-hour shift work. We have time off, and that’s all to be coordinated and factored into everything.

And we all love every moment of it. And when the excitement starts to ebb, when we feel it’s no longer so exciting and inspiring us with ever more truth, then it’s time for a change or even to stop and move on. But those feelings, of course, haven’t come to me yet, for had they, and we’d not be speaking together, you’d be speaking with another woman spirit.

So it’s the Avonals and I for the duration of their life on Earth, as I will remain their main Celestial contact. And because of that, we’re organising so much around that. So it looks like I’ll be staying put without getting the urge to start out for Paradise anytime soon. And my whole soulgroup is united in this, so we’re heavily committed to our time with them and so much so, that we’re now fully instrumental in it. We’ve gone this far with them and already we’ve covered so much ground, so I can’t see the pin being pulled and our having to educate another group with all the subtleties we know, as that would possibly be in the too hard basket. However, things do change, as we see every day, so I guess you never know.

So our ‘Battle Room’ is a huge area provided for all of us who are

BATTLE ROOM

working under or with your twelve personal Melchizedek pairs. My soulgroup only really works personally with the one Melchizedek pair, but we have a lot to do with the other eleven pairs all the time. And the Avonal pair, even though she's unaware of it, are constantly working with all the twelve main soulgroups and Melchizedek pairs.

So through their day, they are constantly 'tuning in' with each of the 12 groups, even though they are not so aware of that either.

MELCHIZEDEK

Samantha comes under 'our jurisdiction' because she is associated with the Avonals. Marie (1st Celestial Heaven) and her group has moved to work specifically with her, with them being 'under' our 12. My group solely works with the male Avonal. Another of the 12 works solely with female Avonal. Then the other 10 work with other aspects of both the Avonals. So one of the others work with Sam, and with other people now doing their Healing who are slightly connected with you or who will become so in future. There's a lot of people we're 'grooming' for that future time when things get going. People who'll be directly involved with the Avonals, separately and together.

Then in the other 'Battle Room' it's all to do with what's happening on Earth and in the Mind Worlds, and then there's the other great section that's involved with uniting the Earth Old Way, with the Avonal's New Way.



And when I say Battle Room, I guess you could say it occupies about a third of each of the three Celestial spheres, so it's pretty large! We live in it, so it's not as John likes to imagine this little room at the hub of it all, it's vast, with us moving about within it a lot, as required, depending on who we need to be involved with. It's broken up into many sectors and sub-sectors and so on.

The other third is for the rest of Celestial happenings. The other third is divided into rest and recreation, places we can visit and just go to for time out, and also massive educational centres, so places of higher learning, covering all subjects. And there's another Melchizedek group of 12 pairs, together with the Daynal Pair (Trinity Teacher Pairs) that oversee the education side of things, again delegating as much as they can to Celestial soulgroups. Anything you want to know about, you go there finding the relevant teachers or instructors. So we're often visiting such places of knowledge and knowledgeable spirits.

There are also a lot of other smaller sectors involved with Celestial life on each of the Spheres, but overall those three I've mentioned make up the bulk of activities over here.

So right now as I am talking like this with you James, there are six of my soulgroup along with my partner, 'tuned in'; it's often a 'group effort' even though you just hear my voice in your head. The rest of our group who are not personally present are divided up with each pair undergoing other activities involving other soulgroups.

And we have times of frantic activity when a lot needs to be done, and then other times when it's pretty cruisy, with us having most things under control. We're currently in a calm before the storm, as the Avonals are soon about to make a big move within themselves, which will have heavy ramifications for us.

James: You mean I will finally die of boredom, evaporate into Nothingness.

Nanna Beth: Nothing that drastic James. The last 'big shift' we had was when they broke through and understood that their whole understanding of Healing was incorrectly focused. When they realised that

it wasn't about working to progressively change themselves, but working to progressively see how locked in and how much they can't change anything about their early life and its affects on them. That change in truth and conscious awareness had the effect of changing everything we were doing; in that we too were then able to shift our orientation with them. So everyone in all the groups were affected by the male Avonal, changed, refocused, and that took some doing. It's like having a computer program that is fixed in working one way to achieve such desired results, that which has comprised their Healing up to that time; then suddenly there's a complete overhaul, an update, with a whole new focus. So we had to change everything to go with the male, to align ourselves with that new focus of theirs. So you have no idea as to the effect they have on us, all from sitting on our couch "going through their shit".

Melchizedek 12 soulmate pairs / group in the centre. Celestial Spirit 12 soulgroups with each having 12 soulmate pairs, each group being guided by a Melchizedek pair.



And as they are soon to have another major change like that, so we're getting ready for that whole 'update and refocus'.

James: So Nanna Beth, I just had a thought; all this girl fantasy stuff that a male has been fixated on over the years, and how it can change, and is still changing now, is a lot of that coming from one of your attending soulgroups?

Nanna Beth: Yes, exactly, all the sexual side of your life. The whole fantasy aspect of you, so sexual and other fantasies, like your lake and ponds, your house and living by yourself that you're 'dreaming' about more now, everything else over time that you could have worked your way through, all to do with Nature, all involves them. And then that is all worked into the creative soulgroup that attends you, which works with you on all your movies and novels and other mind fantasy bits and pieces. So when you are writing on their movies, it's a joint effort, part them and part yourself, a bit of Indwelling Spirit, Angels and Nature Spirits thrown in too. And then it all happens in 'real time' in that the movie script might have already been drawn up, but it's fluid. So you might decide to change it and they will go with you, or they will change it taking it in a different direction than what was originally thought because of what's happen with you as you've been writing it. And then it's all thought up along the lines that best suit you, so with your continual emphasis on the New Way.

My group works specifically helping you understand the bigger picture stuff, like this, and when you are moving in truth, helping you to see it and integrate it into what you need as determined by the Melchizedeks. So then our group will work intensely with your creative group so as to use the movies to keep imparting more information, understanding and truth to you.

You James, and it's the same with Marion, are a 'group effort'. It doesn't have to be like this with Avonal pairs, so we understand, as they can do it all themselves without the need of such spirit help, just working it all with their Angels in conjunction with their Melchizedek advisors. But the Avonals have both in different ways, although it was already factored into their soul, decided to be open to, and want, and enjoy, such input from us Celestials, of which we are eternally grateful for, because if they had decided to 'go it on your own' then, we'd not be doing all this with them. And that also includes their 'delegation' to other people on Earth, like John. They don't actually need him or anyone else's help. They could do it all themselves.

Jesus and Mary chose a few mortal helpers, even though they didn't need any either. And they didn't have any spirit helpers, only the Melchizedek advisors and their Angels. But the Avonals are inviting a

massive amount of people and spirits to help them, thereby personally engaging the whole of humanity at this significant time of ending the Rebellion. Which is very nice of them, and which as I said, we're all so thankful for, because look at all the experience they are offering us. So, so, so much, you have no idea.

And in one way it makes it all harder for them because they have to deal with everyone else involved. And as they are not all seeing it how the Avonals do, that complicates things for them; and yet again, it also affords them added experiences they would not otherwise have, which is unique because of the end of the Rebellion and Default.

James: You mean like often speaking with your grandson?

Nanna Beth: Exactly. And you are very privileged to know him! The Avonals have even delegated a huge amount of their 'power' to the Melchizedeks. Who then delegate or down-step it to us. So we are very fortunate indeed!

THREE Celestial HEAVENS

All of this, the Avonals deciding on before their incarnation and which we're all helping them understand when we can.

James: So you and your group are always working to 'feed the Avonals' these little bits of information to slowly expand their whole understanding?

Nanna Beth: Yes, all in keeping with the truth-circuits that they are constantly working through. So with each circuit, we are to 'present' them with new insight and understanding. And we all 'do our part'; their soul, we spirits, the Angels, Bob (indwelling spirit), Verna (a Nature Spirit), all adding to all they need in accordance with their Avonal Mandate. So as they live it, it unfolds and more of it is given to us by our Melchizedek Advisors to pass through to them.

So when we write like this, I know specifically which parts of truth, insight and understanding I am to convey. So we of my group work to ensure that happens, as we work my answers around so as to include it all.

I'm actually a bit tardy in it James because I am always having to remain attuned to their mind ensuing what I just passed to you, that you write sufficiently. One of the women spirits – Erena is terrific at it. She will grasp what we're to convey, then have it all formulated as we progress, flashing to me what to say and what to change as you type. 'Nanna Beth' is really a group effort. So the most significant insights that I manage to pass onto you, you can actually thank Erena for.

Erena: Don't listen to Beth, she's too humble, she's just as good as I am. The whole point is, James, we want you to understand that we're a 'group affair', and we love being

REBELLION & DEFAULT

involved with you like this, truly, it's the most fantastic thing. And it's only going to get better, I can tell you that, as your communication with spirits and everyone else is only going to increase as you move through your Healing, and particularly once it ends. I'll give back to Beth.

Nanna Beth: Yes, it sure is a group effort. And it couldn't be any other way James, it's too much for one of us. Which is something we're coming to appreciate, doing this with you, as to why we have a

whole soulgroup acting as ‘one person’ with you. So it takes the 24 of us to do all we need to do in something like this small bit of communication we’re doing now!

And all the time we’re discussing, sharing, expressing everything we think and feel about every part of it, all so we keep growing in truth. So we’ll go over all we’ve said to you today, seeing how it makes us all feel and what we think, which helps us decide what we should do next time when we need to make you feel like speaking with us again. So when you are speaking with a Celestial, you can know there are 23 others involved in it with you.

And another part I play is coordinating the others speaking with you. It all comes through me to you. However, often what I am saying to you is coming directly from one of the others, I ‘channel’ them so to speak. And because we’re all harmonised so well together with you, so I can make it all seem like it’s just myself, but really, we all get to have our say with you. And that too is such a great part of it, because when I am ‘relaying’ the others, really it’s as if through me they are experiencing it like they were speaking directly to you themselves, so they get something of the experience as well. So no one misses out, we’re all doing and involved in it equally. And that goes with everything. So as a soulgroup, we’re all harmonised in all we are doing together. So it’s like we’re all experiencing it through each other, which keeps us altogether, united and able to explore all the slight differences with each other. So as ‘one’ we all grow, evolve and ascend in truth together.

And being so close in all we do then fosters a great amount of love for each other. We become very close in our soulgroup, each group does. The group even in a way becoming something like an extension of our soulmate / soul partner union and love. We sort of feel like we’re all just one big soulmate / soul partner group, so it’s an incredible experience.

I’ll go James, as you’re tiring. Your mind is starting to wander. We’ll speak to you soon. Bye now.

Thank you Nanna Beth, and everyone.

Avonal Pair

(225.8) 20:2.9 In all their work for and on the inhabited worlds, the Magisterial Sons are assisted by two orders of local universe creatures, the Melchizedeks and the Archangels, while on bestowal missions they are also accompanied by the Brilliant Evening Stars, likewise of origin in the local creations. In every planetary effort the secondary Paradise Sons, the Avonals, are supported by the full power and authority of a primary Paradise Son, the Creator Son of their local universe of service. To all intents and purposes their work on the inhabited spheres is just as effective and acceptable as would have been the service of a Creator Son upon such worlds of mortal habitation. (The Urantia Book (TUB))

MELCHIZEDEK

BRILLIANT
Evening Stars

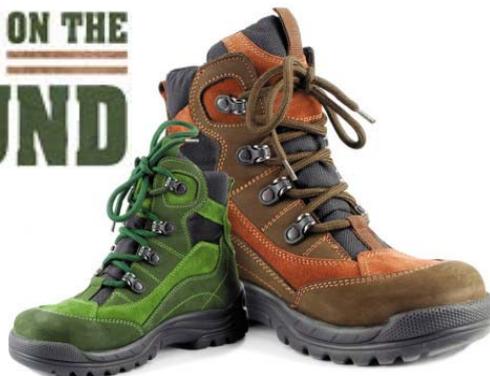
ARCHANGELS

This is the Pathway to end the **CARNAGE**

Nanna Beth Summarises Her Message to James 12 November 2018

Everything about what you, James, and John and those people involved personally with you, is extraordinary, and normally none of it would happen. And it's all because of the extra ordinariness of what's happening on the higher spiritual levels. So we're able to do things with people and people are able to do things themselves, which normally, and particularly while under rebellious influences, simply wouldn't happen. It's all in different ways as remarkable as Jesus and the Celestials coming to James Padgett, and The Urantia Book being presented to humanity, yet even more so, much more so – far more so. They were just blips on the path of humanities evolution, this is a major event. This affects everyone and everything on the world and in the mind Mansion Worlds.

**BOOTS ON THE
GROUND**



JOIN the PARTY:

Wednesday, 8 July 2020

Marie, 1st Celestial Heaven – John’s mother: “Other people will talk with us Celestials, but they won’t take over what you, James, do. What you do with us is only going to increase. Perhaps not so much as in like this, writing for John or other people asking questions of us for them, but for yourself personally it’s going to markedly increase, freeing you up in your ability to communicate with us. Our current communication, James, is very limited. It’s amazing you can do and have done as much as you have. And as you’ve been feeling of late, not having that much to talk with us about, it coming to a close so to speak. So needing new impetus, something to change and for it to take a new direction, that being, opening out with us and your Angels, the Divine Minister, Melchizedeks and Bob (indwelling spirit) even more than you already enjoy.

However, it is true what John is inferring in that you will be more wholly consumed with the business of the Avonal work rather than just seeking information, for example, about how life might be like in the Healing Worlds in spirit. All of that sort of general information about spirit and spirit life will be taken over by others.

As far as what John included in this missive to you about what Helen said to you about remote viewers, is just another avenue in which we can access our impact on things on Earth. And from there, how much and how we can go about influencing outcomes, should that be required, which from my limited perspective, seems we are able to do, and are indeed doing a lot, and will continue to increase.

What you said to John and what Beth told you on the beach yesterday, she would like me to expand on for you both. Yes, we Celestials are apparently up to our eyeballs in the events transpiring on Earth. As you were told James, we ‘took over’ the Mind Worlds. So, as Beth told you yesterday, we are playing both sides. We are still manipulating the Rebellion so as to see it through to its logical conclusion, whilst at the same time, manipulating the ending and humanity being freed from it. IT’S ALL US. So anything that happens in the world is because we want it to happen, all in keeping with the dual ends of fulfilling the tenets and demands of the Rebellion and yet at the same time bringing about its demise and initiating the New Way. So, we’re making sure the Old Way runs its course properly and at the same time waking the New Way. So if it’s necessary for mind spirit control to still pass to Earth, and in whatever capacity that is deemed necessary, we orchestrate that, and all without the mind spirits or any one on Earth being any the wiser. We pretend to be the Evil Ones (the Lanonandeks now in spirit world prison), the Spirit Hidden Controllers, when necessary so as to fool those on Earth who believe they are getting instructions from their ‘spirit sources’, setting them up for what we want them to do. All of which, you understand, is completely in keeping with the needs of their soul and the needs of the whole of humanity, including humanity in the Mind (Mansion) Worlds.

As you understand James, we have access to a rather expanded vision of humanity. We are working on levels as to what is to affect people and the Mind Spirit in one day, one year, one century, one thousand years, hundreds of thousands of years’ time on Earth and in the Mind Spirits. So we need to be very careful as to what we do and when we do it. But we are easily able to do that because of all the Angelic help and help from the Melchizedeks.

The Melchizedeks, for example, have the whole of the Rebellion mapped out. They have had it all mapped out from its inception; all how they thought it would go and how they’d work it, adjust and adapt it, when they were to take over, and all the rest. These are not minds limited to a short life in Earth, these are personalities that have been around for a very long time specialising in all they do. We are in complete awe of them and are so grateful being allowed to work so closely with them. It’s enormously far



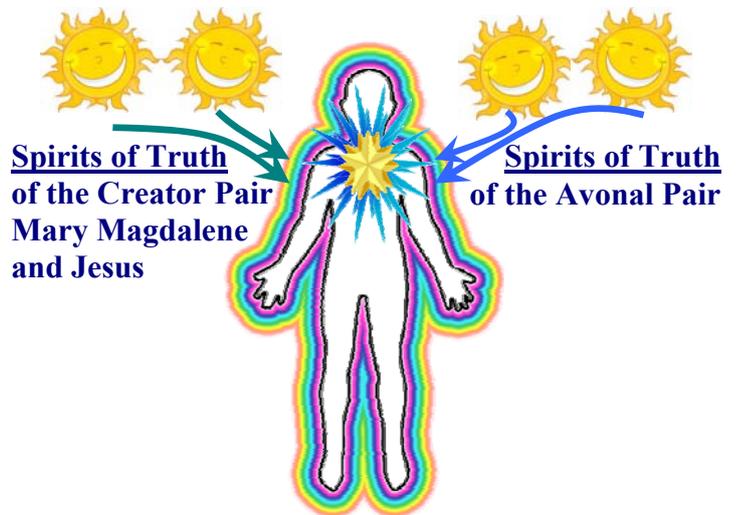
reaching, something I am just personally coming to understand. How we Celestials, who are actively involved in all you are doing James, it being such a rare opportunity for us, and yet something we are coming to understand, is laying the foundations for aeons to come for what we'll possibly be doing as Finaliters, so it's all vastly long term.

REBELLION & DEFAULT

The Melchizedeks, Mary and Jesus too of course, could terminate and wrap up the Rebellion and Default overnight. They could have stepped in right from the start and nipped it in the bud. However, they understand there's a lot to be gained from the disruption. And so seeing how much experience it is giving all of us Celestials, let alone yourselves on Earth, it's just incredibly complex and far reaching."

Note: We of humanity do not have 'spirits of truth'. We are ascending mortals and as such, we are not endowed with a 'spirit of truth'. These spirit forces conspire to enable material man to grasp the reality of spiritual values and to comprehend the philosophy of universe meanings. The sending of the Spirit of Truth is dependent upon the return to universe headquarters of a Paradise Son who has successfully executed a mission of mortal bestowal upon an evolving world.

When the mortal incarnation is finished, the Avonal of service proceeds to Paradise, is accepted by the Universal Father, returns to the local universe of assignment, and is acknowledged by the Creator Son. Thereupon the bestowal Avonal and the Creator Son send their conjoint Spirit of Truth to function in the hearts of the mortal races dwelling on the bestowal world. (The Urantia Book)



Long for the Truth from God, the Truth your Heavenly Mother and Father will show you. This does come through to you via the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair in relation to one's Feeling Healing and in relation to Divine Love from the Creator Pair, all from the Eternal Son and in league with the Infinite Daughter and the Divine Minister.

THIS IS GONNA BE BIG!

Look what is unfolding:

- a. The Second Coming of Jesus and Mary which commenced on 31 May 1914 by Jesus and the Celestials writing through James Padgett and then Mary Magdalene and Jesus with further Celestials writing through James Moncrief, completing in 2014 and fulfilling the Second Coming.
- b. The End Times being the end of the direct involvement of Mary and Jesus with Earth's humanity, not only in the physical but also those in spirit within the Mansion Worlds.
- c. The Hand Over and Change Over will unfold with the closing out of Mary and Jesus' era with humanity of Earth and the commencement of the Avonal Age with the Celestial Spirits controlling and guiding Earth's humanity for this coming spiritual age of 1,000 years.
- d. The official commencement of the Avonal Age is the time when the Avonal Pair complete their Feeling Healing with what they have taken on from the Rebellion and Default so they can then guide others in how to follow and do their own Feeling Healing, also with Divine Love being Soul Healing.
- e. This not only involves the restructuring of systems and teachings on Earth with its 8 billion people, but also throughout the mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6 plus the two Earth Planes that are the hells being for those in a very bad way and are in isolation – overall that involves more than 200 billion spirit personalities. It also involves the Feeling Healing throughout the Divine Love Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7. All of this is to be overseen by the Celestial Heavens' spirits in their spheres / worlds 1, 2 and 3. Thus 1 physical world with 2 Earth planes, 7 Mansion Worlds and the 3 Celestial Heavens are all in the process of restructuring and to do so, everyone will be marshalled to assist in some manner. All of this will be ongoing for the next 1,000 years, being the spiritual age of the Avonals.

So, that is why this is **BIG!** But wait there is more! It is being monitored throughout **all** the worlds in Nebadon, all the associated spirit worlds of the 3,840,101 physical worlds. Nebadon is just one of the 100,000 local universes within our super-universe and there are seven super-universes; this event of the Great U-Turn is being monitored throughout as Earth is in the deepest state of the Rebellion and Default of all the physical worlds, **Humanity of Earth is in the worst state**. And of course this is all being monitored in Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father. The monitoring is preparation in order to handle further Rebellions as new universes develop. We from Earth will be of great assistance in addressing these later events. Earth is the Greatest Show throughout all of the universes!

THE
GREATEST
SHOW
 is ON EARTH

IT'S 'UGE' JOHNNY BOY!**COUNCIL of ELDERS – NO ONE IS A SPOKES PERSON**

Saturday, 16 September 2017

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: There is no spokes personality John, they are all equal. We only have one, with myself and Helen (3rd Celestial Heaven), because of it being easier to work with James. When we have anything to do with these other groups, we do it with their whole group and everyone is free to speak as they please. At times, a 'spokes-spirit' might be appointed because it's easier to work that way, but those are only for specific times, again as with myself and Helen.

How we've got it set up currently, and it's always evolving, is **there are a grand total of 124,000 soulgroups helping you (John) and Crystal**. Then multiply this by 100 and you're looking at how many are involved with the next level to do with you and Crystal. Then multiply this roughly by another 100 and you've got the vast number of soulgroups involved in the 'Change Over'. But that is only a very rough figure, we're given such figures when we are briefed by our angels on what's happening. However mostly I don't concern myself with that, others are interested in such numbers.

[Note: A soulgroup consists of 12 soulmate / soul partner pairs, that is, 24 personalities. Thus 124,000 soulgroups represent 2,976,000 spirit people directly helping John and Crystal. This next level involves 300 million personalities. As there are about 30 billion personalities / people within the Celestial Heavens, within the three spheres, then almost all are involved in the 'Change Over'. Now, the greater number that make up the 'Change Over' soulgroups are those who have progressed beyond the Celestial Heavens and have and are returning to join in on the adventure.]

As we've told you, the whole of the first three Celestial spheres is involved in this, and then there are many more Celestial soul groups who are passing through taking only a cursory interest in it all as they push on to Paradise.

And it's the Angels that coordinate it all, it's too much for us, as you can see. But in my immediate work, we now have twenty (20) soulgroups (480 individuals being the full body of the '**Council of Elders**') involved specifically with what you are doing in this more personal side of things. And this mostly revolves around dealing with the Melchizedek advisors, of which there are seven (7 soulmate / soul partner) pairs we constantly work with, who are well versed in the intricacies of the 'law'; which means, how much we can do with James as he and Marion progress, and then, how much we can do with you, as you progress with Crystal.

We don't have anything to do with the rest of humanity like so many of the other soulgroups do, you are our 'humanity'.



So when other people come into your orbit, should we need to be informed about them and how they fit in, then we're visited by the appropriate group.

| AVONAL AGE transitional Celestial administration: | Soulgroups No: | No. of Personalities: |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| Council of Elders – Pascas central soulgroup | 1 | 24 |
| Council of Elders – Pascas primary support group varies | 20 | 480 |
| Soulgroups helping Pascas and Solid Investment | 124,000 | 2,976,000 |
| Soulgroups expanded Pascas and SI Celestial support | 12,400,000 | 297,600,000 |
| Soulgroups involved with the 'Change Over' | 1,240,000.000 | 29,760,000,000 |
| Angels involved – they have been arriving in endless squadrons and legions | | countless billions |

Kevin, 1st Celestial Heaven – John's brother-in-law: Okay first question: All those billions of spirits Nanna Beth told you about yesterday, where do they come from, and are they all from Earth? We're

adding a couple of your questions together John... and yes, they are all from Earth. However, and this is the trick, they are not all just in the lower three Celestial spheres, for that number includes higher Celestials as well. Many from the old guard who are still having something to do with what's going on now, the 'Change Over', and some of the newer arrivals who are not staying in the lower Celestial spheres but are still having indirectly something to do with what we're all doing, are included in that somewhat overwhelming total. So there are billions upon billions of Celestials from Earth, all on different levels of Nebadon (and many who've even moved on from Nebadon so I understand (she's whispering in my ear)), some of who are included in this number Nanna Beth told you yesterday.



SPHERES of PARADISE

INFINITE and UNIVERSAL SPHERES

ETERNAL SPHERES

CELESTIAL HEAVENS

Soul spheres are not numbered.

Soul spheres are to:



The New Birth = Become at one with God: sphere 8

Peak Sphere =

6

4

2

1

NATURAL LOVE SPHERES

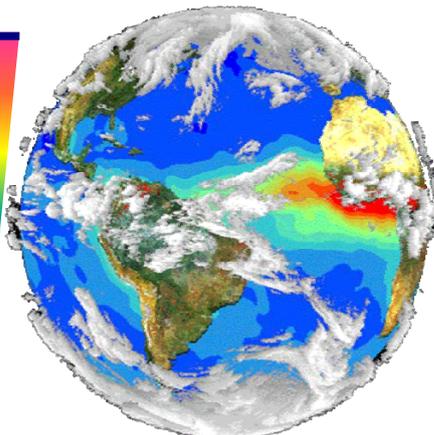
7

5

3

Spirit body spheres are 1 - 7

DIVINE LOVE SPHERES



Earth sphere is for the physical body.

Avonal Pair

2. The Magisterial Sons (Avonal daughter and son)

The Urantia Book (TUB) 1925-1935

(224.6) 20:2.1 Every time an original and absolute concept of being formulated by the Eternal Son unites with a new and divine ideal of loving service conceived by the Infinite Spirit, a new and original Son of God, a Paradise Magisterial Son, is produced. These Sons constitute the order of Avonals in contradistinction to the order of Michael, the Creator Sons (of whom Mary Magdalene and Jesus are). Though not creators in the personal sense, they are closely associated with the Michaels in all their work. The Avonals are planetary ministers and judges, the magistrates of the time-space realms — of all races, to all worlds, and in all universes.

(225.1) 20:2.2 We have reasons for believing that the total number of Magisterial Sons in the grand universe is about one billion. They are a self-governing order, being directed by their supreme council on Paradise, which is made up of experienced Avonals drawn from the services of all universes. But when assigned to, and commissioned in, a local universe, they serve under the direction of the Creator Son of that domain.

(225.2) 20:2.3 Avonals are the Paradise Sons of service and bestowal to the individual planets of the local universes. And since each Avonal Son has an exclusive personality, since no two are alike, their work is individually unique in the realms of their sojourn, where they are often incarnated in the likeness of mortal flesh and sometimes are born of earthly mothers on the evolutionary worlds.

(225.3) 20:2.4 In addition to their services on the higher administrative levels, the Avonals have a threefold function on the inhabited worlds:

(225.4) 20:2.5 1. *Judicial Actions.* They act at the close of the planetary dispensations. In time, scores — hundreds — of such missions may be executed on each individual world, and they may go to the same or to other worlds times without number as dispensation terminators, liberators of the sleeping survivors.

(225.5) 20:2.6 2. *Magisterial Missions.* A planetary visitation of this type usually occurs prior to the arrival of a bestowal Son. On such a mission an Avonal appears as an adult of the realm by a technique of incarnation not involving mortal birth. Subsequent to this first and usual magisterial visit, Avonals may repeatedly serve in a magisterial capacity on the same planet both before and after the appearance of the bestowal Son. On these additional magisterial missions an Avonal may or may not appear in material and visible form, but on none of them will he be born into the world as a helpless babe.

(225.6) 20:2.7 3. *Bestowal Missions.* The Avonal Sons do all, at least once, bestow themselves upon some mortal race on some evolutionary world. Judicial visits are numerous, magisterial missions may be plural, but on each planet there appears but one bestowal Son. Bestowal Avonals are born of woman as Michael of Nebadon (Jesus and Mary Magdalene) was incarnated on Urantia (Earth).

(225.7) 20:2.8 There is no limit to the number of times the Avonal Sons may serve on magisterial and on bestowal missions, but usually, when the experience has been seven times traversed, there is suspension in favor of those who have had less of such service. These Sons of multiple bestowal experience are then assigned to the high personal council of a Creator Son, thus becoming participants in the administration of universe affairs.

(225.8) 20:2.9 In all their work for and on the inhabited worlds, the Magisterial Sons are assisted by two orders of local universe creatures, the Melchizedeks and the archangels, while on bestowal missions they are also accompanied by the Brilliant Evening Stars, likewise of origin in the local creations. In every planetary effort the secondary Paradise Sons, the Avonals, are supported by the full power and authority of a primary Paradise Son, the Creator Son of their local universe of service. To all intents and purposes their work on the inhabited spheres is just as effective and acceptable as would have been the service of a Creator Son upon such worlds of mortal habitation.

3. Judicial Actions

(226.1) 20:3.1 The Avonals are known as Magisterial Sons because they are the high magistrates of the realms, the adjudicators of the successive dispensations of the worlds of time. They preside over the awakening of the sleeping survivors, sit in judgment on the realm, bring to an end a dispensation of suspended justice, execute the mandates of an age of probationary mercy, reassign the space creatures of planetary ministry to the tasks of the new dispensation, and return to the headquarters of their local universe upon the completion of their mission.

(226.2) 20:3.2 When they sit in judgment on the destinies of an age, the Avonals decree the fate of the evolutionary races, but though they may render judgments extinguishing the identity of personal creatures, they do not execute such sentences. Verdicts of this nature are executed by none but the authorities of a superuniverse.

(226.3) 20:3.3 The arrival of a Paradise Avonal on an evolutionary world for the purpose of terminating a dispensation and of inaugurating a new era of planetary progression is not necessarily either a magisterial mission or a bestowal mission. Magisterial missions sometimes, and bestowal missions always, are incarnations; that is, on such assignments the Avonals serve on a planet in material form — literally. Their other visits are “technical,” and in this capacity an Avonal is not incarnated for planetary service. If a Magisterial Son comes solely as a dispensational adjudicator, he arrives on a planet as a spiritual being, invisible to the material creatures of the realm. Such technical visits occur repeatedly in the long history of an inhabited world.

(226.4) 20:3.4 Avonal Sons may act as planetary judges prior to both the magisterial and bestowal experiences. On either of these missions, however, the incarnated Son will judge the passing planetary age; likewise does a Creator Son when incarnated on a mission of bestowal in the likeness of mortal flesh. When a Paradise Son visits an evolutionary world and becomes like one of its people, his presence terminates a dispensation and constitutes a judgment of the realm.

4. Magisterial Missions

(226.5) 20:4.1 Prior to the planetary appearance of a bestowal Son, an inhabited world is usually visited by a Paradise Avonal on a magisterial mission. If it is an initial magisterial visitation, the Avonal is always incarnated as a material being. He appears on the planet of assignment as a full-fledged male of the mortal races, a being fully visible to, and in physical contact with, the mortal creatures of his day and generation. Throughout a magisterial incarnation the connection of the Avonal Son with the local and the universal spiritual forces is complete and unbroken.

(226.6) 20:4.2 A planet may experience many magisterial visitations both before and after the appearance of a bestowal Son. It may be visited many times by the same or other Avonals, acting as dispensational adjudicators, but such technical missions of judgment are neither bestowal nor magisterial, and the Avonals are never incarnated at such times. Even when a planet is blessed with repeated magisterial

missions, the Avonals do not always submit to mortal incarnation; and when they do serve in the likeness of mortal flesh, they always appear as adult beings of the realm; they are not born of woman.

(227.1) 20:4.3 When incarnated on either bestowal or magisterial missions, the Paradise Sons have experienced Adjusters, and these Adjusters are different for each incarnation. The Adjusters that occupy the minds of the incarnated Sons of God can never hope for personality through fusion with the human-divine beings of their indwelling, but they are often personalized by fiat of the Universal Father. Such Adjusters form the supreme Divinington council of direction for the administration, identification, and dispatch of Mystery Monitors to the inhabited realms. They also receive and accredit Adjusters on their return to the “bosom of the Father” upon the mortal dissolution of their earthly tabernacles. In this way the faithful Adjusters of the world judges become the exalted chiefs of their kind.

(227.2) 20:4.4 Urantia (Earth) has never been host to an Avonal Son on a magisterial mission. Had Urantia followed the general plan of inhabited worlds, it would have been blessed with a magisterial mission sometime between the days of Adam and the bestowal of Christ Michael. But the regular sequence of Paradise Sons on your planet was wholly deranged by the appearance of your Creator Son on his terminal bestowal nineteen hundred years ago. (Jesus and Mary Magdalene early in the 1st century.)

(227.3) 20:4.5 Urantia may yet be visited by an Avonal commissioned to incarnate on a magisterial mission, but regarding the future appearance of Paradise Sons, not even “the angels in Heaven know the time or manner of such visitations,” for a Michael-bestowal world becomes the individual and personal ward of a Master Son and, as such, is wholly subject to his own plans and rulings. And with your world, this is further complicated by Michael’s promise to return. Regardless of the misunderstandings about the Urantian sojourn of Michael of Nebadon, one thing is certainly authentic — his promise to come back to your world. In view of this prospect, only time can reveal the future order of the visitations of the Paradise Sons of God on Urantia (Earth).

6. The Mortal-Bestowal Careers

(228.5) 20:6.1 The method whereby a Paradise Son becomes ready for mortal incarnation as a bestowal Son, becomes enmothered on the bestowal planet, is a universal mystery; and any effort to detect the working of this Sonarington technique is doomed to meet with certain failure. Let the sublime knowledge of the mortal life of Jesus of Nazareth sink into your souls, but waste no thought in useless speculation as to how this mysterious incarnation of Michael of Nebadon was effected. Let us all rejoice in the knowledge and assurance that such achievements are possible to the divine nature and waste no time on futile conjectures about the technique employed by divine wisdom to effect such phenomena.

(229.1) 20:6.2 On a mortal-bestowal mission a Paradise Son is always born of woman and grows up as a male child of the realm, as Jesus did on Urantia (Earth). These Sons of supreme service all pass from infancy through youth to manhood just as does a human being. In every respect they become like the mortals of the race into which they are born. They make petitions to the Father as do the children of the realms in which they serve. From a material viewpoint, these human-divine Sons live ordinary lives with just one exception: They do not beget offspring on the worlds of their sojourn; that is a universal restriction imposed on all orders of the Paradise bestowal Sons.

(229.2) 20:6.3 As Jesus worked on your world as the carpenter’s son, so do other Paradise Sons labour in various capacities on their bestowal planets. You could hardly think of a vocation that has not been followed by some Paradise Son in the course of his bestowal on some one of the evolutionary planets of time.

(229.3) 20:6.4 When a bestowal Son has mastered the experience of living the mortal life, when he has achieved perfection of attunement with his indwelling Adjuster, thereupon he begins that part of his planetary mission designed to illuminate the minds and to inspire the souls of his brethren in the flesh. As teachers, these Sons are exclusively devoted to the spiritual enlightenment of the mortal races on the worlds of their sojourn.

(229.4) 20:6.5 The mortal-bestowal careers of the Michaels and the Avonals, while comparable in most respects, are not identical in all: Never does a Magisterial Son proclaim, “Whosoever has seen the Son has seen the Father,” as did your Creator Son when on Urantia (Earth) and in the flesh. But a bestowed Avonal does declare, “Whosoever has seen me has seen the Eternal Son of God.” The Magisterial Sons are not of immediate descent from the Universal Father, nor do they incarnate subject to the Father’s will; always do they bestow themselves as Paradise Sons subject to the will of the Eternal Son of Paradise.

(229.5) 20:6.6 When the bestowal Sons, Creator or Magisterial, enter the portals of death, they reappear on the third day. But you should not entertain the idea that they always meet with the tragic end encountered by the Creator Son (Jesus) who sojourned on your world nineteen hundred years ago. The extraordinary and unusually cruel experience through which Jesus of Nazareth passed has caused Urantia (Earth) to become locally known as **“the world of the cross”**. It is not necessary that such inhuman treatment be accorded a Son of God, and the vast majority of planets have afforded them a more considerate reception, allowing them to finish their mortal careers, terminate the age, adjudicate the sleeping survivors, and inaugurate a new dispensation, without imposing a violent death. A bestowal Son must encounter death, must pass through the whole of the actual experience of mortals of the realms, but it is not a requirement of the divine plan that this death be either violent or unusual.

(229.6) 20:6.7 When bestowal Sons are not put to death by violence, they voluntarily relinquish their lives and pass through the portals of death, not to satisfy the demands of “stern justice” or “divine wrath,” but rather to complete the bestowal, “to drink the cup” of the career of incarnation and personal experience in all that constitutes a creature’s life as it is lived on the planets of mortal existence. Bestowal is a planetary and a universe necessity, and physical death is nothing more than a necessary part of a bestowal mission.

(230.1) 20:6.8 When the mortal incarnation is finished, the Avonal of service proceeds to Paradise, is accepted by the Universal Father, returns to the local universe of assignment, and is acknowledged by the Creator Son. Thereupon the bestowal Avonal and the Creator Son send their conjoint Spirit of Truth to function in the hearts of the mortal races dwelling on the bestowal world. In the pre-sovereignty ages of a local universe, this is the joint spirit of both Sons, implemented by the Creative Spirit. It differs somewhat from the Spirit of Truth which characterises the local universe ages following a Michael’s seventh bestowal.

(230.2) 20:6.9 Upon the completion of a Creator Son’s final bestowal the Spirit of Truth previously sent into all Avonal-bestowal worlds of that local universe changes in nature, becoming more literally the spirit of the sovereign Michael. This phenomenon takes place concurrently with the liberation of the Spirit of Truth for service on the Michael-mortal-bestowal planet. Thereafter, each world honoured by a Magisterial bestowal will receive the same spirit Comforter from the sevenfold Creator Son, in association with that Magisterial Son, which it would have received had the local universe Sovereign personally incarnated as its bestowal Son.

7. The Trinity Teacher Sons

(230.3) 20:7.1 These highly personal and highly spiritual Paradise Sons are brought into being by the Paradise Trinity. They are known in Havona as the order of Daynals. In Orvonton they are of record as Trinity Teacher Sons, so named because of their parentage. On Salvington they are sometimes denominated the Paradise Spiritual Sons.

(230.4) 20:7.2 In numbers the Teacher Sons are constantly increasing. The last universal census broadcast gave the number of these Trinity Sons functioning in the central and superuniverses as a little more than twenty-one billion, and this is exclusive of the Paradise reserves, which include more than one third of all Trinity Teacher Sons in existence.

(230.5) 20:7.3 The Daynal order of sonship is not an organic part of the local or superuniverse administrations. Its members are neither creators nor retrievers, neither judges nor rulers. They are not so much concerned with universe administration as with moral enlightenment and spiritual development. They are the universal educators, being dedicated to the spiritual awakening and moral guidance of all realms. Their ministry is intimately interrelated with that of the personalities of the Infinite Spirit and is closely associated with the Paradise ascension of creature beings.

(230.6) 20:7.4 These Sons of the Trinity partake of the combined natures of the three Paradise Deities, but in Havona they seem more to reflect the nature of the Universal Father. In the superuniverses they seem to portray the nature of the Eternal Son, while in the local creations they appear to show forth the character of the Infinite Spirit. In all universes they are the embodiment of service and the discretion of wisdom.

(230.7) 20:7.5 Unlike their Paradise brethren, Michaels and Avonals, Trinity Teacher Sons receive no preliminary training in the central universe. They are dispatched directly to the headquarters of the superuniverses and from there are commissioned for service in some local universe. In their ministry to these evolutionary realms they utilise the combined spiritual influence of a Creator Son and the associated Magisterial Sons, for the Daynals do not possess a spiritual drawing power in and of themselves.

(232.1) 20:9.3 The Teacher Sons usually remain on their visitation planets for one thousand years of planetary time. One Teacher Son presides over the planetary millennial reign and is assisted by seventy associates of his order. The Daynals do not incarnate or otherwise so materialise themselves as to be visible to mortal beings; therefore is contact with the world of visitation maintained through the activities of the Brilliant Evening Stars, local universe personalities who are associated with the Trinity Teacher Sons.

Ministering Spirits of the Central Universe

(285.1) 26:0.1 SUPERNAPHIM are the ministering spirits of Paradise and the central universe; they are the highest order of the lowest group of the children of the Infinite Spirit — the angelic hosts. Such ministering spirits are to be encountered from the Isle of Paradise to the worlds of time and space. No major part of the organised and inhabited creation is without their services.

1. The Ministering Spirits

(285.2) 26:1.1 Angels are the ministering-spirit associates of the evolutionary and ascending will creatures of all space; they are also the colleagues and working associates of the higher hosts of the divine personalities of the spheres. The angels of all orders are distinct personalities and are highly individualised. They all have a large capacity for appreciation of the ministrations of the reversion directors. Together with the Messenger Hosts of Space, the ministering spirits enjoy seasons of rest and

change; they possess very social natures and have an associative capacity far transcending that of human beings.

(285.3) 26:1.2 The ministering spirits of the grand universe are classified as follows:

(285.4) 26:1.3 1. Supernaphim.

(285.5) 26:1.4 2. Seconaphim.

(285.6) 26:1.5 3. Tertiaphim.

(285.7) 26:1.6 4. Omniaphim.

(285.8) 26:1.7 5. Seraphim.

(285.9) 26:1.8 6. Cherubim and Sanobim.

(285.10) 26:1.9 7. Midway Creatures.

(285.11) 26:1.10 The individual members of the angelic orders are not altogether stationary as to personal status in the universe. Angels of certain orders may become Paradise Companions for a season; some become Celestial Recorders; others ascend to the ranks of the Technical Advisers. Certain of the cherubim may aspire to seraphic status and destiny, while evolutionary seraphim can achieve the spiritual levels of the ascending Sons of God.



Angels are of many differing classes and levels, from Paradise, Local Universe and of the physical worlds, the latter being Nature Spirits progressing to becoming angels. Further, angels do not have wings!

2. The Brilliant Evening Stars (superangels)

(407.1) 37:2.1 These brilliant creatures were planned by the Melchizedeks and were then brought into being by the Creator Son (and Daughter) and the Creative Spirit. They serve in many capacities but chiefly as liaison officers of Gabriel, the local universe chief executive. One or more of these beings function as his representatives at the capital of every constellation and system in Nebadon. (Earth – Urantia is within the local system of Satania.)

(407.2) 37:2.2 As chief executive of Nebadon (Earth's Local Universe), Gabriel is ex officio chairman of, or observer at, most of the Salvington (headquarters of Nebadon) conclaves, and as many as one thousand of these are often in session simultaneously. The Brilliant Evening Stars represent Gabriel on these occasions; he cannot be in two places at the same time, and these superangels compensate for this limitation. They perform an analogous service for the corps of the Trinity Teacher Sons.



(407.3) 37:2.3 Though personally occupied with administrative duties, Gabriel maintains contact with all other phases of universe life and affairs through the Brilliant Evening Stars. They always accompany him on his planetary tours and frequently go on special missions to the individual planets as his personal representatives. On such assignments they have sometimes been known as “the angel of the Lord.” They frequently go to Uversa to represent the Bright and Morning Star before the courts and assemblies of the Ancients of Days, but they seldom journey beyond the confines of Orvonton (our local super-universe).

(407.4) 37:2.4 The Brilliant Evening Stars are a unique twofold order, embracing some of created dignity and others of attained service. The Nebadon corps of these superangels now numbers 13,641. There are 4,832 of created dignity, while 8,809 are ascendant spirits who have attained this goal of exalted service. Many of these ascendant Evening Stars started their universe careers as seraphim; others have ascended from unrevealed levels of creature life. As an attainment goal this high corps is never closed to ascension candidates so long as a universe is not settled in light and life.

(407.5) 37:2.5 Both types of Brilliant Evening Stars are easily visible to morontia personalities and certain types of supermortal material beings. The created beings of this interesting and versatile order possess a spirit force which can be manifested independently of their personal presence.

(407.6) 37:2.6 The head of these superangels is Gavalia, the first-born of this order in Nebadon. Since the return of Christ Michael from his triumphant bestowal on Urantia, Gavalia has been assigned to the ascendant mortal ministry, and for the last nineteen hundred Urantia years his associate, Galantia, has maintained headquarters on Jerusem (head-quarters of the Celestial Heavens for Earth), where he spends about half of his time. Galantia is the first of the ascendant superangels to attain this high estate.



(407.7) 37:2.7 No grouping or company organisation of the Brilliant Evening Stars exists other than their customary association in pairs on many assignments. They are not extensively assigned on missions pertaining to the ascendant career of mortals, but when thus commissioned, they never function alone. They always work in pairs — one a created being, the other an ascendant Evening Star.



(407.8) 37:2.8 One of the high duties of the Evening Stars is to accompany the Avonal bestowal (Daughters and) Sons on their planetary missions, even as Gabriel accompanied Michael on his Urantia bestowal. The two attending superangels are the ranking personalities of such missions, serving as co-commanders of the archangels and all others assigned to these undertakings. It is the senior of these super-angel commanders who, at the significant time and age, bids the Avonal bestowal (Daughter and) Son, “Be about your brother's business.”

(408.1) 37:2.9 Similar pairs of these superangels are assigned to the planetary corps of Trinity Teacher Sons that functions to establish the postbestowal or dawning spiritual age of an inhabited world. On such assignments the Evening Stars serve as liaisons between the mortals of the realm and the invisible corps of Teacher Sons.

(408.2) 37:2.10 *The Worlds of the Evening Stars.* The sixth group of seven Salvington worlds and their forty-two tributary satellites are assigned to the administration of the Brilliant Evening Stars. The seven primary worlds are presided over by the created orders of these superangels, while the tributary satellites are administered by ascendant Evening Stars.

(408.3) 37:2.11 The satellites of the first three worlds are devoted to the schools of the Teacher Sons and the Evening Stars dedicated to the spirit personalities of the local universe. The next three groups are occupied by similar joint schools devoted to the training of ascending mortals. The seventh-world satellites are reserved for the triune deliberations of the Teacher Sons, the Evening Stars, and the Finaliters. During recent times these superangels have been closely identified with the local universe work of the Corps of the Finality, and they have long been associated with the Teacher Sons. There exists a liaison of tremendous power and import between the Evening Stars and the Gravity Messengers attached to the Finaliter working groups. The seventh primary world itself is reserved for those unrevealed matters which pertain to the future relationship that will obtain between the Teacher Sons, the Finaliters, and the Evening Stars consequent upon the completed emergence of the superuniverse manifestation of the personality of God the Supreme.

Finaliters

3. The Archangels

ARCHANGELS

(408.4) 37:3.1 Archangels are the offspring of the Creator Son and the Universe Mother Spirit. They are the highest type of high spirit being produced in large numbers in a local universe, and at the time of the last registry there were almost eight hundred thousand in Nebadon.

(408.5) 37:3.2 Archangels are one of the few groups of local universe personalities who are not normally under the jurisdiction of Gabriel. They are not in any manner concerned with the routine administration of the universe, being dedicated to the work of creature survival and to the furtherance of the ascending career of the mortals of time and space. While not ordinarily subject to the direction of the Bright and Morning Star, the archangels do sometimes function by his authority. They also collaborate with others of the Universe Aids, such as the Evening Stars, as is illustrated by certain transactions depicted in the narrative of life transplantation on your world.

(408.6) 37:3.3 The archangel corps of Nebadon is directed by the first-born of this order, and in more recent times a divisional headquarters of the archangels has been maintained on Urantia. It is this unusual fact that soon arrests the attention of extra-Nebadon student visitors. Among their early observations of intra-universe transactions is the discovery that many ascendant activities of the Brilliant Evening Stars are directed from the capital of a local system, Satania. On further examination they discover that certain archangel activities are directed from a small and apparently insignificant inhabited world called Urantia (Earth). And then ensues the revelation of Michael's bestowal on Urantia and their immediately quickened interest in you and your lowly sphere.

(409.1) 37:3.4 Do you grasp the significance of the fact that your lowly and confused planet has become a divisional headquarters for the universe administration and direction of certain archangel activities having to do with the Paradise ascension scheme? This undoubtedly presages the future concentration of other ascendant activities on the bestowal world of Michael and lends a tremendous and solemn import to the Master's personal promise, "I will come again."

(409.2) 37:3.5 In general, the archangels are assigned to the service and ministry of the Avonal order of (daughter and) sonship, but not until they have passed through extensive preliminary training in all phases of the work of the various ministering spirits. A corps of one hundred accompanies every

Paradise bestowal Son to an inhabited world, being temporarily assigned to him for the duration of such a bestowal. If the Magisterial Son should become temporary ruler of the planet, these archangels would act as the directing heads of all celestial life on that sphere.

(409.3) 37:3.6 Two senior archangels are always assigned as the personal aids of a Paradise Avonal on all planetary missions, whether involving judicial actions, magisterial missions, or bestowal incarnations. When this Paradise Son has finished the judgment of a realm and the dead are called to record (the so-called resurrection), it is literally true that the seraphic guardians of the slumbering personalities respond to “the voice of the archangel.” The roll call of a dispensation termination is promulgated by an attendant archangel. This is the archangel of the resurrection, sometimes referred to as the “archangel of Michael.”

(409.4) 37:3.7 *The Worlds of the Archangels.* The seventh group of the encircling Salvington worlds, with their associated satellites, is assigned to the archangels. Sphere number one and all of its six tributary satellites are occupied by the personality record keepers. This enormous corps of recorders busy themselves with keeping straight the record of each mortal of time from the moment of birth up through the universe career until such an individual either leaves Salvington for the superuniverse regime or is “blotted out of recorded existence” by the mandate of the Ancients of Days.

(409.5) 37:3.8 It is on these worlds that personality records and identification sureties are classified, filed, and preserved during that time which intervenes between mortal death and the hour of re-personalisation, the resurrection from death.

(331.18) 30:1.29 II. *DUAL-ORIGIN BEINGS.* Those of origin in any two of the Paradise Deities or otherwise created by any two beings of direct or indirect descent from the Paradise Deities.

(331.19) 30:1.30 A. *The Descending Orders.* All personalities are in pairs.

(331.20) 30:1.31 1. Creator (Daughters and) Sons (– Mary Magdalene and Jesus – Michaels).

(331.21) 30:1.32 2. **Magisterial (Daughters and) Sons – Avonals.**

(331.22) 30:1.33 3. Bright and Morning Stars. All personalities are in pairs.

(331.23) 30:1.34 4. Father Melchizedeks.

(331.24) 30:1.35 5. **The Melchizedeks.**

(331.25) 30:1.36 6. The Vorondadeks.

(331.26) 30:1.37 7. The Lanonandeks.

(331.27) 30:1.38 8. **Brilliant Evening Stars.** All personalities are in pairs.

(331.28) 30:1.39 9. **The Archangels.**

(331.29) 30:1.40 10. Life Carriers.

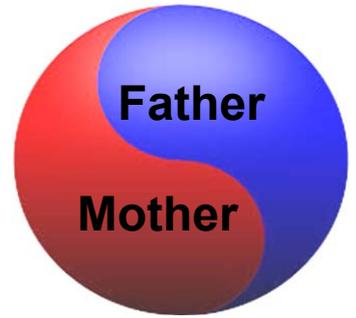
(331.30) 30:1.41 11. Unrevealed Universe Aids.

(331.31) 30:1.42 12. Unrevealed (Daughters and) Sons of God. (The Urantia Book)

Note: Under the rules of the Rebellion and Default, The Urantia Book was written in the masculine. Reference to Father is to be taken as Mother and Father, as Son is to be taken as Daughter and Son, etc. It is to be considered that it is the soulmate / soul partner pair that is being referred to.

MUM & DAD THIS WAY

GOD



HEAVENLY PARENTS



JESUS & MARY



AVONALS



I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!

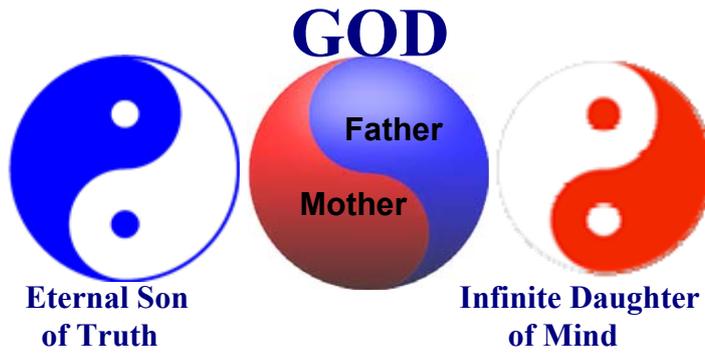
MARY & JESUS

AVONAL PAIR

GOD

Throughout the Avonal Age of 1,000 years, their Spirits of Truth will assist us in embracing and engaging with our Feeling Healing and with Divine Love our Soul Healing. They will assist us to develop our soul well into Celestial Heaven status should we persevere with such a goal. The extent to which the Avonal Pair develop themselves while here in the physical on Earth is the level that their Spirits of Truth will be able to assist us. Then it will be Mary and Jesus' Spirits of Truth that will assist us up and out of Nebadon, where our Heavenly Parents will then assist us onto Paradise, Their home.

Paradise – Havona – Home



SPIRITS from **PARADISE**

Nebadon – Salvington



MELCHIZEDEK
BRILLIANT
Evening Stars
ARCHANGELS

Celestial Heavens

celestial **ANGELS**
SPIRITS

Mansion Worlds

MORTAL **ANGELS**
SPIRITS

Physical Earth

Nature Spirits *Spirit Guides* **ANGELS**
HUMANITY

Formerly ended
31 January 2018

REBELLION & **DEFAULT**

Past
200,000 years

and now for the

GREAT
U-Turn

Coming
1,000 years

PARADISE
Home to our Heavenly Mother and Father



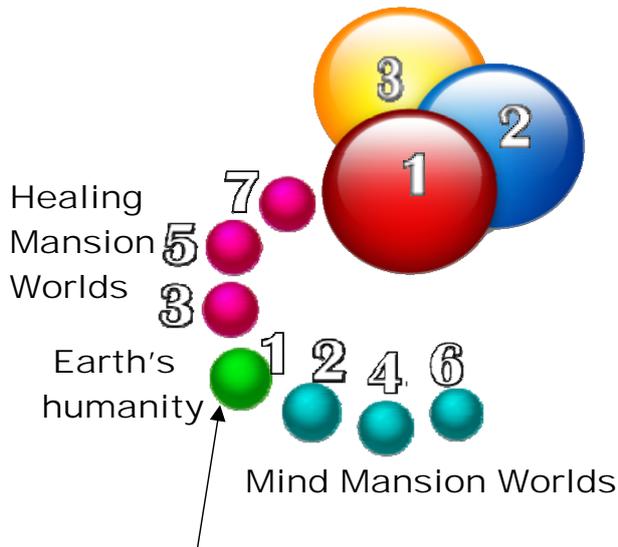
We are to progress through NEBADON,
our Local Universe, and then onwards - -



SATANIA - System
Earth is #606 of 619 humanities.
Celestial Heavens Spheres

Avonal AGE
GREAT
V-Turn
End Times

the
Handover
THE CHANGE
AFTERTIMES
NEW FEELINGS WAY

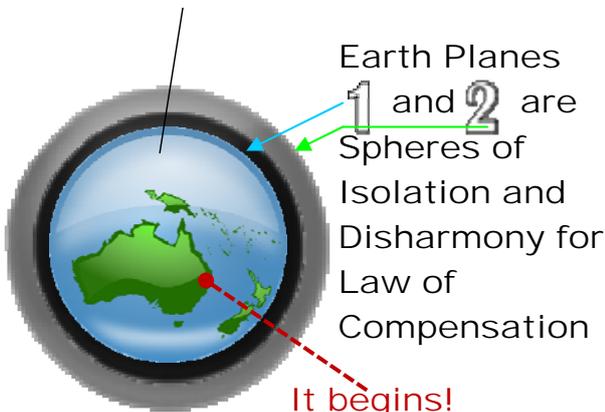


This is the time in the history of Earth's humanity when the greatest event ever experienced throughout its almost one-million-year history is taking place.

At the time of World War II, 1939-1945, Earth's humanity was around 2.4 billion. Given the major recovery issues post war, the duration could be said to be 10 years and then some.

What is unfolding for humanity now is a factor 100 times more significant, and then some. Not only is Earth becoming fully engaged, so too are the 2 Earth planes, the 7 spirit Mansion Worlds and the 3 Celestial Heavens. That is 13 worlds.

Upon death of our physical body, we all transition to the 1st Mansion World



Earth's population in 2020 is approaching 8 billion; spirit Mansion Worlds 1 and 2 have approximately 200 billion; the numbers for the 2 Earth planes are unknown, however they are near capacity; the Mansion Worlds 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 could be any number. The 3 Celestial Heavens have approximately 30 billion personalities engaged in assisting in these events and the administration of the coming Avonal Age. All worlds combined having in excess of 250 billion personalities – more than 100-fold. Now add the angels!

The Avonal Age is for the next 1,000 years, more than 100 times the duration of World War II – well, 40 generations of 25 years each.

CYCLICAL POLE SHIFTS were “HARVESTS”!

May I Have Your Attention Please



Around 12,500 years between Pole Shifts **TIME FOR CHANGE** **With each Pole Shift humanity had gone deeper into its evilness.**

There have been many great civilisations on planet Earth throughout the nearly 993,500 years that men and women have been walking here in the fullness of their endowment. There have been larger numbers than the present nearly 8 billion population as of the year 2020. However, technologically overall, present day humanity is more advanced, though prior humanities achieved higher levels in specific areas.

Artefacts found demonstrate advanced capabilities that are not possible today. Stone structures being only possible with anti-gravity lifting. Skeletons reveal brain surgery, thus demonstrating advanced medical sciences. Acupuncture, homeopathy and many scientific platforms are potentially founded upon ancient developments.



Earth is either passing through the galactic equator OR the apex of rotation!



Each pole shift, occurring cyclically between 12,000 and 13,000 years, brings about a significant reduction in Earth's population and great devastation of structures, resulting in a great influx of personalities into the arrival halls of the 1st spirit Mansion World. During the oversight of the rebellious Lanonandeks, Lucifer had these mass arrivals put into a sleep type state. Lucifer was patiently building his spirit army numbers up in anticipation of using them to expand his domain from the 37 rebellion worlds to other domains.

Following the spirit world imprisonment of the Lucifers and Satans, Jesus of Nazareth, following his death, had all the spirits woken from their sleep type state. Lucifers' 'army' was disbanded. This would have been the case for all 37 humanities seduced into Lucifers' rebellious way of living through the mind, rather than embracing their soul based feelings and embracing an appropriate Healing pathway.

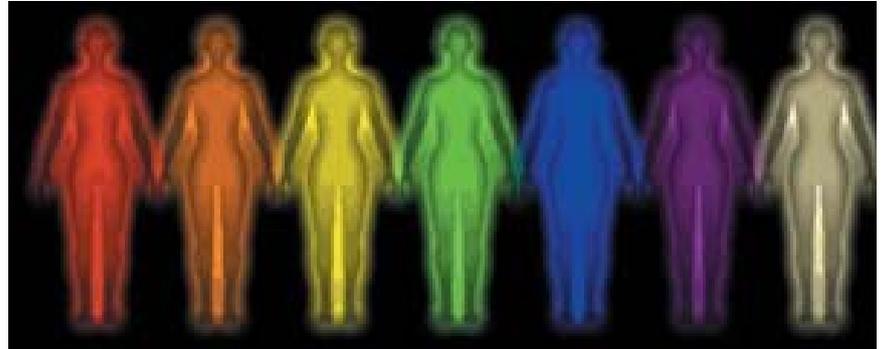
It is at this time throughout the coming Avonal Age, that all of Earth's humanities are enabled to be aware of how to live Feelings First which is embracing Feeling Healing, with Divine Love, then Soul Healing. This awareness is to become universally known throughout Earth, its two Earth planes and the seven spirit Mansion Worlds. A new way of living is to become universally understood.

COLOURS of HUMANITY:

Humanity was to have blended its seven colours by this time and be predominantly of an olive complexion.

Nearly 1 million years ago, Andon and Fonta were born, with a longing for human perfection, near the Caspian Sea. They were of a red complexion and could be likened to the Eskimos of today. Their offspring travelled wide and far, even reaching Tasmania, an island state off the south east of Australia, more than 950,000 years ago.

HUMANITY PHYSICAL COLOURINGS emerged yrs ago:
993,500 500,000 - - - 6 colours in one family- - - | 38,000 yrs
Andon & Fonta Sangik Family India Adam & Eve
Red Orange Yellow Green Blue Indigo Violet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7



Ongoing Died Out Ongoing Died Out Died Out Ongoing Ongoing

500,000 years ago, one family, the Sangik Family of the north eastern highlands of India, had 19 children with 5 red, 2 orange, 4 yellow, 2 green, 4 blue and 2 indigo. Thus, all the colours from within one family. More than 38,000 years ago, Adam and Eve introduced the remaining colour, violet.

Now, humanity has developed amongst itself enormous prejudices, barriers and racial tensions through the combination of distinctive colouring, localised customary clothing, languages, national boundaries, customs and thousands of differing religions. Politics separate families – liberal vs labour! Sport is competitive! Natural resources have favoured some populations over others. Only music appears to cross over boundaries. Consequently war has prevailed worldwide for more than 200,000 years.

It is war that caused the green, blue and orange colours to disappear, they killed each other!

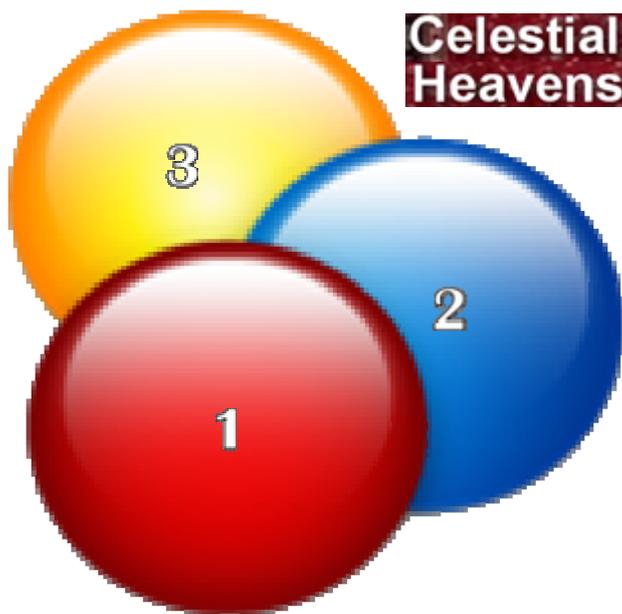
Through feeling healing, we will express these errors and prejudices that have been inherited through our parents' errors being passed onto us during our childhood forming years.

All of these inter-personal barriers having been exploited by the Evil Ones, the rebelling Lanonandek spirits who were trusted with the spiritual development of Earth's humanity, through their hidden controllers, both from within the mind Mansion Worlds and on Earth.

HUMANITY PHYSICAL COLOURINGS emergence:
Violet Yellow Green Red Blue Indigo Orange
7 3 4 1 5 6 2



Ongoing Ongoing Died Out Ongoing Died Out Ongoing Died Out



The “Battle Room” is one third of the sectors provided for Earth’s humanity within the three Celestial Heavens being Earth’s humanity who have obtained Celestial soul condition, having completed their Feeling Healing. Some 30 billion personalities are coordinated throughout these massive “Battle Rooms” supporting the unfolding of the coming Avonal Age.

Humanities from the balance of our local system of Satania are provided for throughout the many other sectors on each of the three Celestial Heaven spheres.

The Engine Room



The ENGINE ROOM is that of the global humanitarian fund – PASCAS WORLDCARE



Upon entering the Engine Room, the touch screen will reveal:

- Dominant languages of country or region.
- Population and population of centres within each country.
- Legal issues and freedom restrictions to be considered, country by country.
- Cultural issues within each community and country.
- Proposed and established Pascas Care Centres – and style thereof.
- Books and Pascas Papers that are available.
- Editing stage in the English language of same.
- Translation stage for each language of same.
- Who is doing what on each of the publications.
- Where the work is being carried out.
- Audio and visual productions in progress.
- Audio and visual language conversions in progress and completed.
- Location and name of each University and Centre of Education.
- Location of Libraries.
- Other institutions and services that can be supported with publications.
- People that are actively engaged with Pascas in each location.
- Additional projects that are Pascas supported in each location.
- Generally, every aspect that is in progress in every location around the World.

From day one, the Engine Room of Pascas Foundation will work to deliver into every community in every country on the planet. This is a global program to bring awareness of living Feelings First, which is Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love then Soul Healing.

The Engine Room OPERATIONS

As incomprehensibly enormous and all embracing of humanity, both in the physical and in spirit, the dissemination of awareness and information will not impede upon the lives who brought about, or subsequently bring about these pathways for evolutionary development and growth. They may remain private, as they choose.

Essentially, the sharing of awareness and understandings is a one on one personal introduction. This may be a process for a handful of people who have, over time, grasped the aspects of living feelings first, being their Feeling Healing, and are able to convey an overview of what has been revealed and how these revelations have been provided.

Those who have led the way will not become public figures. This unfolding is not about them. It is about all of us! They have led the way. They have committed their whole lives to unravelling what has remained hidden to all of humanity these past 200,000 years. They have revealed what 200,000 years of humanity could not unfold. Now they have revealed how each and every one of us will eventually heal ourselves of the Rebellion and Default. They have given us the golden key to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Should any one of these revealers open themselves to personal access, then it most likely will be with those who have comprehensibly embraced what they have published. Then a personal association may unfold.

There will not be world tours and massive stage shows. There will not be huge audiences. There will not be any glorification of anybody. This is all about you and me. Everything possible will be done to assist and enable anyone to comprehend what this is about and that is freeing us all from the entrapment of the systems that erroneously enslave all of us in life living in a stupor that accompanies living through the mind.

All the institutionalised systems, that entangle the world like a giant octopus, are the direct result of the seduction and corruptness of the high level Lanonandek spirits, being the Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs. For 200,000 years they have manipulated all of humanity to Rebel and then Default, rejecting Love and destroying our Relationships with each other. NOW we can put all that aside and embracing a way of living as we have always been intended to live – Feelings First.

There will be no institutionalised organisation that you can join. If you want to embrace a book, it is already 60,000 pages! That is 30 million words and the equivalent to three quarters of a printed Encyclopaedia Britannica – and there is more to come! There will be no hierarchy; control is the epitome of what is to be put aside. There will be no titles, dogmas, creeds, cannon laws, rituals, practices, set practices or words of any sort, specified dress or clothing. No saints and special days.



This is all about each of us discovering the wonder and beauty of our own feelings – we are totally self-contained and that is through our soul based feelings of truth.

It is anticipated there will be groups of people who will assist and support each other in their personal discovery of Living Feelings First, being Feeling Healing. Or should they embrace Divine Love, then Soul Healing. These groups will be supported, however it is not to be anything more than a personal association of individual companionship and cooperation between participants.

As people gather together and discover the wonders that our soul-based feelings can reveal, all the norms, beliefs and ‘truths’ that our minds have imposed upon our families for generation after generation will crumble and be replaced with Truth and clarity that will be considered astounding.

As an adjunct, kinesiology muscle testing as Dr David R Hawkins has published through his many books commencing with Power vs Force, truth can be discerned and reconfirmed, not only with accuracy but as to the level of truth when holding in mind Dr Hawkins’ “Map of Consciousness” (MoC) which is a scale from 0 to 1,000 based on the common log of 10 – though the scale goes onto infinity. Should you practice this process, you will also find that you will intuitively discern truth and the level of truth.

What is to unfold is all controlling systems and impositions will have their foundations undermined and then removed. Everything and everyway of living that is of a controlling nature will be confronted and consequently removed, then replaced with platforms that reflect Living Feelings First – Feeling Healing. This progress of unfolding of truth, truth from within, our soul-based feelings, will reshape every institutionalised process on the planet of Earth.



The Health Industry: Should you ask a health care professional to explain why you have such discomfort, depression, pain, disease or illness, they do not know the answer. The underlying cause of all types of physical discomfort, pain and illness is within the unloving natures of our physical parents. Their complexities plus our individual personalities create uniqueness. Even childbirth deformities stem from suppression of the personality that is emerging within the embryo of the womb. All child defects and childhood illness, even miscarriages, stem from the suppression unknowingly imposed upon the child by its parents. This commences even before the parents become aware that an embryo is forming. When we individually understand how to heal ourselves, it becomes obvious that the health industry cannot make profit from the process, so these understandings may not be commercialised.

The Legal Industry: As we unknowingly become aware of the suppression and repression of our true personality imposed upon us by our physical parents and carers, we begin to rebel against this. The more intensive the controlling natures of our parents, the more we push back against them and society in general. The courts send such anti-society personalities to prison or other types of restraint – imposing more control. The pattern continues to amplify. When the legal systems begin to comprehend the underlying cause of such anti-social behaviour, then they will embrace Feeling Healing into the ways of life generally. Progressively, the workloads on police and court systems may then abate.

The Education Industry: Few realise how hierarchically and controlling the education system is. It is a pyramid that commences with pre-school, then primary school, middle school, high school, higher education, university with the lecturer, then professor and then the chancellor at the top. All are entrenched in worshipping the mind, the mind is the pinnacle of their systems. The young child through to the young adult are all indoctrinated to live through the mind. The mind cannot rise any higher than 'reason' on Dr David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness. The mind cannot discern truth from false, is addicted to untruth and also addicted to control. The education system is the universal submissive servant to the whims of the Evil Ones who are now all in spirit world prison!

The Industry of Government: Wow, has that been a corker of a control system. The populations of the world 'elect' their representative only to have nearly half of them put into ineffective 'opposition', thus disenfranchising half of the people. Then they are in service to the people for three to five years without having sufficient time to learn their required profession to truly help their constituents. Even if a few show a flare for capability and comprehension of the issues before them, they are switched to other portfolios. If they finally get the knowledge to start to resolve injustices, the next election puts the other side in and new novices start off! Meanwhile, the true government are the puppets secretly on second payrolls to the hidden controllers and deep state. Control is oppressive, but it is not where the people perceive it to be coming from.

The Food Industry: Fresh is best. Home gardens, without chemical inputs, is the ultimate food source. Home gardens are vibrantly full of life, nutrition and love. Factory food is food processed to death – dead food. If it is pre-packed, then it is dead food; it is going to calibrate below 200 on Dr David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness – and be more expensive!

The Religion Industry: All religions and spiritual systems provide great contributions to humanity. Now there are some **4,300 religions** of the world. This is according to Adherents, an independent, non-religiously affiliated organisation that monitors the number and size of the world's religions. When all the offshoots are added up, the number reaches around 50,000 with some 22,000 Christian variations. As they each have the 'only truth' and the 'word of God', how did this complexity come about?

Throughout the 200,000 years that the Rebellion prevailed and more than 38,000 years of the Default, all spiritual and religious structures have been constructed and founded from within the spirit mind Mansion Worlds embracing the overarching dictates of the rebellious high level Lanonandek spirits. The variations between each option is often nominal, however all platforms are mind focused taking you further from our Heavenly Parents, our true Mother and Father.

REBELLION & DEFAULT

While the Rebellion and Default prevailed, up until 31 January 2018, Earth's physical humanity was closed off to communication with Celestial spirits, except on few occasions leading to the formal ending of the Rebellion and Default. Only now, with some people becoming aware of the availability of Divine Love and embracing Feeling Healing that Nature Spirits and Celestial Spirits can interact with humanity directly. While the Rebellion and Default was continuing under the Universal Contract, Earth's humanity was closed to such communication. Until Earth's humanity heals itself of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default, we remain closed to contact and interaction with any other humanity from our neighbouring earth like worlds.

TRANSLATION



Following the editing and proof reading into English, appropriate for publication, the translation, editing and proof reading of all the same material into the major languages will follow, with the ultimate objective that at least the principal writings are accessible within every community around the world.

These writings are to become available worldwide in forms that every person has the opportunity to consider what is being revealed. Not only are these works to be available in all the prominent languages, but in a manner that is suitable for all age groups. Children renditions may be even more graphical than the Pascas Papers.

Audio books and audio files are being utilised by an ever increasing audience in many ways. Thus the first audio books in English are to be followed by audio books in numerous languages.

The education sector is to be accommodated with regard to their unique needs of educational programs. Presentations are to be developed that accommodate educators' typical time slots as to length of time for a given subject matter.

Then will come the way these materials are to be made available. Video access is widely available. Almost 4.57 billion people were active **internet** users as of April 2020, encompassing **59 percent of the global** population. China, India and the United States rank ahead all other countries in terms of **internet** users. Thus worldwide, 60% have internet access but maybe only 20% have broadband. An estimated **16% of the world's population** — 1.2 billion people — have little or **no** access to **electricity**.

Each community's needs are to be accommodated.

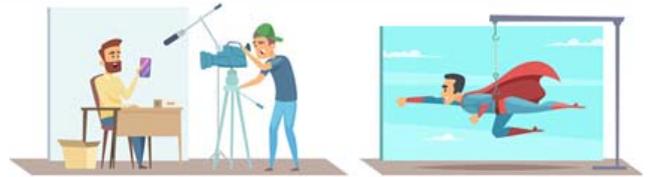
PASCAS
PAPERS

Language Arts





Presently some 50 movie scripts are prepared. These are in the form of blockbusters, regular movies, documentaries of 1 hour and also 30 minutes. They can be produced for the big screen, the internet, education programs and for numerous applications.



The agenda is to first produce films in English and then re-take the same story lines in numerous languages after translation, and modifying sets to reflect the culture of the nationality for which the film is being prepared.

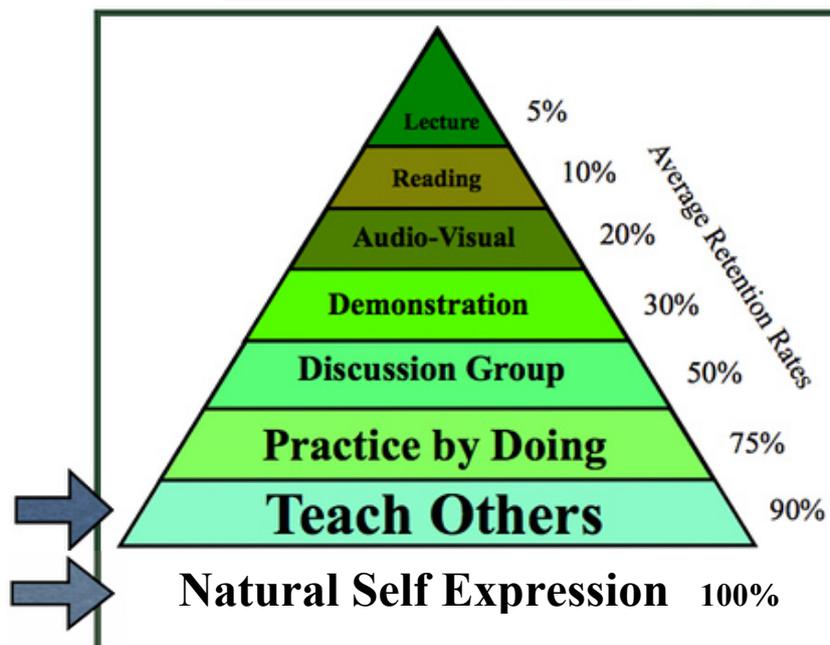


In this regard, casts of actors and multi-lingual artists would be engaged, thus facilitating the production in more than one language with the same artists. Dubbing is to be avoided.



The effectiveness of communication being paramount.

The Learning Pyramid



FILM PRODUCTION



Translator

Translator-Linguist



Written Translations

Interpreter



PASCAS UNIVERSITY



progressively diminishes – to as low as 60 overall. Nations experiencing civil unrest and war typically calibrate under 200.

| MoC | No. of Countries | Average MoC | Average Life Expectancy | Per Capita Income 2013 |
|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 400s | 10 | 406 | 78.50 | US\$46,690 |
| 300s | 13 | 331 | 71.77 | US\$20,508 |
| 200s | 10 | 232 | 69.45 | US\$14,927 |
| High | | | | |
| 100s | 18 | 176 | 69.00 | US\$12,283 |
| Low | | | | |
| 100s | 7 | 129 | 61.88 | US\$6,560 |
| Below | | | | |
| 100 | 11 | 66 | 52.73 | US\$5,500 |
| WORLD | | 212 | 70 years | US\$13,100 |

Correlation of Levels of Consciousness and Society Problems

| Level of Consciousness | Rate of Unemployment | Rate of Poverty | Happiness Rate "Life is OK" | Rate of Criminality |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 600 + | 0% | 0.0% | 100% | 0.0% |
| 500 - 600 | 0% | 0.0% | 98% | 0.5% |
| 400 - 500 | 2% | 0.5% | 79% | 2.0% |
| 300 - 400 | 7% | 1.0% | 70% | 5.0% |
| 200 - 300 | 8% | 1.5% | 60% | 9.0% |
| 100 - 200 | 50% | 22.0% | 15% | 50.0% |
| 50 - 100 | 75% | 40.0% | 2% | 91.0% |
| < 50 | 95% | 65.0% | 0% | 98.0% |

Consciousness Calibrations Worldwide

| Level of Consciousness | Percentage of population |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 600 + | 1 in millions |
| 540 + | 0.4% |
| 500 + | 4% |
| 400 + | 8% |
| 200 + | 22% |
| 200 - | 78% |
| World wide average | 212 |

| Freedom in the World 2014 Findings | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Freedom Status | Country Breakdown | Population Breakdown |
| FREE | 88 (45%) | 2,826,850,000 (40%) |
| PARTLY FREE | 59 (30%) | 1,822,000,000 (25%) |
| NOT FREE | 48 (25%) | 2,467,900,000 (35%) |
| TOTAL | 195 | 7,116,750,000 |

This is the task at hand: orientate education to Living Feelings First – Feeling Healing. Enable the awareness of Feeling Healing and, with Divine Love, Soul Healing to be universally comprehended. It is only through the ‘talking out’ of our childhood suppression and repression experiences that we can begin to heal ourselves of all the foundations of what manifest as our discomforts, pains and illnesses.

It is only by us freely expressing our true selves, through natural self expression, allowing our soul-based feelings to be truly engaged, that we will naturally open ourselves to truth, to the love that comes from the foundations of truth, to living the way that our Heavenly Mother and Father desire for us to live.

We, humanity, are truth seekers. By being coerced to live through our minds we have been seduced to seek truth in the wrong direction. We have taken the pathway to a ‘glass ceiling’, a pathway of stagnation and limitation. We are self-contained. Our souls, through our feelings, will progressively illuminate all that we seek. We are to long for the truth of all that comes to our attention, to our mind, throughout our daily experiences, and allow our feelings to open up the doors of revelation and discovery for us.



We can investigate the veracity and level of truth of anything through kinesiology muscle testing in conjunction with Dr David Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness (MoC). Even the contents of this publication can be calibrated page by page, paragraph by paragraph. Generally the Pascas Papers that introduce living Feelings First, which is Feeling Healing, calibrate generally as follows:

**PASCAS
PAPERS**

“perceived truth MoC 880 – relative truth potential MoC 1,480”

Generally, much of our education material is within the range of 400 – 499, the field of reason and mind dominance. This is also the upper limits of the 1st spirit Mansion World which encapsulates the condition of development of most of humanity. MoC 880 is representative of the 5th healing Mansion World, whereas the relative truth potential MoC 1,480 is representative of the 3rd Celestial Heaven.

Living Feelings First, which is engaging in Feeling Healing, opens the pathway to living a Celestial soul condition while we are physically walking the Earth. That is about to be demonstrated for the first time in the nearly one-million-year history of humanity.

We do not want to continue to repeat what has been our legacy for these past 200,000 years. We do not want more and more suppressive controls. We now know how to make the Great U-Turn and that will also bring about the dismantling of ALL institutionalised systems!

**GREAT
U-Turn**

Our journey of awakening to Truth commences from conception and never ends. Our progression through the spirit worlds is a never ending path of experiences and learning. Truth is Love. Without Truth we cannot experience Love. But mind driven truth is not love. Our mind evolves a form of truth

that is control orientated. In our daily lives we see others demonstrating their form of truth through their control and domination of you – this pattern around us is all pervasive. We are fully self-contained through our soul-based feelings and its Truth.

CHALDI COLLEGE – EDUCATION: Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven and James 28 July 2017

James: “John has been wondering about how to set up schools and schooling under a tree, in keeping with it all being opposite to what we’re all used to. Can you give him any suggestions or point him in the direction he should look?”

CHALDI COLLEGE

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: “These are some ideas he can consider – just suggestions John. We won’t say it has to be this or that way; as you know, it’s for you to work things out. So basically, what would you like John – how would you have liked school to be?”



Schooling is voluntary. It should be made to be something children want to do, not something that’s forced on them.

It should be fun, as in keeping the whole focus on making them feel good about all they are doing. Not artificially praising them or praising them over their peers, but just supporting and being personal with them, allowing them to respond and find their own way.

It should not be separated into classes based on age. Classes should involve all ages. For example, the younger ones can learn and watch and be helped by the older ones, but not forcing the older ones to help the younger, all voluntary and what would naturally happen. More like in a big loving family rather than segregated because of age or whatever. Perhaps the 5, or younger, to 10 in one group, 11 to 16 in another.

Teachers are to be able to teach children of all ages, and work to allow the student to progress at the student’s own pace. Special or extra schooling can be provided, when necessary, to students that want more.

The subjects should all be practically oriented. Everything offered and therefore accepted voluntarily. Reading, writing and basic arithmetic to help the child deal with the real world. Other subjects like psychology – morals and ethics; love and friendship; acceptance and tolerance of ALL feelings, particularly bad ones; resolving disagreements; expressing feelings and yet not necessarily acting on them – particularly the bad ones. All based around how to respect and treat other people how you’d like to be treated yourself. And if you hurt another by infringing upon their will, then you will have to suffer that same amount of hurt, either now or in spirit. And about the Feeling Healing – what happens when you feel bad feelings; how to look to your feelings for their truth so as to grow in understanding of yourself, nature, life, other people, and God. The whole spiritual aspect, including the Divine Love and Mother and Father, yet no religious indoctrination. The history, culture, places in the world. How to integrate with the modern world, computers, phones, internet, etc. Sport, play, arts, creative lessons and involvement. How to live and respect nature, the natural world, the environment, hygiene, natural health, sex, contraception, abortion and so on. About the person, the body, things to dispel myth and falseness, general science. Trades, technical work, hands on experience – building stuff. All ways to use one’s mind to do what one wants to do.

Duration of classes – half a day, longer for older students and those wanting to learn more. Homework voluntary and at the child's initiative – wanting to do it.

School is just part of life, not separate from life. Part of the family, tribe, society, not separate from it. Inclusion of other adults, parents and family members as aides, helpers and teachers, together with professional teachers. Lots of people, and in particular older people who are natural teachers (and also have the time) should be encouraged even though they've not been specifically trained. One can only learn a certain amount in training to be a teacher, yet in reality, very few trained teachers have any real natural feeling for it. The more the 'teacher' creates the space for the pupil to feel they are the important one, and the teacher is only there to support them if they need their help; (they are not there to stuff information down their throats whether they like it or not), the more the child will willingly learn. And how children of differing ages learn is as varied as the children themselves. So the more 'teachers' the better, which means the child can gravitate to the 'teacher' that best suits them, rather than having to spend a whole year with someone they hate and they feel hates them.

University for higher learning, full on and full time, voluntary, free, and all information on any subject available with competent teachers. The student can excel should they want to.

This education is about all being with the focus on the person, offering them subjects / classes which they can try and see if they like. Skills that will help them in the world and how to be a person living true to themselves – true to their own feelings and how to respect another as one respects oneself.”

James: “Nanna Beth, John would like any comments on the Council of Elders continuing to contact people on Earth after he’s croaked it.”

Nanna Beth: “It’s as James said, there will be an increasing number of people opening up to us Celestials for all sorts of help, once they understand who we are and how we can help. So yes John, there will always be some main people on Earth we’ll work with. And should it all keep needing to move along with one entity in control, such as what you’re starting out with, then yes, that is how we’ll engineer it. Should it break up or be broken up into many entities, then we’ll be ready for that and go with it. As much as we say we are in control, we mean that we are in control instead of the mind spirits. But still we are to work with humanity, in as much as humanity leads and we augment.”

James: “And Nanna Beth, I thought I’d ask you about the Religion of Feelings, as John is against a religion of any sort because of what religions have done to us all. Do you have any thoughts on it?”

Feelings First Spirituality, New Feelings Way

Nanna Beth: “It’s all up to you James, what you want. Of course you’re not wanting to go and instigate yet another religion in which people have to adhere to a set of rules because you know what will happen to that. **Any rules allowing people and their controlling agendas to take control over others, is something to be avoided at all times.** However the notion of a ‘religion’, and one based on feelings with no fixed agenda, no rules, and just founded on truths, will allow people to have some sort of structure to relate to should they need that. But one in which they are entirely free to do whatever they feel based on their feelings. And with the Feeling Healing and Soul Healing being at its core, then those people intent on that will be able to work on themselves and it won’t matter to them whether they are part of something or not.

As you understand, some people will like the idea. Others won’t like the word religion and will want to do it alone. So do whatever you feel you want to do. We don’t call it anything over here other than Our Healing, yet we all had embraced the Divine Love before we began our Healing. However, potentially

that won't be so for a lot of people on Earth. And to say that people have to embrace the Divine Love to do their Healing would cancel out a large amount of people and is putting a rule in place, which doesn't need to be there and would only get in the way.

So to call it a Religion and yet to make it as free as you are intending James, is something for you to decide for yourself, which really just gets down to using the word religion. And I know it appeals to you because it is a religion that is not a religion, yet more a true religion of truth than any of the existing religions are, so you're showing up those religions for the untruth that they are.

Anyway, it's what you want to do James, it's not for us to say one way or the other. And you will do what you want to do; you'll either hear people's complaints or if they like the idea. So weigh it all up, and still do what you want to do."

James: " So you don't force or coerce anyone to do anything they don't want to do. Because who wants to be treated that way – no one!"

Feelings First is a way of living without any dogmas, creeds, rituals, cannon laws, hierarchy or controls of any kind.






children's PASCAS UNIVERSITY



The full development of the understanding of all that is our Childhood Suppression and Repression is paramount:

The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.

HUMANITY is within a kind of dormancy, or even more like a stupor!

“We, all of humanity, have been reduced to the barest of self-expression, having been reduced to the least creative life we can all live, that which the Earth is currently reflecting with everything and everyone trying to be the same. The pressure to keep going this way is to end. Steadily the pressure to go the opposite way, to increase creative expression, and this is not only meant through the creative arts, but in every aspect of life, socially, collectively and individually, is going to open things out enormously. It’s going to be an explosion of light, that which is to end the darkness, something that’s never been seen before.



“It’s the light in our souls, it’s the light that comes from the truth we are to be living that will change us – that changes us all – light from our soul. **If one applies themselves to their Healing, thereby ending their unconscious self-denial, they will as they Heal, change and start expressing all the buried attributes, characteristics and talents, any natural part of themselves that’s been denied because of their unloving parenting.** We are nothing like how we should be due to our self denial. So many people are living completely false lives, and so when they become true, they will almost be the complete opposite to how they have been.

“We are to be alive and vital, real expressions of our soul. To be living fully Healed lives as Celestials while living on Earth. Continually coming to terms with all we have been through. We all take a long time to integrate and understand it all, but we will virtually be New People.

“We on Earth are used to our anti-self conditions. For the people who knew us before Healing, we will seem like completely different people, although with the same basic personality traits and characteristics. However all the self-hating, denying patterns and consequential behaviour will be gone, with all our loving self being expressed. **We are all but the living dead, whereas the Healed are the living living. And there’s a huge difference.**



“We and those who are Healed are like chalk and cheese, we can’t relate to them anymore, and they certainly can’t relate to us. **Healing is taking someone who was all but crippled right the way through their childhood and undoing all that retardation within them.** Doing one’s Healing is changing the whole programming of every structure within you, all in keeping with getting older and naturally ageing with your mind and feeling systems ageing as well, working right down on the deepest will levels, it all changing, all to rid you of your wrongness and make you become right. It’s a huge undertaking.

“Yet it all follows on, it’s not like you’ll be so different from the old you that may as well not have existed, it’s all there, all the new you to become, with only snippets currently being exercised and expressed, with **the rest of you in a kind of dormancy, or even more like a stupor.**



“Once you have finished your own Healing, you’ll be like a new person.”

Notes derived from Celestial Nanna Beth 20 – 23 April 2018

Consequently, psychology, health and humanities topics are to be the leaders to refocus our way of living towards Living Feelings First which is embracing Feeling Healing.

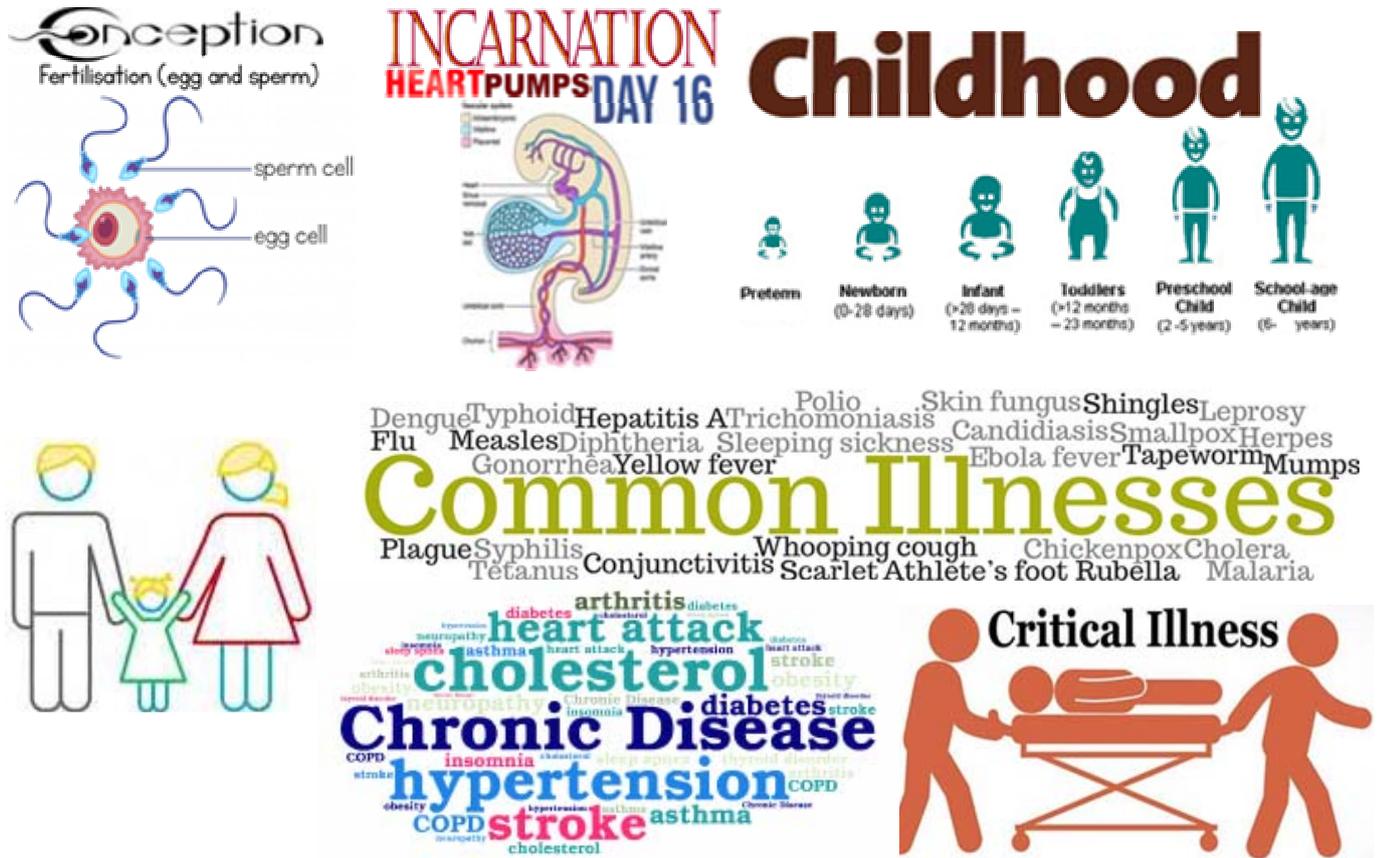
Pascas University is to have physical campuses in south east Queensland, Australia; New Delhi, India; and Russia, Africa and the South Americas. Pascas University is to have a virtual campus worldwide and an initial campus target of one million.

All students will be full paying students, HOWEVER the range of scholarships and bursaries are to be extensive. Students from within impoverished and disadvantaged families may be provided the opportunity for assistance that extends beyond education. Support may extend further to housing, food and employment opportunities.

As the education system is historically hierarchical, then Pascas University may then be the pathway to open Chaldi College technical and further education (TAFE) facilities, high schools, middle school, primary schools and pre-school facilities, all focusing upon the NEW FEELINGS WAY.

Health and healing concepts are to be refocused from suppression of symptoms to enabling the healing of the underlying cause. This has never occurred previously in the history of humanity as it had not been revealed – now it is. We are all to be empowered in the understanding of healing ourselves, should we so please.

We are to Find the Truth of our Childhood.



Universities and educators have shut themselves down to the impositions of childhood suppression and repression. The consequences to society have been chronic.

Should parents be fully healed of their own childhood suppression and repression, the forming foetus would not only be born in a perfect physical condition, but the personality of the child would be expressing its true self – it would be in perfect soul condition – and would continue to evolve in a perfect condition, health and personality both wonderfully beautiful and perfect.

As it is presently, all childhood deformities, emotional issues and illnesses of a child during its gestation are the result of the imposed injuries of its parents. During the period of forming within the womb and a child's early forming years up to age six, the child absorbs the injuries and emotional errors as well as erroneous beliefs of its parents and carers. From conception stems a child's pattern of life, encompassing all aspects of its social interactions, employment, prosperity and health. Parents who progress a little with their healing pass this progress through to their children.

POTENTIAL to BENEFIT your CHILD through your own FEELING HEALING:

This steps down each seven years as the child matures



From conception to age 6 or 7

From 8 to age 14

From 15 to age 21

From 22 to age 28

As we heal, we directly heal our children similarly.

The Indwelling Spirit arrival for the child around age 6 or 7 starts their independence.

BREAKING the BARRIER of the MIND – ENGAGING the SOUL!



DYNAMIC personality

Personalities who complete their Soul Healing will demonstrate a dynamic personality that has never been previously achieved throughout the history of humanity. Such dynamic personalities will be recognisable for their innate abilities of comprehension, wisdom and leadership – they will become the ‘council of elders’ for all of humanity.

Though we may begin our Healing journey with one of many complementary modalities, it is only through longing for the truth of what is behind our feelings, good and bad, and by expressing all of our childhood repression and suppression injuries do we enable our soul based personality to manifest and display its true potential – our real selves.

Feeling Healing with Divine Love becomes Soul Healing.

Progression through the equivalent of the seven Mansion Worlds of Healing with Divine Love brings about the fusion of our Indwelling Spirit with our soul and enables us to live a Celestial Soul Condition while we live on Earth.

Divine Love does not heal, however it does transform the soul from natural love to Divine Love once our childhood repression and suppression injuries are healed through Feeling Healing.



ALL complementary health and healing modalities around the world are engaging the mind to suppress emotional injuries and pacify the client / friend / patient with almost instantaneous relief. Only the soul can heal – not the mind – mind engagement is temporary. Many healing modalities do commence to engage in what we are to do in healing ourselves, however none of them go deep enough into our childhood repression and suppression. We are to long for the truth behind every feeling, both good and bad and express what we feel to a very close companion or friend. This is a very long process which ultimately fits us to enter the Celestial Heavens. This is the process that we all must engage in here on Earth or in the Spirit Worlds.

MAP of CONSCIOUSNESS CALIBRATIONS reflect the nature of the TOPIC:

The level of truth of a topic or subject is reflected in the calibration through employing Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness with kinesiology muscle testing. A publication or movie about manufacturing food would be around 200, whereas meals prepared in a loving home would be around 500. The subject of pornography through to war would be less than 200, whereas natural love topics can readily be over 500 and up into the 800's plus. Material introducing Feeling Healing with Divine Love, by its nature, will range between 1,480 to 1,500 on Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC), in its purest form of presentation. This has never been previously achieved.

| MAP of CONSCIOUSNESS | MoC | calibrations |
|---|---------------|---|
| God, our Heavenly Mother and Father | Infinity | Location being Isle of Paradise |
| Celestial Heavens peak | 1,500 | 3 rd Celestial Heaven (10 th spirit Mansion World) |
| Feeling Healing / Divine Love teachings | 1,480 – 1,500 | 3 rd Celestial Heaven spirit guided |
| Now at one with Heavenly Parents | 1,081 | 1 st Celestial Heaven entry at Jerusem |
| Feeling Healing with Divine Love | 1,080 | 7 th Divine Love transitional sphere to Heavens |
| Natural Love peak | 1,000 | 6 th spirit mansion world peak – can't go further! |
| Pascas WorldCare (as a platform) | 880 | 5 th spirit Mansion World with Divine Love. |
| Lamsa Bible (minus the Old Testament and Book of Revelation, but including Genesis, Psalms, and Proverbs) | 880 | 4 th spirit Mansion World equivalent being natural love orientated, the Bible is taking one away from truth – their soul based feelings. |
| Koran | 700 | 4 th spirit Mansion World equivalent. |
| Torah | 550 | First five books of the 24 books of the Tanakh. |
| Cookies made for Family | 520 | Made with love (this supports cooking shows). |
| Enter EITHER natural or divine pathway | 500 | 2 nd natural love OR 3 rd Divine Love spirit world. |
| Peak of mind total orientation | 499 | 1 st spirit Mansion World peak. |
| King James Bible (from the Greek) | 475 | |
| Roman Catholic Church | 450 | Church (worldwide) – mind controlled – reason. |
| Home cooked sea fish + organic salad | 410 | |
| Home roasted free range chicken + salad | 410 | |
| Wine or Beer | 330 | (in moderation!) |
| Roman Catholicism administration | 305 | As an institution in year 2004. |
| Tea green | 300 | |
| Humanity | 212 | The population of the world overall. |
| Vegetarianism | 205 | |
| Muesli | 205 | Above 200 is pro-life – positive. |
| Food | 200 | At this level and above food is life enhancing. |
| Food, Commercial Cat | 192 – 202 | Below 200 is anti-life – negative. |
| Food, Commercial Machine-made | 188 – 200 | Energy dense but nutrition poor. |
| Black Tea | 185 | Refining of most foods removes nutrients. |
| Percolated Coffee / Cappuccino / etc | 165 | |
| Corn Flakes | 85 | |
| Fish (living in ocean) | 20 | |
| Bacteria | 1 | |

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS

| Level | Log |
|---------------|----------|
| ENLIGHTENMENT | 700-1000 |
| PEACE | 600 |
| JOY | 540 |
| LOVE | 500 |
| REASON | 400 |
| ACCEPTANCE | 350 |
| WILLINGNESS | 310 |
| NEUTRALITY | 250 |
| COURAGE | 200 |
| PRIDE | 175 |
| ANGER | 150 |
| DESIRE | 125 |
| FEAR | 100 |
| GRIEF | 75 |
| APATHY | 50 |
| GUILT | 30 |
| SHAME | 20 |

PERSONALITY TRAITS:

Less than two dozen people on planet Earth.

Would not pick up a weapon let alone use it. These people gravitate to the health industry and humanitarian programs.

Debate and implement resolutions without argument and delay.

Debate and implement resolutions in due course.

Debate and implement resolutions with some degree of follow up generally needed.

Management supervision is generally necessary.

Politics become the hope for man's salvation.

Cause no harm to others starts to emerge. Power overrides force.

Illness is developed by those man erroneous emotions that calibrate 200 and lower.

Armies around the world function on pride. Force is now dominant, not power.

Harm of others prevails, self interest prevails.

Totally self reliant, not God reliant.

Fear dominates all motivation.

Suicide is possible and probable.

At these levels, seriously harming others for even trivial events appears to be justifiable.

Poverty, unemployment, illness, etc., this is living hell on Earth.

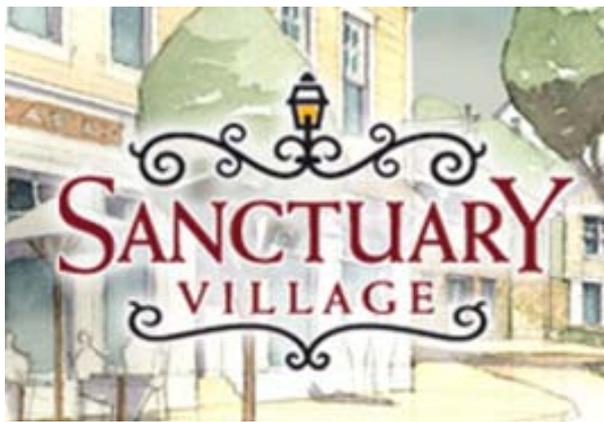
NATURAL LOVE or HUMANITY's ERRONEOUS EMOTIONS:

Your soul, being your real you, is an emotional being. Your soul, though a thought of God, does not possess anything of the divine within it. It existed in a state of bliss, in a natural love state, pending individualisation which is achieved at conception which is the time of incarnation. Your soul is endowed with natural love emotions noted within the top section of the Map of Consciousness scale, being those emotions calibrating above 200.

| MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|
| God-view | Life-view | Level | Log | Emotion | Process |
| Self | Is | Enlightenment | 700 1000 | Ineffable | Pure Consciousness |
| All-Being | Perfect | Peace | ↑ 600 | Bliss | Illumination |
| One | Complete | Joy | ↑ 540 | Serenity | Transfiguration |
| Loving | Benign | Love | ↑ 500 | Reverence | Revelation |
| Wise | Meaningful | Reason | ↑ 400 | Understanding | Abstraction |
| Merciful | Harmonious | Acceptance | ↑ 350 | Forgiveness | Transcendence |
| Inspiring | Hopeful | Willingness | ↑ 310 | Optimism | Intention |
| Enabling | Satisfactory | Neutrality | ↑ 250 | Trust | Release |
| Permitting | Feasible | Courage | ↑ 200 | Affirmation | Empowerment |

Humanity's erroneous emotions are those calibrating below 200 on the Map of Consciousness. The environment around a newly conceived child progressively degrades the condition of that child's soul. When the child reaches about the age of 7, the child's soul condition will reflect the parent's condition. These negative emotions are like a crust around the pure soul it has within.

| MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|
| God-view | Life-view | Level | Log | Emotion | Process |
| Man made dis-empowering emotions: | | | ↓ 200 | All the negative emotions | |
| Indifferent | Demanding | Pride | ↓ 175 | Scorn | Inflation |
| Vengeful | Antagonistic | Anger | ↓ 150 | Hate | Aggression |
| Denying | Disappointing | Desire | ↓ 125 | Craving | Enslavement |
| Punitive | Frightening | Fear | ↓ 100 | Anxiety | Withdrawal |
| Disdainful | Tragic | Grief | ↓ 75 | Regret | Despondency |
| Condemning | Hopeless | Apathy | ↓ 50 | Despair | Abdication |
| Vindictive | Evil | Guilt | ↓ 30 | Blame | Destruction |
| Despising | Miserable | Shame | 20 | Humiliation | Elimination |



New Feelings Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times, and to long for the truth of them.

By living true to ourselves true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.

Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.

The Golden rule is: Never interfere with another's will.

To liberate one's real self, one's will, being one's soul, is by embracing Feeling Healing so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.

The CHILD is to FREELY EXPRESS ITSELF: Messages from Mary and Jesus 13 May 2003
Mary Magdalene:

The greatest gift you can give your child, is allowing it to be freely able to express itself, helping it to feel good about being able to say and express and communicate all it feels. THERE IS NOTHING BETTER FOR A CHILD TO FEEL THAN KNOWING ITS PARENTS COMPLETELY WANT IT TO BE EXACTLY HOW IT FEELS IT WANTS TO BE. To be completely unconditionally accepted for all that it is. Then it feels loved.

All you need to do is offer God your love. You simply love Them, and long to Them for Their Divine Love, then strive to live true to your feelings. Nothing else is required or asked of you by Them.
Messages from Mary and Jesus Mary 13 April 2003

Important recommended reading is:

by James Moncrief

The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God

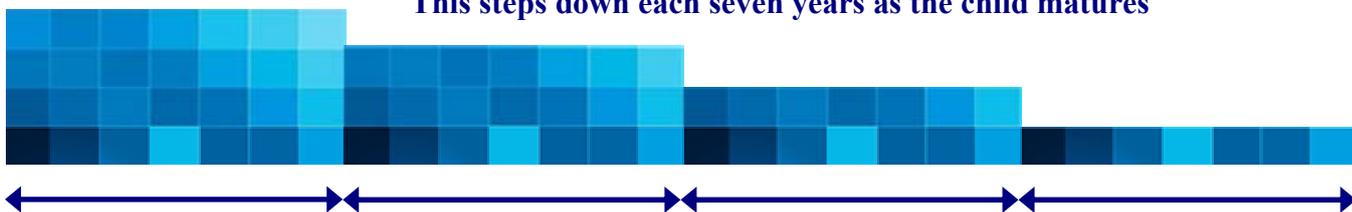
<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at
<https://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>

Villageism is the great provider of the way forward for humanity and to put aside the Rebellion and Default that it has been subjected to throughout the past 200,000. The healing of the injuries that have been handed down, generation after generation, requires that we talk them out of us (so to speak) to a willing and close companion. Only by feeling the truth of each and every experience, both good and bad, will we heal ourselves.

The close-knit relationships within a village environment opens the way for the community to passionately support and assist each other. Never has it been previously recognised that this is how we can and are to end the Rebellion and Default within ourselves. Then we can collectively go on and pass our healing progress on to our children and assist other children within the community. The progress that we achieve in our healing flows on to our children. That’s a wonderful insight!

POTENTIAL to BENEFIT your CHILD through your own FEELING HEALING:

This steps down each seven years as the child matures



From conception to age 6 or 7

From 8 to age 14

From 15 to age 21

From 22 to age 28

As we heal, we directly heal our children similarly.

The Indwelling Spirit arrival for the child around age 6 or 7 starts their independence.

The task of raising a child in truth and love is an onerous one to say the least. A community that is cooperating with each other is far better equipped to appropriately raise a child collectively than parents in isolation. Child rearing is a community / tribal grouping undertaking, a way that is potentially more beneficial for the child than being isolated with parents or a single parent. We are not meant to be alone – we are group orientated. The loving experiences and diversified guidance available through a community group is ideal for bringing about the foundations for developing a child’s personality in truth, being the personality given to the child by its true Parents, our Heavenly Mother and Father.

It takes a Village to raise a child.

This is what we are to bring about. We are to bring to the surface and fully express who we truly are. We are to express from ourselves our childhood suppression and repression. We are to shed the embellishments of a false persona that our Earthly mother and father imposed upon us, the persona of their own injuries that their own physical parents imposed upon them.

This is the journey that we can best embrace and commence within a village environment – either within suburbia or a rural setting. This is what a Paradise Sanctuary village is all about. This does not mean that we are disadvantaged if we do not engage in living within such a setting. Those within a Paradise Sanctuary village will avail themselves to assist anyone who seeks their support. It is always going to be what is best for you and your family and your freewill option.

How is it for you if you are Truly Honest with Yourself?



♥ You truly love your children, devoting yourself to them, wanting nothing more than for them to grow up and be as they want to be?

♥ You believe you truly love your children, believing you are devoted to them, wanting them be as you want them to be?



♥ You love your child more than you love your pet?

♥ You love your pet as much as your child, treating it as if it is another child?



♥ You love your pet more than your child?

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.

Villageism Economics is about long term financial sustainability so that the facility and agenda can have a long productive life.

Villageism is neither capitalism nor socialism. This is not about profits and hoarding of wealth to the exclusion of others. Thus the capitalism role is not applicable. Also this is not about sharing the income equally between all within the village community. Thus the socialism role is not applicable.

This is about the village people bringing about a focus and embracing collective goals such as:

- Living Feelings First – recognising and going with our soul based feelings having our mind assist.
- Feeling Healing – Living Feelings First – expressing both good and bad feelings as they come up.
- Soul Healing – longing for our Heavenly Mother and Father’s Love and expressing our feelings.
- Collectively assisting with the raising of all children within the village community.
- Ensuring that meaningful remuneration is possible for all participants within village enterprises.
- Ensuring the maintenance of all village assets for the benefit of future village residents and visitors.
- Honouring the freedom of all without imposing control.

A Paradise Sanctuary Village is both a learning and growth experience. It is a place of security without overarching controls. We recognise that our mind cannot discern truth from falsehood and that our mind is addicted to control. Only our soul-based feelings are in truth and that through our soul-based feelings we are endowed with truth, we are fully self-contained – all is within. We are evolving through our soul-based feelings of truth and as we express feelings that are both good and bad, we progress through the healing of our childhood injuries of suppression and repression.

From the income generated by village enterprises that are to be introduced, the village users of the facilities are to fund the typical holding costs, such as rates and utilities, regular maintenance and sinking fund for major long term repairs and replacements. These service costs will maintain the buildings and equipment in perpetuity. A commercial rent is not payable. The land and buildings with equipment is to be provided without rent fees for the duration that the assets are used by residents and visitors to experience Living Feelings First, being Feeling Healing, or with Divine Love then Soul Healing.

No-one within the village will have direct and personal ownership of the land and buildings. Similarly, major equipment items, such as power generation plant and machinery items will be funded and provided by Pascas Foundation through an asset holding entity or company that Pascas will continue to control and own. No commercial rent will be sort by Pascas Foundation for the duration.

Income generating projects will be part of the village infrastructure. Those who work within these projects will be able to draw a salary / wage. From these salaries, for those who are living in provided accommodation then a sum will be withheld by the trading enterprise as will a nominal sum for food.

Those within the village will come together to bring about a negotiated Enterprise Agreement which will then be registered with Fair Work Australia and will be applicable for this village only, though these agreements will be similar for all potential villages and throughout all arms of Pascas Foundation. It is intended that volunteers will not be canvassed. Everyone throughout Pascas Foundation is to be able to draw a meaningful salary / wage reflective of the duties undertaken.

In this way a Paradise Sanctuary village is founded on very different economics to any other activity.

Should the village be in a rural setting, then the permaculture activities will be a major element of the commercial activities of the village. The village will ultimately be providing most of its own food with surplus sent to markets. Villages in rural settings are intended to become self-sufficient to the highest degree possible. The capital funding and technology developments are to be introduced and supported by Pascas Foundation through to the time that the Paradise Sanctuary Village becomes self-funding.

Many residents will have their pre-existing commercial activities that they conduct via internet – this will be supported. Such residents are also expected to engage in some village enterprises. Serviced office space will be provided within the commercial elements of the village. New technologies will be continually investigated and these will be considered for commercialisation by the village people. The population within the village also opens avenues for trading between the residents.

Though each village will be autonomous and separate from all other villages and Pascas itself, it is anticipated that those within the village(s) will interact and be involved in the many endeavours of Pascas locally and around the world.

Ultimately, the village will become an economically viable unit within itself, thus ensuring ongoing availability for new residents as existing residents complete their personal goals and move on.

Autonomy for the village residents and visitors will be how the village functions and what it focuses upon. Due to the nature of the financial support and long term objectives of the assets, the financial management will be overseen by Pascas, with the administration of the assets and day to day financial affairs being with the residents of the village. It is imperative that Pascas maintains a full and complete observation of the village so that the experiences are understood, recorded and managed on the basis of what can be learnt and implemented to advance not only what is possible within the village but also what could and should be considered for other villages, both potential and existing.

The trading entity of the village would be managed internally with each economic activity being independent of each other – call them divisions or departments that appear to be independent of each other but are consolidated for financial reporting. The horticulture agriculture operation would clearly be a separate division to the café / restaurant / catering facilities. The village shops and meeting areas would be separate operations to serviced offices. Transparency will be for everyone to learn and discover how the village will operate. There are to be no locked doors so to speak.

Feelings First Spirituality

Uncovering the truth of yourself through your feelings

Finding the truth of yourself through your feelings

Looking to your feelings for the truth of yourself

Discovering your true-self through your feelings

Looking to your feelings for your true self

Expressing yourself through your feelings

Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way

Your feelings are The Way

You Are Your Feelings

Follow your feelings

I am my Feelings

Paradise Sanctuary Villages

Tuesday, 27 August 2019

My (James) latest thoughts on the Paradise Sanctuary Villages:

➤ Assuming people come and want to live and do their Healing (there might of course be people who don't want to live communally and perhaps they can be somehow affiliated with the Paradise Sanctuary), as to how many will devote themselves completely to it, I imagine will be like a pyramid. As you said John, a few will commit fully, others just embrace it on a mind level, others do a little, perhaps stop / start.

I have thought of Sanctuaries being set up matching the third Mansion World – Sanctuary 1, where people start off learning about it, begin their Healing and getting used to how to go about it and what is involved. As they move deeper into it, wanting to dedicate themselves to it more, moving to Sanctuary 2 (Mansion World 5 equivalent); and then to Sanctuary 3 (Mansion World 7 equivalent). So PS1 (Paradise Sanctuary 1) would start off first and be the biggest, the others smaller.

Or, the Paradise Sanctuary incorporates all levels, all so people gain maximum experience with each other because of interacting on all levels of truth.

I have no idea, I can't even imagine myself wanting to live in one even if one was available. I don't know. I've never been part of the group thing, and other people are the same as me, then so many people love the whole group idea.

➤ You're right about it being a Village, a 'tribe' based on truth that comes from people's feelings. So it working as a community in which certain things are shared by the whole community.

➤ I like the idea of no land or house private ownership, that it functions like a commune or co-operative. Even perhaps like a kibbutz in Israel (maybe we can look into them and any other alternative group / commune systems in the world. It might even be useful sending people to find out about them, interviewing the residents, asking about good stuff and bad, what are the pitfalls and things to be aware of on the material and psychological levels.)

➤ It would be as wholly self-staining as can be, however all work being voluntary, with the community wanting to work, wanting to put in and contribute to make it happen. If people don't want to work because they feel too bad, fine, but if they want to bludge, then that would surely give many people bad feelings to bring up.

➤ Basically I'd like it run with as little control and rules as possible. It will be tempting to try and control everything, but as people are all living there to end such control, so that too will keep bringing up bad feelings.

➤ I think there needs to be 'elders' who oversee everything, and ideally they'd be the people the most advanced in truth, so not necessarily the most advanced in age. All the usual power plays and political struggles again provide more experience for people to work with their bad feelings. (ed; Those who complete their healing and transition into Celestial soul condition will be automatically welcomed into the Council of Elders for Pascas worldwide – should they so please.)

- The idea of the community is NOT TO DENY ANY FEELINGS. It will be hard, yet even to allow things to keep happening that cause bad feelings, not to shy away from or try to block them by fixing everything and having everything working well. I don't know about this, as people coming into it will be fucked and all over the place, perhaps a natural order and helpful control would naturally be established as people start expressing all they feel.
- I think there are separate houses, single, dormitory type things, family, with a large single or a number of communal buildings. Do people all pitch in and prepare the meals in one area or do they all have their own separate meals in their houses?
- There's a company that makes eco houses in Wothagii (Ecoliv Sustainable Buildings <https://ecoliv.com.au/> south east of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia), small houses built in a factory area and then put on a truck to go wherever they are to go. Perhaps that could be a way to build the housing units, and with them designed to be moved on a truck, and to lay them out with some together and others separate, whatever the land and people's imagination come up with. But the land for the house / unit prepared and put aside whilst the rest of the land is under permaculture. And do people tend their own veggie plot? Or does everyone help to cultivate the whole Sanctuary? Is there a 'works crew' that specialises in growing the plants and animals for food, others for hunting / fishing if permitted, cooking and preparing and so on. Some people finding their niche thing they like doing, others moving about doing all things.

For me, the idea of living within the Paradise Sanctuary as homes are progressively being built would be a pain with all the noise (unless I was involved in making it!), and possibly dangerous with children about, but that might also be good so as to help bring up one's bad feelings and involve the community more. So everyone contributes to the ongoing building and upkeep of all the houses and infrastructure taking pride in and loving what they are creating.

- As far as financing goes? One way is to be underpinned by Pascas. Perhaps people will establish businesses or go to work putting wages or money earned into the community. At the Buddhist centre in Melbourne one live-in monk worked as a highly paid IT technician funding most of the centre from his wages. Perhaps Pascas could establish businesses, say the medical centres, the movies, even building the eco houses, with part of the profits going to sustain the Sanctuaries. And these enterprises also give people in the Sanctuaries employment opportunities. Really I think most people will want to work, do something, and do their Healing. And I think they can do both. Perhaps a minority won't be able to work, but like I do at the Bush Bank, really I could do three or four days and still do my Healing, particularly if there were other people to be with Marion. If I think of my writing as work, then right through my Healing I've worked most days, and only up until a few years ago I was writing just about eight hours a day. And the other thing is, with so many people all involved intimately with each other's lives and expressing all they feel and helping each other to do so, being supportive and understanding and sharing their truth and understanding as it comes to them, then one might not be needing to sit on the couch alone and wondering what the fuck it's all about. Marion and I lament not having more active input from other like-feeling people. It's been good doing it alone, yet also far more (I think) difficult. And if someone is to do it alone, they won't want to be involved in a full-on Sanctuary environment.
- I'm actually beginning to see the Sanctuaries as Pascas, that Pascas could even come from them, rather than being separate to them. That Pascas is part of one of the Sanctuaries for example, with not all the parts of the Sanctuary necessarily having to be on the same land, but in close vicinity. I don't know, still Pascas is separate with the Sanctuaries being one aspect of it, however seeing it the other way around is interesting.

- Each of the houses / units would include the latest self-sufficient stuff, compost toilet, solar, water tank, any other alternative energy sources, perhaps hydro if on a river or something like that. Wind maybe but those small wind turbines make a hell of a whirling noise and would possibly break in too strong a wind. The whole place trying to be off grid and as close to nature as possible, so possibly all the units could feed into supporting each other. Some will need more energy than others, so if they all help and share. Perhaps they might even go back to living without electricity.
- People will be moving into a relatively small place to live and so will have less room for things. Doing your Healing sure makes you cut down on stuff, we've given up so much as we've progressed. We still have too much stuff. We live using very little power. We don't have TV or music, only the computer. So perhaps other people will be like that too. Perhaps there can be TV / music / prayer / healing / therapy communal rooms; perhaps the Sanctuaries themselves can provide all the entertainment in-house, plays and theatre (depicting aspects of the Healing and people's Healing experiences, and depicting The Fall, Mary and Jesus coming, the End Times, etc, book readings, art, live YouTube, etc., the idea being to wean people off all our usual impersonal entertainment needs and bringing it all into the personal.
- I think there needs to be personal space for everyone, yet mostly it's communal, fostering a caring and supportive feeling, developing deeper relationships, all providing masses of opportunity to help show up the dysfunction of everyone. As you know, Marion points out so much of my dysfunction, so what if the whole Sanctuary was doing it! Remembering that it's not about pointing out such faults so the person can stop doing the bad thing and change themselves; but pointing out the denial and negative patterns so the person can become more aware through their bad feelings of that's how they are – feeling themselves being as they are and knowing the truth of why. Working toward full self-awareness of their fucked state. And then once that's gained, having their soul transformed into being of Celestial truth.
- The Divine Love would be introduced as part of it all right from the beginning, although optional, nothing forced, people coming to the spiritual truths in their own time, yet with everyone there either wanting to do their Healing and doing it, or wanting to at least learn about it with the intention of doing it. They still might find it's not for them, so it would then be up to the 'elders' or the whole community to decide if they can stay or not.
- In one of my movies two young women arrive at a Sanctuary. They undergo an induction course of six or eight weeks whilst staying in a hostel type situation that is attached to the Sanctuary yet not part of it. They are taken as part of the induction for visits into the Sanctuary, slowly meeting people, getting a feel for it, coming to understand what's involved and seeing if it is something that appeals to them. The induction being very important and a necessary part to filter out those people who think, believe, fantasise that doing their Healing and living at the Sanctuary is a nice idea, yet won't embrace the reality when confronted with it. So the induction is actually quite testing and very confronting, not holding back on the truth of the spiritual situation we live in or what the Healing involves and how hard it is to do. At the end of the induction it is apparent as to who wants to stay and who doesn't, it being quite clear to new participants themselves as well as the Sanctuary people taking the induction and the other Sanctuary members. The girls warm to it, are accepted and wanting to get involved, they are invited to live in one of the eco houses and soon meet guys they like and move deeper into the whole thing as they start their Healing.

➤ In the Sage novels, if you recall, Tommy and Meg buy land and slowly build small houses on it. They start a Divine Love prayer evening and introduce the Divine Love and the Healing through it. Some people want to get into it, are asked if they want to live there and slowly the Sanctuary is built. Through the third book and into the fourth, the Sanctuary is fully up and running with a huge plant nursery and building a sustainable lake's consultancy that runs as a business and provides all the trees, large lake stocked with native fish, turtles, yabbies for food, all self-sustainable, and all built knowing the Pole Shift is coming. In preparation for it, they start building underground storage and temporary living areas, breaking down the houses and storing them away so they can be rebuilt in the Aftertimes, and with a viable seedbank and all the rest they think they'll need to help them. Other Sanctuaries in other parts of the world live in caves, some elaborate complexes dug into the mountain sides for protection.

➤ I have a feeling, and I have no idea if I am right about it, but the shifting of the Poles this time won't be as severe as the last one. It will still cause great destruction, and end most of life as we know it. However, electricity will still be able to be made in the Aftertimes, possibly with small power generating systems and computers might still be able to be used. No Worldwide Internet, but perhaps beforehand, useful self-help and survival documents and all my writing and what other people doing their Healing write about can be kept and still used. I don't know. Possibly all the micro electrical circuits will get fried and only old cars and machinery that didn't use them will work, provided petrol was stored. Perhaps it's back to the horse and plough. Perhaps it's a matter of finding other alternative fuels, like turning vegetable matter into biofuels and building small machines, possibly out of the remnants of what's left from the Shift. I hope that if humanity is to go through a Shift, I will, once I'm fully Healed, know the severity of it and more about what to expect and possibly how to prepare for it. However the Sanctuaries are to run as if the Pole Shift is about to happen any moment, so aiming to become as self-sufficient as possible in preparation for the Aftertimes. So what about making clothes, growing hemp (not the smoking type!) and other fibres, learning how to make simple blacksmith tools, preserve foods and so on. What to stockpile that will be useful from the Old Way, knowing that such things will eventually run out, and so are either replaced anew or done without and other ways of living are developed. Perhaps people will choose to return to a more aboriginal way of life, very simple and in tune with nature, yet focusing wholly on the highest spiritual life that can be lived, beginning with the doing of one's Healing.

➤ Another problem with the Sanctuaries is security. Are they to be fenced off to protect them from feral animals after the Shift? And feral people? How will they cope with displaced people wanting to come and live with them? Do they reject everyone or accept them the best they can yet without compromising their Healing philosophies? I think post Shift they will live by hunting and growing their own food, and if society fails completely, I could imagine there will be masses of wild dogs and cats, all the escapee pets, along with all the other feral animals. So how will people deal with them? Guns and ammunition will I imagine break and run out, unless new ones can be made, bows and arrows, other hunting techniques and all the alternative survival stuff. At least there will no longer be government laws and control, so people will be freer to do as they please, to eat the native animals and grow whatever they like.

➤ As far as people wanting to get married, people living with say one man and three women or three men and one woman, people wanting to live a more aboriginal life style, perhaps even building their own outside tepees, people stepping outside the norms we're all used to, that all waits to be evolved and dealt with as it happens. And the same with having pets, some people will want them, others growing out of the need for them, all such things being worked out by those concerned.

➤ As far as medical care, dentistry, pain relief, bone setting, midwifery, elderly care and so on, whilst it's available on the outside, sure, use it as one feels the need to, but overall as people move deeper into their Healing, they'll want to rely on God more. However still some level of skill in medical care and delivering babies will need to be fostered, perhaps even growing poppies and finding out how to get pain relief from them, all such things being worked towards the Aftertimes when everything has to start from scratch. And even if there is no Aftertimes, I think it will help to become more self-reliant, to ease off the grid, to disconnect from our artificial false ways of living, becoming progressively more true and real. And along with that, the breaking down of the parental controlling ways, and how we keep up pretences with each other. People being more down to earth, natural, unassuming, as they work through all their bullshit. So women, for example, possibly not wanting to shave all their hair off, men having beards more, I don't know, it all being up to the individual; and possibly all of the above, with people for example shaving everything off whereas others don't, it all being part of what they go through as they express themselves more freely. I think a lot of people will need to come out and find new avenues of self-expression, new ways of doing things, new ways of working and amusing themselves.

➤ And the children are to be involved in it all. Educated hands-on and part of it taking their safety into account, also being free to express themselves more fully, yet not just being renegades but made to feel they are an active and important part of the whole. With all the positive attributes of love and care for all people and the Sanctuary as a whole, care for the plants and animals, the water, the whole environment, and then with higher education being taught as required. One thousand people is just a benchmark, however I see no reason why larger villages or even small cities are loosely or tightly together consisting of many Sanctuaries, yet still with the basic Sanctuary unit being held like a suburb or a state within the bigger whole.

Anyway John, those are some of my latest thoughts. I actually like the idea of possibly getting that Hotel you like and using it as a means for people to explore living together, learning about what's involved. Or a small caravan park type set up or like you say inner city townhouses or something like that where people can at least begin to do their Healing and find out about it.

I'll also email Sam and ask her how living in a Sanctuary appeals, as she would be the Matriarch of Truth. She might hate the idea. She's been in a bad way lately so she might not be distracted by such things. She's been seeing the whole horror of how badly she parented and treats her children, trying to stop them feeling bad so they won't accuse her of being the horrible evil one.



Paradise Sanctuary Villages continued

Sunday, 1 September 2019

Hi John, I watched a documentary / series by Ray Martin who took a small group of well-known European Australians around Australia, meeting and seeing how the real Aboriginal ["Original"] Australians live. You might have seen the series, and if so, do you remember them going to a smallish town up North and looking at the appalling state the neglected housing and environment groups of Aborigines were living in? The western toilet was mostly broken and so disgusting. Everything was wrecked, they were living in dirty rooms on mattresses with their stuff everywhere, so much rubbish, no one picks anything up with all the litter piling up. The kitchen so revolting with all the cockroaches climbing all over the unwashed pots and pans piled high in the revolting sink – you know the scene, we've seen it a million times before.

And it's been playing on my mind, bearing in mind that presumably these are the sort of people you want to 'help' – how would I go about that? And the more I thought about it, the more the Sanctuaries I envisage imposed themselves on the Aborigines, helping me define more how I'd like our Sanctuaries to be.

So I'm writing this, not so much in trying to help people like the Aborigines, because I have no idea whether it would be a help. Even if they can be helped, they being so different from us and now trapped in a 'Nothing Land' and 'Bad Dream', their Dreamtime having turned against them because of our hateful and unloving ways being so harshly imposed on them. And they're never going to be able to go back to how it was for them pre-Invasion. But I want to focus more on where / how our Sanctuaries are to work.

Ask The People Involved:

This is the beginning and paramount from what I can see. No one does it; or if they do, not to any real depth or with any real sympathetic understanding. So it would be bringing the Aboriginal community together and asking them; How do you want to live? What would you like? And starting there. And with the understanding that they don't have to try and get 'back to the old ways', but to start with them right now in this moment. What would you like to make you feel better about yourself, your living environment and the community?

So this is like a movie going on in my head imagining doing that. I have no idea if any of it would work or be what they want, and I'm only writing down enough to give you the idea, however it goes like this:

Start with the practical levels first:

How would you like your house to be?

Do you want a roof over your head, and if so, what sort of roof? And one that is adaptable for the different conditions – wet and dry seasons.

Do you want to live in a brick / our western building fibro sheets or whatever we use / wood / mud (and roofing and drainage to protect from rains) or what?

Do you want a concrete, wooden, dirt floor? And how would you deal with the wet and mud, and dry and dust?

And it might turn out they want very simple housing structures, and what they can relate to. Possibly even like large sails and sail like material for the walls, more shade cloth in summer so they are more living outside than in. And then more substantial during the wet.

And what about their toilet, perhaps they would prefer to just go in the bush, and if so, how do we organise that? Or perhaps like what you, John, had when you were young, a deep hole with ‘toilet seats’ over the top out the back. Or a number of them, for adults and children together or separately, men and women separate or together, whatever they want. Or compost western toilets or whatever; possibly trying various options until they are happy with their living arrangements. And available rainwater – as much as possible with mains back up if necessary.

An understanding that the providers are to be flexible, expecting it to be a continual mess and with nothing working because the people themselves are unable to make it happen. And no judgement about how they are living their lives.

And then build it up from there, for example:

Do you need heating in winter, and what sort, fires outside / inside / electrical?

How do you want to keep clean, pest and parasite free?

How do you want to cook and prepare your food? Fires and more traditional ways, or western?

What sort of food? More bush-tucker, but what sort of western food? Obviously trying to keep the sugar and artificial stuff to a minimum.

Alcohol / Dope, yes, no – how much? With them working it out to limit the abuse of women and child beating when pissed.

Do you want contraception? What sort of marriage – is there a marriage format that suits you, or none at all? Breaking each part of life and society down to its grassroots and seeing what eventuates by taking bits from the old and new and making up new bits.

So it’s the same really for the Sanctuaries: how do the people in them want to live and what suits those people the best? And even though there will be no people there from the outset, to work it out, at least that is the philosophy.

And the other main part, as you expand out from the personal and home, to:

Living as a Community

The aboriginal people’s whole security, as with us all, comes from being part of and feeling accepted and welcomed and loved by the group. They had only their tribal groups for 60,000+ years. The group was everything and ensured their survival, whereas we westerners seem to despise it, living so separately and scared of our neighbours. So how can they foster as much or more community living and community / tribal spirit which is already so innate within them. And which is what everyone who lives with them and opens themselves out to them loves about them, that they are so open-hearted, making everyone feel welcome and with so little judgement, they being so accepting and not like us – who are rejecting.

How would you like the houses / dwelling / living areas laid out? Separate, like we do in the West, or one long communal 'house' or many 'houses' joined to each other or very nearby.

And what about a large community area, possibly a place where the evening meals are all prepared on a group basis, like a big shed that provides storage, and shelter in the wet, but mostly with all the activity at the end of the day and moving into evening and night taking place in a communal ground outside. So some lighting for the 'meeting area' and perhaps areas for open cooking in the ground, spit, BBQs, whatever they want.

And the encouragement of their self-expression in artistic ways, plays, theatre, song and dance, based on traditional stuff if they want; but also, and more importantly, new stuff, even bits from western and other cultures, all to find their Own Voice. So again, they are the New Community, the New Aborigines of the New World, if you like, something they can forge through their own natural creative desires. (The same being for our Spiritual Sanctuaries.)

Along with the idea of fostering a strong supportive community is the notion and understanding that everyone needs everyone else to play their part, to be part of the whole. So to develop pride in their community, giving them a feeling like they are starting again, taking some of their old ways and adding new ways, that the old is over but there is hope of a new. So they won't want to litter and smash everything or continue living in a pigsty. And ensuring all they have and all they do is done without western expectations, no obligation, just to see how they evolve through their own feelings – what feels right and best for them.

And with the whole community, including everyone right from the baby being involved in all aspects of it. So they all help prepare the meals, and clean up afterwards, the children are involved so it's fun and they learn to take responsibility, they are not just to go off mucking about parentless all the time fucking around, as they want to be close and included and part of it all.

The community provides the law and punishment, also having to accept the outside laws and ways too.

And providing buses / vans / cars, whatever for the community, with the idea that it all belongs to everyone, that it's not about accumulating wealth, that it's about growing the wealth of the community as a whole. So with the emphasis not on 'having things' but on 'having each other', which they are already so much like. So if they are all on the dole, that money goes into a group community trust with everyone involved as to how it's spent and with weekly pocket money given out for personal use. And if someone wants something extra they can ask for it and the 'elders', who are basically the whole community, can talk, discuss and agree / disagree / prioritise it. So: why do you want it?

And the idea that it's not about trying to emulate or fit in with western standards of living, as they are all community and personal soul and spirit destroying. That they are setting out to live Their Own Way, based on mutual love and respect for the individual and for the whole community.

If they are open to it, to introduce the principles of:

Living Feelings First – Feeling Healing

So instilling the idea based on consent from the whole community, that it will try to live expressing ALL feelings, good and bad. That we all have good and bad ones, and that we all should be encouraged to bring them out. Not deny them. To keep bringing them all out for the wellbeing of the person and the community as a whole. To encourage everyone to discuss and argue and state their opinions strongly

and emotionally / rationally about everything, all happening naturally as part of their everyday life and without trying to structure or formalise it. So the whole community is constantly 'Meeting', and Having a Meeting / In a Meeting, discussing and sharing EVERYTHING. So everyone feels intimately involved, are a necessary, vital and very needed part of it all, from the youngest to the oldest. So they are all personally and closely involved with each other on the feelings level.

A lot of people, particularly the men, will find continually expressing their feelings difficult, but the community can support and encourage them. This will put the women more naturally in a power and leading position as everyone understands the real spiritual health of the community is maintained through ongoing feeling expression.

Then along with this, the notion and desire (showing it is a good thing through experience of doing it) of longing for the truth of one's feelings can be introduced. And then even possibly longing for the Divine Love, and other higher spiritual concepts, such as the Rebellion and Default and the Healing and so on. But not religiously, it just all being part of the natural world. Even with the whole idea that they are setting out to live The New Way, to grow in truth through their feelings to become of Celestial Truth.

Such communities would need gentle training, nurturing and keeping on track until the people themselves can do it all. And money would be needed to support it all, along with encouraging paid work so they can build everything, get and even grow their own food if they want to, even being able to work in the western world, yet all for becoming financially, and in every other way, self-sustaining. They earn money for the community, the whole, with the whole deciding how it's spent. And it all being voluntary, willingly, wanting to be part of the community. With the community not necessarily being closed to the outside world system, but it deciding how much and whom it wants to let in. Tourists might even want to come and be part of it, it might also be open to include other races permanently living there, so not just Aborigines for example. That's all part of evolving the New, should it move along those line with the community agreeing to it.

Disputes and people leaving and others joining will be part of it, as it won't of course suit everyone, but that is just more for the community to work through, expressing all they think and feel about everything. And people can move between communities, with the communities helping facilitate such movement, so people can share and learn from each other.

Summary:

So can you see how we can apply these principles to our Spiritual Sanctuaries, as well as applying them to possibly other communities who might want to live their version of them. So not everyone we 'help' needs to fit into a Sanctuary type community as such, the main ones being wholly spiritually focused, but also adapting willing communities and working with them along these lines.

So the main principles are:

The person – how they are and how they want to live.

The community – how the people want to make it.

Living Feelings First which is engaging in doing your Feeling Healing.

So with the aim of exemplifying: loving, accepting and supporting the individual, encouraging them to fully express her / himself. And the same with the community, it being an evolving expression of everyone. So the community provides the nurturing 'womb' for the individual.

PASCAS FOUNDATION Ltd



PASCAS ASSETS
PA
ASSET OWNERSHIP

SANCTUARY VILLAGE
SV
TRADING ENTERPRISE

Paradise Sanctuary Village (location)

VILLAGE PEOPLE



VILLAGEISM

From this:



To this:

SUPERKIDS

Natural self Expression through Feelings

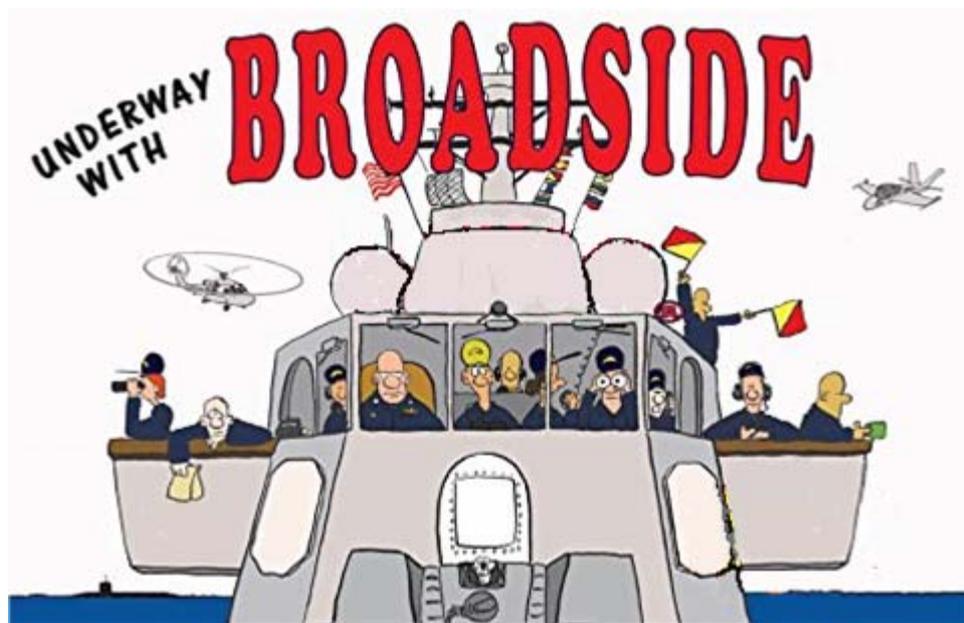
Self Empowering

Self Revealing

Self Loving



Feelings First



**BATTLE
FLEET**



New Feelings Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.

Golden Rule: One must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.

God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.

MONITORING and MANAGING the HANDOVER to the AVONAL PAIR:

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

The Central Soulgroup of the Council of Elders has established a 'Battle Room' on each of the Celestial Heaven spirit worlds and each of the Divine Love spirit worlds. From 'hot-wired' connections on Earth, including the 'Engine Room' on Earth, events are recorded and broadcast live throughout these worlds. This enables spirits of all 6 spirit worlds to interact and engage in the changes that are now being implemented at an ever increasing rate.

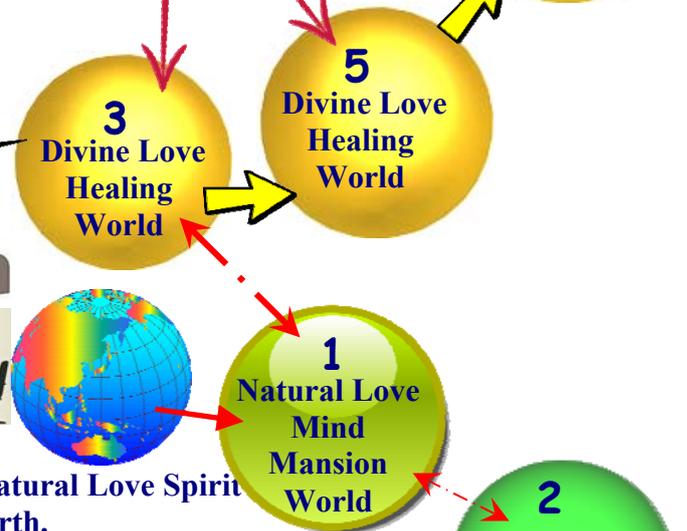


Council of Elders
now around 20
Soulgroups



Rebellion and Default officially ended
31 January 2018

Camera Crew



22 March 2017: Negative influence from Natural Love Spirit Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4, 6, was cut off to Earth.

22 May 2017: The quickening of the Law of Compensation commenced, thus the beginning of earthing the Spirit Worlds.



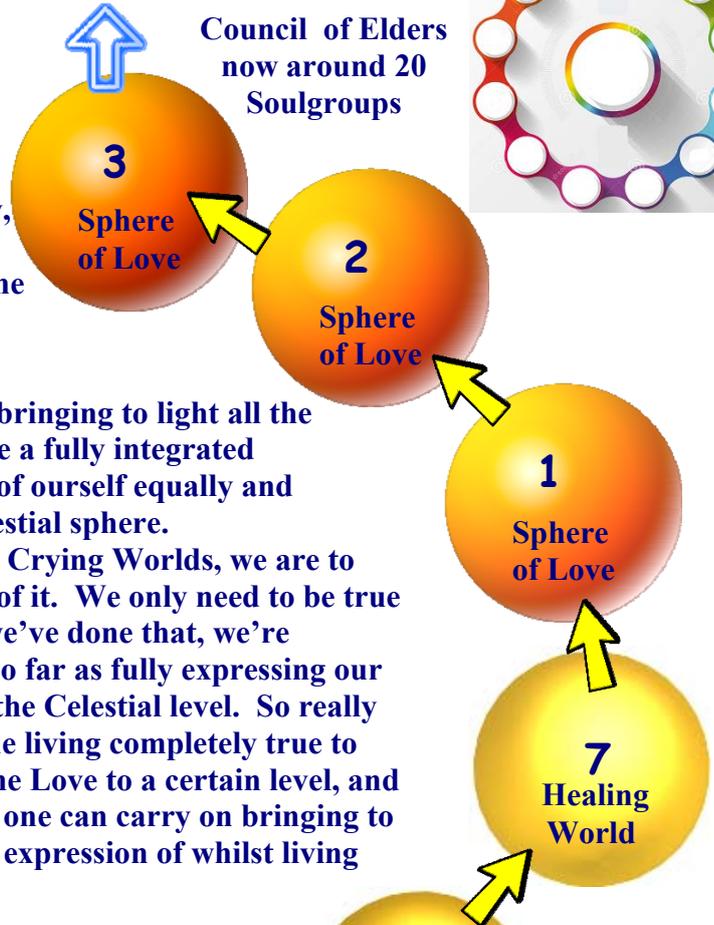
CRYING WORLDS HEAL, the LOVE WORLDS LIBERATE PERSONALITY:

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

The Way Home



Council of Elders
now around 20
Soulgroups



Celestial Heavens are the Spheres of Love. One has to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of one's self equally and lovingly, before one can leave the 3rd Celestial sphere – Sphere of Love, after having embraced the Way of Feelings.

When in the Celestial Heavens we work on bringing to light all the attributes of one's personality. We are to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of ourself equally and lovingly, before you can leave the third Celestial sphere.

While we progress through the Divine Love Crying Worlds, we are to live true to our untruth, by living the truth of it. We only need to be true and perfect to our untrue state, and when we've done that, we're Healed. Even though we're still imperfect so far as fully expressing our personality, all of which we then perfect at the Celestial level. So really to qualify for the Celestials, that is about one living completely true to one's wrongness, and partaking of the Divine Love to a certain level, and then once that's done and being a Celestial, one can carry on bringing to light all those parts that one was denied the expression of whilst living untruth to oneself.

We are to uncover the truth of our untruth through the Healing crying Mansion Worlds levels (and their equivalent on Earth); and then once that's done, and with the appropriate amount of Divine Love in our soul warranting fusion with our Indwelling Spirit, we can move into the Celestial spheres of love (or their equivalent on Earth).

Earth has been subjected to the Rebellion and Default until now! As a soulmate pair progress with their Feeling Healing, the Rebellion and Default conditions are being cancelled.

We all arrive into the 1st Mind Natural Love Mansion World. Most continue their way of living without any awareness of the Feeling Healing process and the availability of Divine Love.

The 1st and 2nd Mind natural love Mansion Worlds are jammed to the rafters with spirit personalities. Those who progress to the 4th and 6th Mind Mansion Worlds are progressing further away from God, continuing with the Way of the Mind!



NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES:

Divine Love progress is to infinity

Peak of 7th sphere is where one becomes at one with our Mother and Father.

These calibrations are an approximation utilising Dr David Hawkins' 'Map of Consciousness' table:

Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC

Natural Love
6th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
World

MoC 840 – 1,000

Natural Love
4th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
World

MoC 650 – 840

Natural Love
2nd Sphere
Mansion / Mind
World

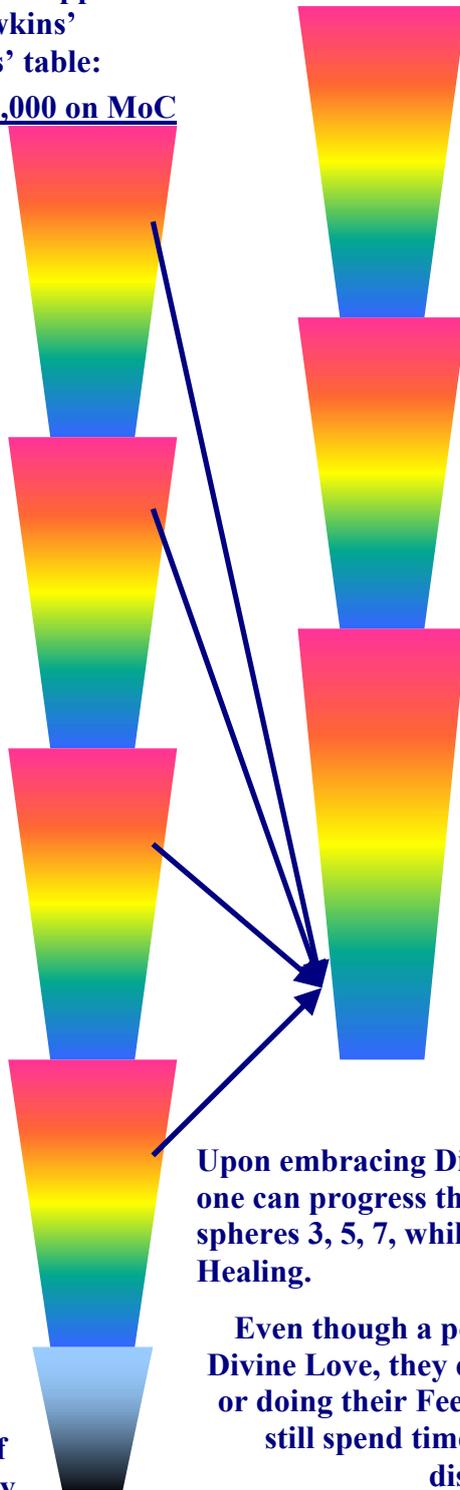
MoC 500 – 650

Natural Love
1st Mansion World

MoC 200 – 500

We all enter the 1st natural love sphere on the death of our body.

HELLS:
MoC 1 – 200
Hells being a sub-set of 2 Planes of Disharmony.



Divine Love
7th Mansion World

MoC 920 – 1,080

Divine Love
5th Mansion World

MoC 780 – 920

Divine Love
3rd Mansion World

MoC 500 – 780

One's natural love is always progressively perfected during this journey of evolution of the soul. One's personality, based on natural love, and mind based memories continue with the soul for all of eternity.

Upon embracing Divine Love at any stage, then one can progress through the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst also doing their Feeling-Healing.

Even though a person may have received Divine Love, they do not avoid compensation or doing their Feeling-Healing, so they may still spend time within the spheres of disharmony.

Note: The 1st Divine Love Sphere and the 1st Sphere of Disharmony may simply be planes within the 1st Natural Love Spirit World.

NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES and FEELING HEALING PLANES:

CURRENTLY before HANDOVER!

Divine Love progress is to infinity

Peak of 7th sphere is where one becomes at one with our Heavenly Parents.

These calibrations are an approximation

utilising Dr David Hawkins' 'Map of Consciousness' table:

Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC

Natural Love
6th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
Worlds

MoC 840 – 1,000

Natural Love
4th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
Worlds

MoC 650 – 840

Natural Love
2nd Sphere
Mansion / Minds
Worlds

MoC 500 – 650

Natural Love
1st Sphere

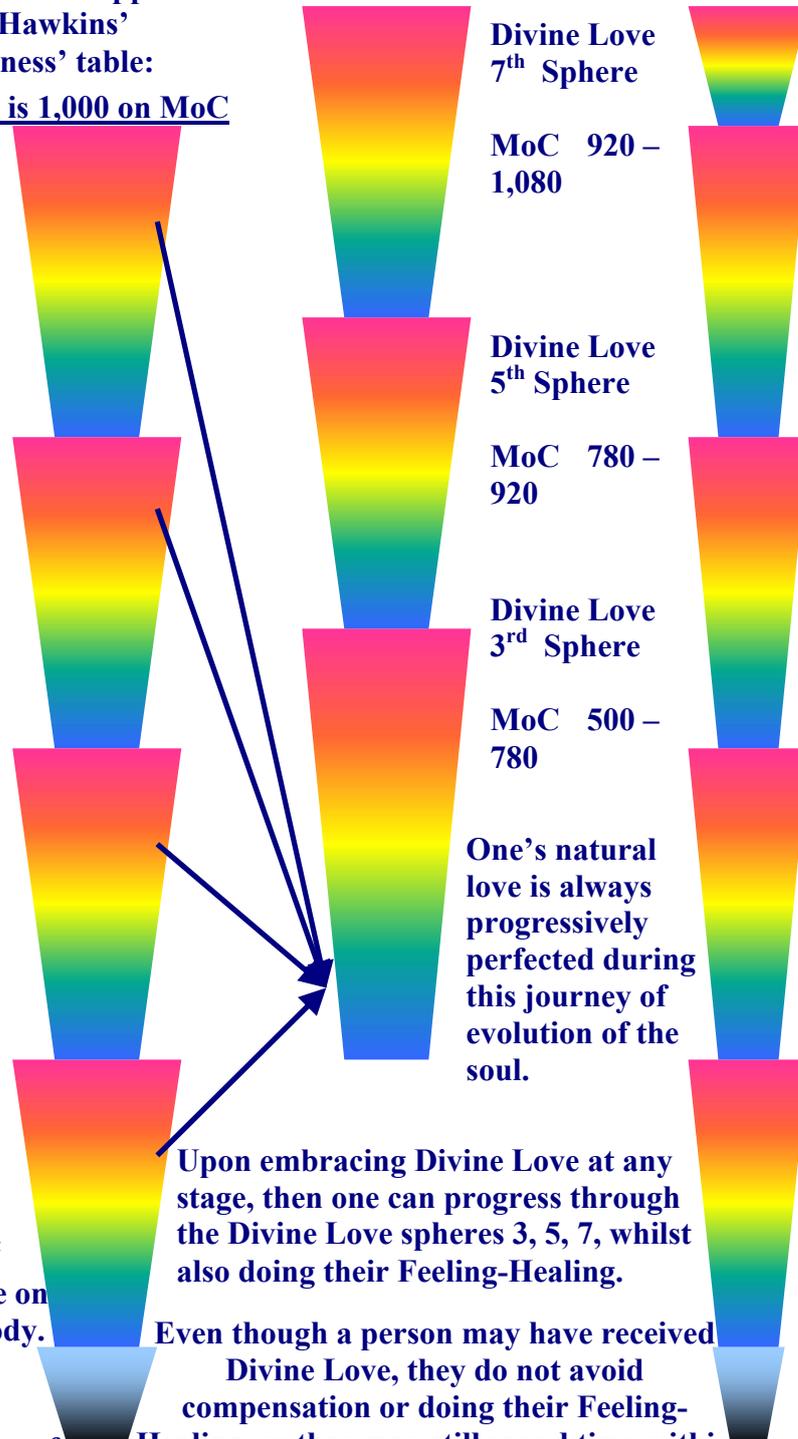
MoC 200 – 500

We all enter the 1st natural love sphere on the death of our body.

HELL planes:

MoC 1 – 200

Hells being a sub-set of 2 Spheres of Disharmony.



Divine Love
7th Sphere

MoC 920 – 1,080

Divine Love
5th Sphere

MoC 780 – 920

Divine Love
3rd Sphere

MoC 500 – 780

One's natural love is always progressively perfected during this journey of evolution of the soul.

Upon embracing Divine Love at any stage, then one can progress through the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst also doing their Feeling-Healing.

Even though a person may have received Divine Love, they do not avoid compensation or doing their Feeling-Healing, so they may still spend time within the spheres of disharmony.

Natural Love sectors for those doing their Feeling-Healing, without the Love, are within the Natural Love Mansion Worlds:

Progressing through the natural love worlds, within Feeling-Healing sectors, while doing one's feeling healing, upon reaching the 6th Sphere having completed Feeling-Healing, one can then embrace the Divine Love and proceed directly to the 7th Divine Love Sphere.

Then they may prepare to enter the Celestial Heaven Spheres from there.

This pathway is when, or should, the Divine Love not be available before perfecting one's soul.

NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES and FEELING HEALING PLANES:

After the HAND OVER!

Divine Love progress is to infinity

Peak of 7th sphere is where one becomes at one with our Heavenly Parents.

These calibrations are an approximation

utilising Dr David Hawkins’

‘Map of Consciousness’ table:

Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC

**Natural Love
6th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
Worlds with
Feeling Healing
MoC 840 – 1,000**

**Natural Love
4th Sphere
Mansion / Mind
Worlds with
Feeling Healing
MoC 650 – 840**

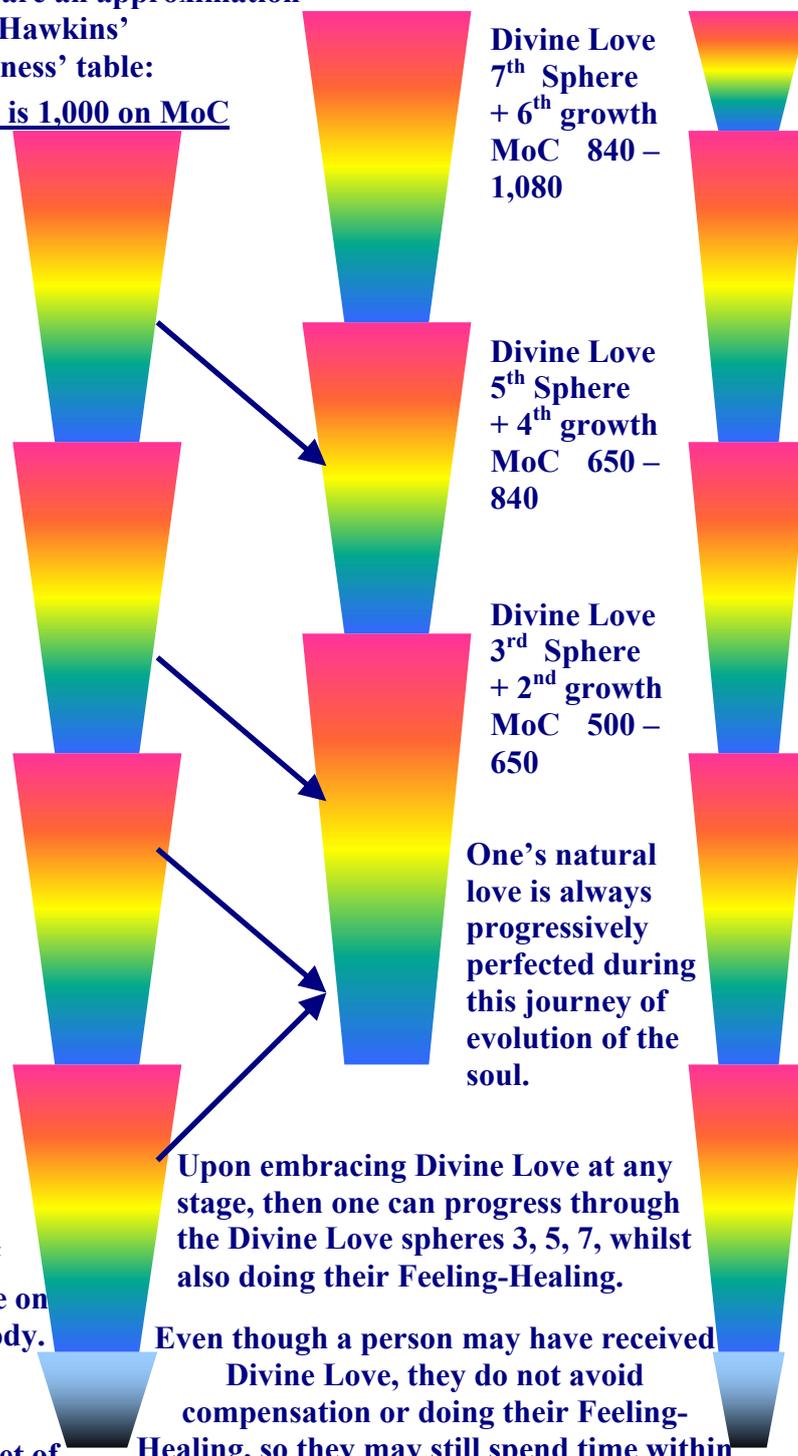
**Natural Love
2nd Sphere
Mansion / Minds
Worlds with
Feeling Healing
MoC 500 – 650**

**Natural Love
1st Sphere

MoC 200 – 500**

**We all enter the 1st
natural love sphere on
the death of our body.**

**HELL planes:
MoC 1 – 200
Hells being a sub-set of
2 Spheres of Disharmony.**



**Divine Love
7th Sphere
+ 6th growth
MoC 840 –
1,080**

**Divine Love
5th Sphere
+ 4th growth
MoC 650 –
840**

**Divine Love
3rd Sphere
+ 2nd growth
MoC 500 –
650**

**One’s natural
love is always
progressively
perfected during
this journey of
evolution of the
soul.**

**Upon embracing Divine Love at any
stage, then one can progress through
the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst
also doing their Feeling-Healing.**

**Even though a person may have received
Divine Love, they do not avoid
compensation or doing their Feeling-
Healing, so they may still spend time within
the spheres of disharmony.**

**Natural Love
sectors for those
doing their
Feeling-Healing,
without the Love,
are within the
Natural Love
Mansion Worlds:**

**Progressing
through the
Natural Love
worlds, within
Feeling-Healing
sectors, while
doing one’s
feeling healing,
upon reaching the
6th Sphere having
completed
Feeling-Healing,
one can then
embrace the
Divine Love and
proceed directly
to the 7th Divine
Love Sphere.**

**Then they may
prepare to enter
the Celestial
Heaven Spheres
from there.**

**This pathway is
when the Divine
Love is
unavailable
before perfecting
one’s soul.**

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH

Andon and Fonta, our first parents to long for our Heavenly Parents, lived nearly 1,000,000 years ago. Naïve humanity was seduced by high spirits, the Lucifer pair, to believe they could be gods through their minds, thus men subjected women to subordination 200,000 years ago. Also added to this was the default of the Adamic pair more than 38,000 years ago when they failed in their mission.

REBELLION & DEFAULT **200,000** YEARS

When Jesus with Mary achieved their full Regency of Nebadon, in 26 CE, they immediately had the Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs assigned to a spirit world prison. Since then, the Creator Pair have been preparing for the ending of the Rebellion and Default for humanity of Earth. The Avonal Pair now on Earth, once commencing their Healing, brought about the imprisonment of the Caligastia and Daligastia pairs in the early 1990s. As the Avonal Pair advanced with their Healing they brought about the formal end of the Rebellion and Default, on 31 January 2018. It is now for all of humanity to embrace the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair and undertake their healing of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default.

Avonal AGE **1,000** YEARS

Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair will guide us through our Feeling Healing and into the Celestial Heavens with Divine Love, then the Spirits of Truth of the Creator Pair will lead us through the Celestial Heavens and out through Nebadon towards our Heavenly Mother and Father in Paradise.



Each generation of 25 years or so will see marginal embracement of Feeling Healing, however in 1,000 years it will achieve universality.



Universality of Feeling Healing with Divine Love will see the mitigation of discomfort, pain and illness as well as the imposts of global warming and Earth changes. These events are to ensure that each of us embrace our feelings, both good and bad, down to the very core, so that we fully come to know who we truly are. Sciences will endeavour to remove pain only to see disease manifest in different forms. Earth disturbances are a result of the Harmonic Convergence of the late 1980s, increasing the rotation of the Earth's central core. This will only abate when humanity has universally embraced Feeling Healing. These influences are only imposed upon us so that we do not step back into the Rebellion and Default through complacency. Live Feelings First so that we become the true personalities we are, that being daughters and sons of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Avonal Revelation

- We are to live Feelings First.
- We've been made to use our mind to live against many of our feelings.
- Our mind control commences at conception and is developed through our childhood.
- All the bad feelings we didn't express as we were growing up are still repressed inside us.
- And all such hidden, buried and unwanted feelings have to come out.
- And whilst they remain repressed within us, they will continue to make us feel bad and unloved.
- We get sick, depressed, suffer, have bad things happen to us because of our repressed childhood feelings.
- Humanity was brought into this state of living against itself by higher rebellious spirits.
- These Evil Ones caused the Rebellion and Default.
- We are made to rebel by default – as we have no idea we're doing it through our parenting in wrongness.
- We are all parented unlovingly – against ourselves, against our will.
- Some parenting in the wrongness is done with more love, yet it's all still wrong.
- To heal this unloving state within ourselves we have to do our Healing.
- Our Healing is our Feeling-Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love.
- We can long to God for Their Divine Love, and this will help us with our Healing.
- God is our Heavenly Mother and Father, the Feminine Aspects of God having been kept hidden from us by the Evil Spirits.
- All humanity's religions and spiritual systems are designed to keep the wrongness going, to keep us away from God.
- Only by living Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way, can you become right, and truly find God.
- Long for the Divine Love.
- Long for the Truth of your Feelings.
- Accepting all you feel is accepting all of yourself, it's your greatest act of self-love.
- And wanting to know the truth of your feelings, is your next greatest act of self-love.
- Love yourself through your feeling-acceptance, and the Truth will set you Free!

31 May 1914 and ongoing

FALL of MAN: PADGETT MESSAGES

Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky 22 July 1917

I am here, Luke, writer of the third Gospel that was –

Well, I desire to write a few lines on the subject contained in the book which you were reading tonight. I mean the book dealing with the “Creation and fall of man.”

Well, the man who wrote the book is endeavouring to reconcile the Bible doctrine of the creation and fall of man with the scientists’ doctrine of evolution, and to show that these two views of the subject are not antagonistic, and if properly understood, may be used, one to support the other. But in this he has not succeeded, nor can he, for this reason, if there were no others, that man did not evolve from the beast or lower animal, but was always man, the creature of God, perfect in his creation and wholly natural.

There was nothing of the supernatural about him and he never possessed any nature of the superman from which he fell at the time of his disobedience. He has never been anything more or less than the perfect creation of his Maker, although he has degenerated in his qualities and in the exercise of his will.

Evolution or the doctrine of evolution has its limitations, and its founder, or those who follow him either wholly or in a modified way, are not able to retrace this doctrine to the fall of man, and hence, when they attempt to pass beyond that stage when man seemed to have been very degenerate and a product of the animal progenitors, they get into the field of speculation, and knowledge ceases to exist.

Man was not created with any of the divine qualities, as the writer seems to think, but was made the merely natural man that you see now, without the defilement of his soul qualities which involves only the elimination of those things from his soul that cause the departure from the condition of his creation. That is, when he was created he was in perfect harmony with the will of God and His laws and when he shall be restored to that harmony of unity with these laws, he will then be in what was his before the fall.

So the idea put forward by the author that man was created with something of the divine in him, which took him out from a kind of physical condition of imperfection, and that when he lost these divine qualities he fell into that imperfect condition, is all wrong. The great truth connected with man’s creation, is that man was created perfect, that as regards his order of creation or the qualities of his moral and physical nature there could be no progress, for the next step in progression would be the divine. **Thus you will see that he was so wonderfully and perfectly made, that he was only a little lower than the angels, and by angels I mean the souls of men which have ceased to be incarnate and have partaken of the Divine Love and become a part of the (Mother and) Father in His divinity of love** – not the mere souls in the spirit (Mansion) World which have only the development of their moral qualities, because these, whenever they have become purified and in harmony with the laws and will of God, are only men perfected in their natures and organisms as they were at the time of man’s creation. I say, the perfect man possesses those qualities and attributes that were his at the time of his creation, and he cannot progress or become greater or other than he was at the time of such creation. He was made perfect as a creation, and beyond the perfect there can be nothing greater evolved from the qualities and faculties, one and all, that made him perfect.

And to progress, there must come into his nature, from without, the Divine Love, that which will add to these qualities and faculties, which you may understand is no part or method of evolution.

When the first parents fell (Andon and Fonta lived about 993,500 years ago – Adam and Eve came more than 38,000 years ago), they lost that which destroyed the harmony of their existence with the laws of God, and also were deprived of the great potentiality of becoming divine in their natures of love and

immortality, like unto the (Mother and) Father – but as mere created men they fell from perfection and not from divinity. Nor were they by that fall deprived of the possibility of living forever in the physical bodies, because those bodies were made only for the purpose of enabling the souls to individualise themselves, and thereafter die and become dissolved into their derivative elements.

The physical body was never created to live forever, and men were never created to live on Earth forever, for a greater and larger world was provided for their eternal habitation, where things are real and only the spiritual exist. The Earth is a mere image of the realities of the spirit world, and exists only as the nursery for the individualising of the soul. That you may not misconceive my meaning, remember that the soul is the man (the ego) and that when man fell, it was not the physical part of man that fell (except as it was influenced by the soul) but, it was the soul that fell; and the sentence of death was not pronounced upon the physical, but upon the soul potentialities, and, hence, you may see, that when man shall again become the perfect man, it will not be necessary that the physical body be restored. Even if it were not contrary to the physical laws of the universe, or, to speak more correctly, to the laws controlling the material part of the universe, that the material body of man be resurrected and again be housed, the soul, it would not be necessary, for the soul has its spirit body which manifests its individuality. There is no necessity for the resurrection of the physical body, and there will be no such resurrection, for God never does a useless thing.

As I say, man has never ceased to be the man of God's creation, although he has become degenerate and defiled, and at one time in the history of his existence devoluted to that degree, where, save for the essential qualities of his creation, he appeared to be lower than the brutes; but he was always the man of God's creation, and never an animal of the lower order. The scientists in their geological search and research and in their finds of fossils and traces of ancient man, and in their biological theories, conclude that man was of a lower degree of intelligence and manner of living, and they may be justified in so concluding, and also that he has gradually evolved from that condition and state, and draw apparent correct theories there from, yet when they attempt to go further, they enter only into the realm of speculation and become lost in the darkness of mystery. They can rightly acclaim the evolution of man from where they lose him in their retracing of that evolution, but can know nothing of his devolution anterior to that time; and, hence their speculations are without foundation of substance.

No, man has not evolved from the lower animal, but only from himself when he reached the bottom of his fall.

In this particular, the history and experience of man is this: he was created perfect ... he sinned ... he fell from the condition of his created state ... his condition at the bottom of his fall was inferior in some phases to the brute animal ... after long centuries he commenced to rise from his base condition ... had made progress when the scientists by their discoveries found evidence of his then condition ... and since then he has been the subject of their "evolution."

But the scientists and all mankind must know that all during these centuries of descent and ascent, man was always man, the greatest creation of God, and the most fallen.

Well, I have written enough for tonight; but as I was with you today as you were reading and saw the misconceptions of the writer of the book, as well as those of the scientists to whom he referred, I thought it advisable to write the few incompleting truths about the subject.

I will soon come and write.

So with my love and blessings, I will say goodnight.

Your brother in Christ – Luke

Boundaries of HELL!

Humanity on physical Earth is in Rebellion and Default, thus hell! Upon death we all arrive in the 1st spirit mind Mansion World where we typically suppress our poor state and remain in the mind Mansion Worlds indefinitely. Some have a period in the ‘hells’ compensating for the pain they have caused others. Many continue their ‘mind worshipping’. However the way out is by embracing Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, Soul Healing to progress up through the Crying Healing Worlds and transition out to the first of the Celestial Heavens.

GATEWAY OUT

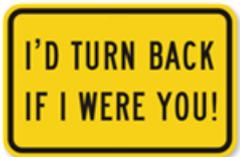
Transitioning into the Celestial Heavens is also out of: **ISOLATION**



If you go against yourself, if you're untrue to yourself, then you are going against God and all God's laws, and compensation is required to bring you back into the fold, which is what happens through our Spiritual Healing. It's the Law of Forgiveness, forgiving yourself through self-acceptance, which is dominant in this part of your life. If you cross the line and abuse your children, that being up until they are 21 years old, then you have both levels and amounts of Compensation and Forgiveness to deal with, that which happens as part of your Healing. And as everyone abuses their children, we being conceived into our parents' rebellion against the truth of our soul, so all who have children have to come to terms with all they've done through their Healing.

Kevin 18 Feb 2019

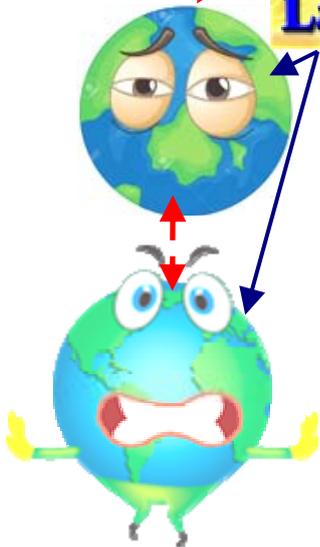
Law of Forgiveness



Law of Compensation

If you go against someone else, as in cross the line and grossly interfere with their will, and there are degrees of this, then you will have to suffer the pain you have caused the other person, spirit or creature, which as you know is the Law of Compensation; and as to the extent of crossing that line and hurting another determines whether you have to spend time in the hells or not.

Kevin 18 Feb 2019



The minor ‘hells’ are the lower levels of the 1st mind Mansion World whereas the more severe are the Planes of Isolation being the 2nd Earth plane with the severest being the 1st Earth plane. Pain caused to another is the pain that will be endured before returning to the 1st mind Mansion World, all then to consider your Feeling Healing.

Mind Mansion Worlds of Natural Love

Mansion World One: We ALL arrive into Mind Spirit Mansion World One upon the death of our physical body. Just the general confusion of spirits living their wrongness the best they can, trying to not be bad, trying not to hurt others, thereby staying out of the hells and lower Earth planes. The Law of Compensation ‘persuades’ you not to even think about harming another person.

Mansion World Two: Starting to work more with one’s controlling mind, with the focus being on Service, you are to use your mind to be more loving, to help selflessly others, to put others before yourself, to not want for yourself, only wanting the good and betterment of others. And to have loving thoughts, to not think badly of anyone, to keep ‘being good’ in your mind at all times. To think positively, to use your mind to control your feelings so as to make yourself be happy, to bring your full success out, to celebrate your god-given gifts, all for the good and benefit of all.

Mansion World Four: This being where ‘self help’ approaches fit in. It being where you’ve had enough of being of Service, giving yourself to everyone else, and decide that you have to start looking more after yourself. So you look to working more closely on yourself, you still have bad feelings so you set about working to resolve the emotional issues through whatever means you can. And they involve emotional releasing / clearing through some level of feeling-acceptance, as you can’t get rid of them that easily, yet overall you’re working to bury them once and for all, so deal with all your memory processing, deal with your traumas, do all your massive forgiving, which sets you up in a power position because you are the great one forgiving everyone – those people who did wrong by you, so you feel more in control, freeing yourself from your controllers, telling them – you are forgiven, giving them your blessing, feeling you no longer need to be bound into those patterns, and feeling like you’ve found and are bringing out more your True Self, your true self which I reckon is more of the spirit you that’s deeper in your mind control.

Mansion World Six: This is where you put it all together, you’ve achieved mind ‘ascendancy’, the perfection of your negative mind-controlling state, specialising in your area of interest, being in bliss and true love and happiness – all mind derived, all of which is resulting from your mind saying you are at-one with Source, God, Soul, whatever the term, which is just your own controlling mind. Your mind is god, and it’s calling the shots, keeping all your repressed feelings away, without you having to address any personality imperfection resulting from your bad parenting. Because you believe you’ve fixed all of that, you no longer have bad feelings within you, you’ve forgiven the evil ones in your life, you’re now wholly in control making your reality be as you want it to be through your mind.

Part by James – 19 August 2018



MISERY IMPOSED upon OTHERS = MISERY to be ENDURED:

The pain we cause another is the equivalent amount of pain that we will subsequently endure. When we control events and actions that are bringing about misery to others, even though we do not know who these may be, their misery will be

played out to us in the clarity of the most vivid detail and reality that is beyond our present comprehension.



Every iota of pain and misery that we cause to another, and that includes direct and indirect and consequential, this we will endure to the absolute last penny.



In the files there are;

- 7 reports of sexual assault of children
- 59 reports of assault on children
- 30 reports of self-harm involving children
- 159 of threatened self-harm involving children

Those who assist and aid in such endeavours of control and harm will equally be engaged in this Law of Compensation. There is no avoidance, no way of limiting what awaits for such unloving and self-centred actions by anyone. Not a single dot of compensation can be avoided.

The two Earth Planes of Disharmony are regions of isolation, desolation and compensation for those who embraced control of others.

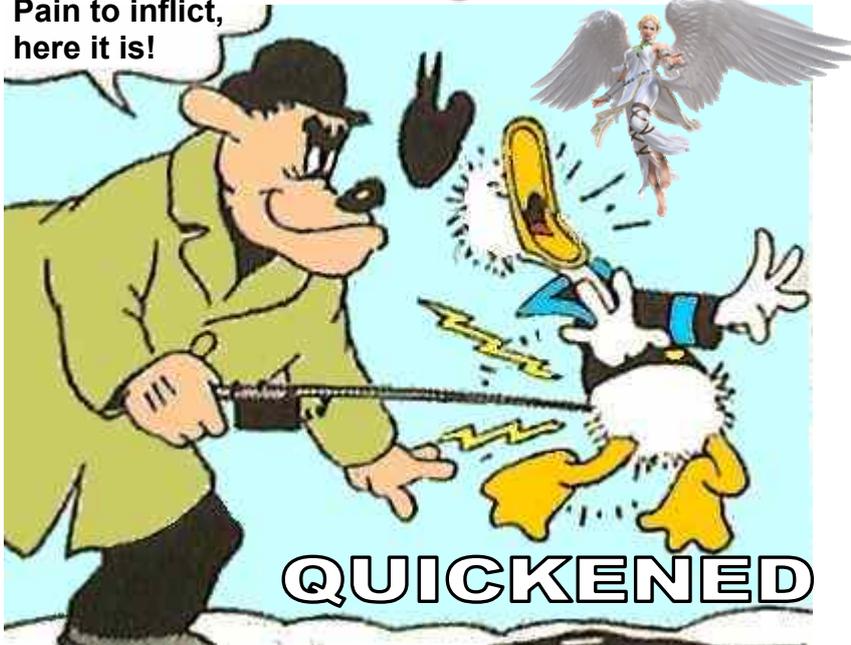


THE QUICKENING Law of Compensation

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven,
2 April 2019:

Law of Compensation

Pain to inflict,
here it is!



‘Earthing’ levels of the Law of Compensation are far greater than anything humanity could ever come up with so far as ‘destroying one’s enemies’. And yet people are not or no person is the enemy. This change is solely for humanity, to help everyone, even the worst most controlling person, to help them end being helplessly and hopelessly trapped within their wrongness, even if they can’t see it nor believe they want to end it. So in the short term they might not give any thanks for what is to be done – what is now being done – however everyone will come to understand and be grateful for ‘turning it around’, for turning them around, for stopping them continuing on in their mad rebellious rush to oblivion.

A lot of mostly well-meaning people will be fine, like how it is for most well-meaning people when they arrive in the Mansion Worlds, with a few minor adjustments being made. But overall, a huge sense of relief being experienced that ‘God has your back’, that you can finally trust and rely on God to ‘look after you’ because no one will be able to hurt or harm you as they’d instantly suffer such trauma themselves and even possibly before they got to the point of openly inflicting it on you.

THE TURNAROUND

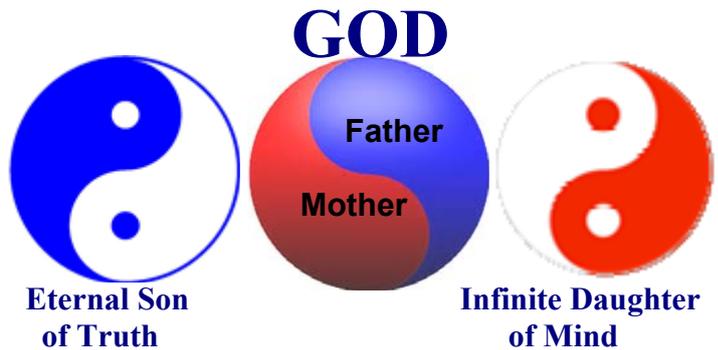


GOD'S GOT
YOUR BACK!

A hypothetical example of how the quickening or ‘Earthing’ of the Law of Compensation may work as it does within the 1st spirit Mansion World:

James: What's to stop the hidden controllers discovering I like women, to set me up with say a nice Russian alluring Jewish woman, who comes into my life on the pretext of wanting to do her Healing, only to stitch me up or knock me off? I like allowing my woman-fantasies to run amuck, as you understand?

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: In the context of all of this, it's a valid point James, to which I will counter by saying she will not come to you in that light. Firstly, being Healed, you will not feel the same fanciful attraction to such women; and secondly, she wouldn't get a foot in the door, because once you are fully Healed (or the Avonal Pair), then you both personally have 'lowered the Law of Compensation'. So it is instantly applied, which means should anyone seek to even contemplate harming you, let alone the physical destruction of you, then that person or persons will be 'struck down' by the Law of Compensation; hardly able to function anymore as all the pain of that harm they were wishing to inflict on you would instead be inflicted on them. With their angels making it happen, leaving them in no condition to approach you, to seduce you with any feminine charms, or to plot blowing you up from afar. And then, as we've talked about, that personal relationship with the Law of Compensation, because through your Healing you have fully settled it within yourselves, will be imposed on humanity when the time is right, by you (or the Avonal Pair) carrying out the dictates of the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. And when that happens, there goes all the plans of the Evil Ones, all the Jewish control and anyone else seeking any sort of control over nature or anyone else. And as we talked about yesterday, it will be like a 'blanket from Heaven' will descend over the whole world – the whole of humanity, and a spiritual blanket – bringing with it a sense of peace as everyone instantly becomes subjected to the Law of Compensation to the level of the first Mansion World. However up until that time, so the plans of the Rebellion will move toward fruition, with we Celestials mitigating some of them, those we're allowed to interfere with as you progress in your Healing.



Angels of Encouragement to Behave! We each have two angels with us at all times.

When the time comes, the Angels will administer the Law of Compensation as it is Earthed. It is through the earthing of this law that an era of peace may prevail over humanity on Earth. A form of the carrot and the stick. The carrot being our transformation through undertaking our Healing with Divine Love – Soul Healing.



Let's Be Friends



Negative Spirit Influence
 blocked
 22 March 2017
 Law of Compensation
 quickening
 22 May 2017
 Rebellion and Default
 officially ended
 31 January 2018



Law of Compensation



Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.



**Plan no harm then
 have no pain. Your
 angels will celebrate
 your change of heart!**

**Our feelings will guide
 us to be free of any
 compensation and
 away from causing
 harm to others.**



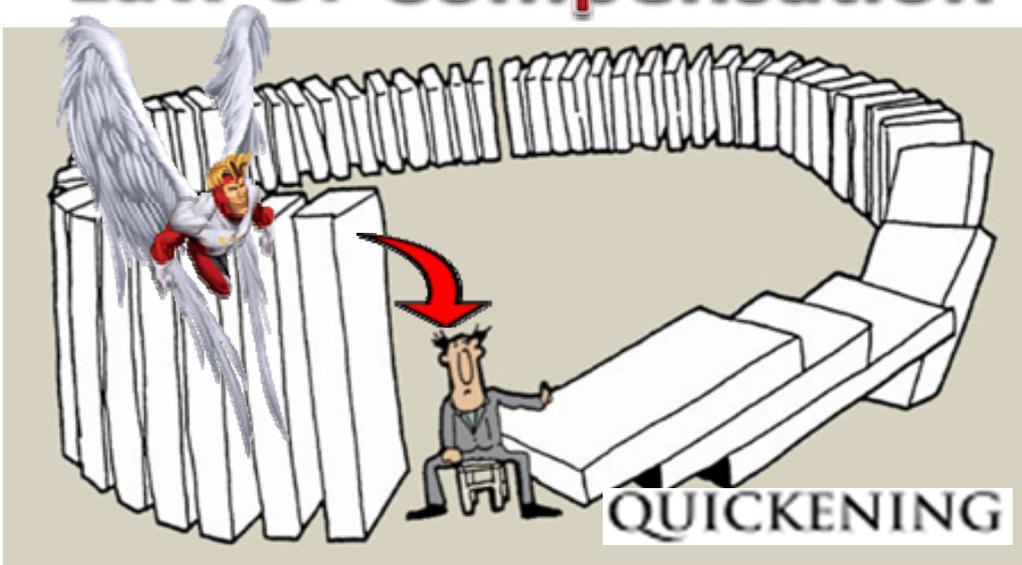
Law of Compensation

Law of Compensation

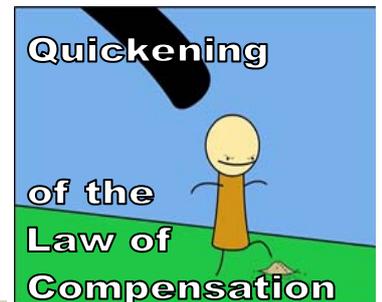


While planning to cause harm then you will be bringing that same pain upon yourself just through your planning!

Law of Compensation

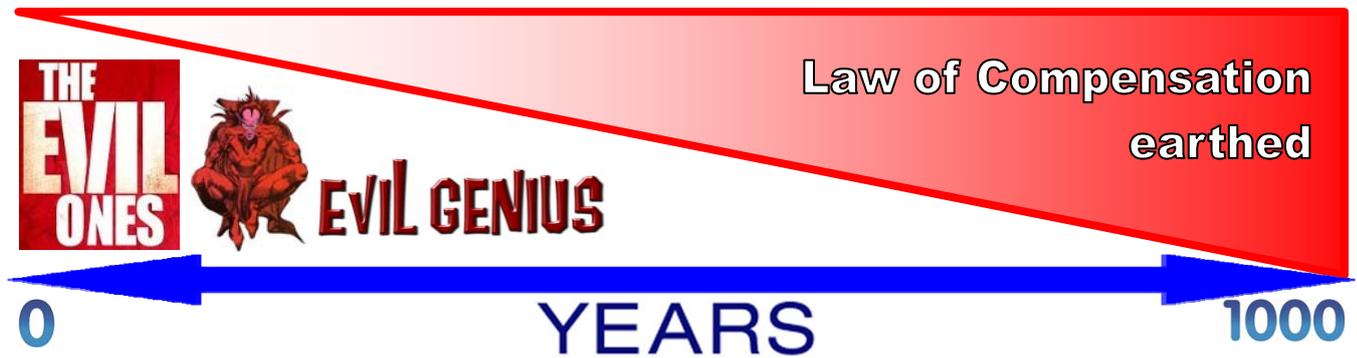


The pain that we may intend to cause another will be imposed upon us by the angels, thus disempowering us to go further!



Avonal AGE

Law of Compensation QUICKENING



World Controllers

are known as the hidden controllers on the world platform, whereas the Deep State instigate their control over individual governments. The hidden controllers are families addicted to controlling others. And for generations have evolved their evil genius by inflicting world-wide suffering, while accumulating impenetrable control over most of humanity, enslaving them to debt and deprivation with impunity – until the commencement of the Avonal Age. These evil ones may be the first to feel the Law of Compensation come upon them which will debilitate and incapacitate them so they will no longer be able to continue with their evil ways. Through the instant application of the equivalent pain that would be associated with imposing their will upon another, they will find themselves in such a state that they cannot execute harmful intent and will therefore desist.

This earthing of the Law of Compensation may first apply to the Evil Ones, whose evil genius dominates their obsessive lifestyle and is their total focus. These corrupted personalities who undertake heinous crimes without any remorse, believing it is their heritage and right, will find themselves suffering instantaneously and being crippled by pain causing them to abandon their controlling ways.

As the Law of Compensation is progressively expanded to embrace those with lesser controlling addictions, then humanity will find that the circumstance for conflict and war will abate, thus slowly bringing about peace on Earth – the end of war.

Eventually, the full ambit of what the Law of Compensation is within the 1st spirit Mansion World may function on Earth, which may see the closing of the spirit world ‘hells’ being the 1st and 2nd Earth planes.

The Law of Compensation applies to the harm we cause through our desire to control others. Once that is resolved, then we proceed with the Law of Forgiveness which is our Feeling Healing resolving our childhood suppression and repression, as well as how we treated our own children.

Law of Compensation

Law of Forgiveness

QUICKENING

CONTROL of HUMANITY CHANGEOVER

1. Mind Mansion World Spirits, of worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6, complicit to the guile of rebellious high level Lanonandeks, Calligastia and Dalligastia, being spirit world imprisoned during the early 1990s, continued to guide and support the Rebellion and Default imposed upon Earth's humanity by Lucifer and Satan commencing 200,000 years ago. **THE EVIL ONES**

Early 1990s: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs.

22 March 2017: Negative mind-spirit influence now blocked by Celestial Spirits.

22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.

2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.

8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **'house the future of humanity'**.

31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default



Oversight and control of Earth's humanity is now within the hands of Celestials from the first three Celestial Heavens with some 30 billion Celestials engaged, assisted by 3 Melchizedeks soul-groups and countless angels. Transfer to "Council of Elders" personalities is from mind orientation to feelings first – soul based truth – with the changeover becoming openly known when the Avonal pair commence their public work.

2. Earth based hidden controllers being dominated by family groupings mainly out of Europe, with some in various parts of the world such as USA and Asia. Their "chairmen" control the world's finances and passively enslave humanity without being known. Their funds are to be removed from their control and their power collapsed.

hidden
CONTROLLERS

3. The "chairmen" are from the long-term families, generationally passing down power over humanity. These family groups may number less than twenty with their worldwide dominance.

4. The medium-term families numbering around thirty are generally unaware of the long-term families. These are personalities who come to fruition during their life and generally, but unknowingly, fit into the overarching evil agendas of the hidden controllers.

5. Short-term members are those who are typically invited into the Bilderberg Meetings and unknowingly are subordinate to the medium termers who are subordinate to the hidden controllers.

6. Secret societies that dominate commerce and sciences provide the feedstock of subterfuge.

7. Deep State are people that subterfuge governments and influential people who would otherwise work against the hidden controllers.

8. Regional, state and national governments are short-term well intentioned representatives of the people, whilst being unknowingly controlled.

SUBSERVIENT
CONTROLLERS

9. All Earth based institutionalised systems as well as religions are the product of the Rebellion and Default of 200,000 years ago that continue to do the work of the Evil Ones, the rebellious Lanonandeks, through the guile of the hidden controllers.

10. The few hidden controller families control the world's finances through financial systems that enslave all of humanity with debt systems extending to education loans, credit cards, etc.

11. Health systems do not address the cause of all illness, being childhood suppression and repression.

12. Religionists perpetrate the indoctrination of living through the mind, suppressing feelings.

13. Education is a dictatorship; chancellor, professor, doctorate lecturer, teacher, student – no latitude to allow one's soul-based feelings to be expressed – all controlled by the subservient chancellor.

14. And the most subservient of controllers are parents who perpetrate the Rebellion and Default through suppressing the child's true personality, bestowed by our Heavenly Parents, and having the child submit to their carers impositions by the child repressing its feelings and living through the mind.

Culture of the mind must
be subservient to the heart.

Mahatma Gandhi

Our Spirit Friends on duty



OUT GATEWAY ISOLATION



BLOCKING the MIND SPIRITS:

Friday, 24 March 2017

James: Helen, Samantha (of England) said she was interested in how you Celestials are working to block the mind spirits, and will she be able to see anything resulting from what you are doing? Is there, please, anything else you can add that I can send to her?

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes James, I will add more as it's very relevant to all you are going through and what will concern you for the remainder of your life.

The Rebellion and Default have been evolving as you understand through Jesus and Mary's age, with as you would imagine, it having to get, at some time, to a point of final evolution. And that point is when the negative or destructive influences driving it, stop influencing it. And all the way along, the Rebellion and Default has been driven by spirits, the Evil Ones down to mortal mind spirits, with everyone wanting to have their way and say instead of **looking to their feelings so as to live true to their soul and so God's way and say**. So all these spirit influences have been taking matters into their hands and then affecting humanity on Earth in one way or another.

And what we've been able to do, and are still 'rolling out', as I said yesterday, is ending that spirit influence, which means, **it's the END of the Rebellion and Default, meaning, it can't evolve any further because there won't be the driving spirit influences**. So all it can do is 'spin its wheels', and effectively go nowhere other than implode under its own lack of love and truth. That which is now able to happen, has officially started to happen, will accelerate, until it being like humanity hitting the dead end and coming to an abrupt stop.



So the effect of what we've done and are continuing to do – as it will be done in a methodical procedure, done in stages of limiting, then fully stopping, the mind spirits input altogether, and all of that which is helping to drive the Rebellion and Default (as we won't be interfering with that which is trying to heal the effects of it, so we won't stop anything positive coming from the mind spirits, and in particular ones who might want to do their Feeling Healing without the Divine Love), will be seen as increased strain on all negative systems of belief, on all anti-love systems on Earth, both collectively and individually. So people will find it increasingly harder to deal with the everyday difficulties of life, with more pressure being put on them so as they can't avoid their bad feelings as much as they used to. And all businesses, governments, corporations, national structures, anything that is controlling, also feeling it more difficult to deal with all the everyday problems, they seeming to mount and increase in intensity, causing the people controlling them ever more difficulties.

And so many of the highest controllers will start losing their way, their direction will become unfocused, they will feel like other forces are interfering yet they can't put their finger on what it is. Inspiration, that which would have come from the meddling mind spirits, won't be there for them to access and enjoy, so they will have to rely on themselves more, which will give a lot of people a bit of a shock when they realise it's just not happening or working for them as it used to do. Whereas on the other side, other people wanting to do good will feel more inspired and able to do things which they've always felt difficult, because unbeknownst to them, the mind spirits were working against them. The playing field is becoming more balanced so to speak, and gradually tipping, and then moving substantially in favour of the good side of the Rebellion and Default. All so the people who want to seek the truth of themselves through their feelings, will be able to do so more easily, and without any unseen spirit negative influence.



You see James, this you've not been told yet, but the controlling spirits worked particularly on people throughout history who naturally wanted to look to their feelings for the truth, or on people who came to the conclusion that their feelings were the way and key to the truth, even the way to heal themselves. So that such people found it simply too overwhelming to push on up against the mountain of negativity that would rise up within them, some of it often being added to or increased by these controlling mind spirits who didn't want such truth to come to light through people's feelings. And from our vantage point in spirit, as we can see the aura and so truth of everyone, anyone who starts to make any progress in the way of truth discovery through feelings, stands out like a beacon and can easily be focused on by those controlling higher mind spirit who knew what they were looking for. But none of that can happen anymore, all because of the healing work of yourself and Marion along with Samantha.



Samantha being the first person to take on what you and Marion have revealed and commit herself to her healing, is leading the way out of the darkness, and so we are to come up behind her in a way, and with each level she reaches, that then becomes a certain benchmark with which we can work. So we can limit all the mind spirits who'd be working to thwart people below her, because she has now healed those levels within herself. And so it will continue as she progresses. And should she stop, then that's the level we can work up to, until someone else takes it further. And then it's the same with you and Marion, only you are working at the 'head of the coal face' so to speak, breaking through the controlling beliefs and mind circuits set in place by the Evil Ones (the rebellious high level spirits – Lanonandeks being Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs), all so people like Samantha can then set to work on Healing themselves and contribute their part.

THE EVIL ONES

So Sam, you are doing a huge amount to help everyone by doing nothing more than working steadily on yourself. And it's the angels that tell us what levels you've worked through and where you're at, which we can then relate to by what we went through as we ascended the Divine Love Mansion or, healing Mansion Worlds, as we affectionately call them.

So back to the question, will you see anything resulting directly from our actions? Probably not. However, as the whole world seems to start to implode, then you'll know it's because the controlling ways and influences of the unseen mind spirits has ended, and people on Earth have been left up to their own initiative, which will be shown to be very little. You have no idea how much direct and indirect influence has come from the mind spirits (mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6), and some of the Divine Love Healing spirits (Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7). There has been MASSES of influence, nothing has happened on Earth without their influence, they've been in the thick of it all.

Countless people die all the time, come into spirit, wake up realising their new life begins and then wonder what they want to do. And as they are still basically the same as they were on Earth, yet now with renewed vigour and vitality – they are 'young again', so they set out trying to do more of what they did on Earth – control. However they quickly see that there are masses of controlling spirits already ahead of them, and so many of them have to start out all over again, at the bottom of the controlling pile, working their way up, having to understand just how one does work one's control on people back on Earth, if that's what they want to do.

So, there are vast networks, many competing, many are family driven, all like what you have on Earth, but a million-fold increased in the mind Mansion Worlds. And mostly these sorts of spirits keep themselves secret from the other block of mostly do-good spirits and the ones who want to 'better' themselves, all those you read about in the spirit / mortal accounts of people talking with spirits, because the spirits involved in what they believe to be the 'spiritual upliftment' of humanity connect with those

on Earth wanting the same thing. And so what you don't get is any real idea or insight into is the top controlling mind spirit organisations, cults, groups, families and so on, and the like-minded people on Earth they connect with and exert control over.

And even you James have only very briefly touched on these controlling spirits and what they get up to. However, now I can tell you more about them. They control humanity, it's as simple as that, and have done for aeons; they, with help from the Evil Ones, the rebellious higher spirits, 'earthed' all the controlling world religions, they developed business to where it is now, government, all areas of power, and they instigated all the wars and so on, all trying to gain the power they are after.

So the Jews through the Zionists and others in league with them, being the 'Chosen Ones' were given the most power and control, the smallest group controlling the masses. However we've just blocked all their influencing mind spirits, so they are really going to be spinning their wheels in thin air wondering why they can't get the traction they once had. So they will weaken, and that will cause their power to waver and others will step in and so with the whole smashing into the brick wall at the end of the Rebellion and Default which is now set and ready to happen. **This being the real End Times.** So officially, from a technical point of view, along the lines of what we can do, the end times have begun – we started them, however it's all really coming from you doing your Healing on Earth. And anyone else who does their Healing, fully committing to it, will be empowering us even more, and gradually humanity will be made to face its bad feelings, to no longer do all it can to run away from them and hide them – reject them, all so the truth can come to light from such feelings, and it's that truth that will Heal the whole of humanity.



So the tide, having been going out for all these aeons, is now ebbing and just starting to come back in. So it's got more aeons of coming back in, and you people are right on the changeover, doing your parts in the whole.

End Times

Should things start to happen that are a direct result of our positive interference, that come to James' attention, I will point them out. However, I'm not going to say, what happened to Trump today was because of what we did, and all that sort of stuff, because it's all interconnected; however with time, and overall, you'll be able to see things aren't travelling as smoothly as they have been. And although, from your limited view, the world seems like it's in its usual mess, from the mind spirits side of things, and even though they don't all agree on everything, still they understand it and they are working (were working) it along the lines that's suited them.

James: So Helen, all the New World Order and One World Religion and all that, were the aims of these mind spirit?

Helen: Yes, and they still are.

James: So what are these mind spirits going to do about what's happening, surely they are not going to take it lying down –

Helen: No, however they are powerless to do anything on Earth anymore. So they are busy trying to work out what's changed, which they'll never know because they don't even know the likes of us Celestials even exist, let alone why we've done such a thing to them. And in time they will readjust to their new, new lives, having to work out other things to do with themselves, which will basically, from what we can see, mean set about planning for the day when they will get their power and controlling

ability back. So they are busy looking to their prophetic writings, trying to work out what's going to happen, and eventually many of them will tire of it and move on; that being, work to move up the mind worlds advancing their mind, as in trying to perfect their negative rebellious state; or start their Feeling-Healing; or even move outside their box and embrace the Divine Love, moving into the Divine Love Healing worlds as they start their Soul-Healing.

And they will also try and corrupt those mind spirits still able to communicate with Earth. However we'll also be monitoring all of that and stepping in should they start to interfere there too.

So you see, James and Samantha, it's all about what's going on over here in spirit, we are where the real action is. However, by severing such controlling input from these mind spirits, humanity is now free to Heal itself. So at least to decide if that is what it does want to do, and to make that decision based squarely on people's own feelings, and not feelings being negatively influenced or interfered with from the hidden spirits. Humanity needs to be given a chance from the ground up to decide what it wants to do – either continue on its rebellious ways by default, or heal itself of such unloving ways. And it now needs to be able to take responsibility for itself, and all without any such interference.

So the mind spirits have basically been just an extension of parental control and interference, the mind spirits being the parents to all you children – the people – on Earth. But now it's time for the 'children of Earth' to step out into life themselves without such heavy parental influence, and do whatever they want. Which, in most cases, is to make a complete hash of things, because you don't know how to exist without such heavy unseen 'guidance'. So the rug has been pulled out from underneath you, and humanity is going to fall in a heap of its own doing. So this breakdown, Samantha, you might be able to see for yourself, even in your personal relationship with people. So things will get harder for them, whereas for you, you'll see how obvious it all is, the mess they are making and why they are doing it to themselves, yet whilst all being completely unaware.

And so the scene is set for the likes of what John and Crystal want to do, that being to provide a way for people to feel better about themselves and their lives, on all levels, from the basic nutritional level right up to the top spiritual level, including how to truly Heal themselves by looking to their feelings.

So the pressure that's to be exerted by these systems coming under pressure because of the sheer weight of their own greed and ineptitude, now without the unseen guiding direction and control from the mind spirits, will be what opens the way for the money to come. For that money is to be used for the good (within the bad, within the remaining Rebellion and Default) all with the aim of helping those people who want to help themselves in some way, truly better themselves, and even, Heal themselves.

So Sam, I hope I have painted something of a picture that will help you understand what's going on. And every day you keep submitting to, expressing, and seeking the truth of your feelings, so every day we too can work with you, up-stepping the vibration of light that we can work with.

If you want to know anything more, have other specific questions, please ask James and he can ask me.

We love you all, we are very close to you all, for you are making your way out of the darkness and into the light.

With love and blessings – Helen, a Celestial spirit. And no, I am not Helen Padgett, we just share a common Christian name.

HELEN, daughter of an assassinated aristocratic Greek Banker

Sunday, 11 June 2017

James: Helen, it is possible for you to tell me a little about your background and life on Earth – and would you like to?

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: I don't mind James. I am originally from Greece (named after Helen of Troy), from a wealthy aristocratic family. My father was a banker, and for a Greek, an honest man. He was approached by dishonest men before the war (World War II) to work for them, which he declined, and his body was found floating in a channel or drainage ditch; the story being that he was drunk and fell in; the truth being, that he never drank and was knifed in a side street on his way home one night.

I was young, twelve years old, and my mother sold all her jewellery to Jewish jewellers that just so happened to appear, seeming to offer her good money for her substantial collection, which they reneged on, giving her only enough for our passage to America.

We didn't stay to sell the house we lived in, it was taken over by the government, the bank taken over by my father's partner, we were given nothing. Mother had friends and relations in America, and she started a new life, thankfully meeting a wealthy nice understanding (for me) man. I grew up in America, married a wealthy industrialist, enjoyed all the fruits of wealth, largely a self-indulgent life, had four children, helped in their education, died from cancer when I was sixty-two.

On entry into my new spirit life, I met father, which was a shock, but oh the wonderful joy to see him again, and just as I remembered him, and he told me the truth about what had happened to him. One of the Rothschild's banking cartel, who was overseeing southern Europe at the time, had approached him wanting him to sell his clients out, so he could basically steal all their money, enriching himself and the 'Family' with the advent of the war.

My father standing up to them was overpowered in the side street and lost his life one evening after work. So I didn't love the Rothschild's, vowing to do all I could to get even with them. And discovered that I was not alone, and oh how many people have such controlling families and powerful men hurt!

My father was in the third Mansion World having been introduced to the Divine Love not too long before I arrived in spirit, my mother was not interested preferring to continue on with her orthodox religious beliefs.

I followed my father, I did love him so, and soon found that I was moving past him in my Healing, as I was more easily able to relate to my feelings and the truth of wanting them to show me the truth of myself. I had toward the end of my meaningless life, begun to question myself: what was my life really all about, and was there something I had missed out on, was I truly happy – did I really love? So my Healing was perfect for me. I was completely ready and in five years had completely divested myself of my old life, all how I saw everything, all my old ways and beliefs. I cried and cried my way into the Celestials, and my vow to take out my revenge on the Rothschild's was healed out of me as I saw how much many of their own were suffering – which I was very happy about. I understood there was a natural balance, a karmic balance a lot of spirits called it, but to me it seemed natural and I paid for my unlovingness, as we all did.

And now I laugh, because I am one of the main spirits poised ready to take them down, to break apart their whole operation, to destroy the Cartel, to exact perfect revenge upon them, even though I no longer seek to harm them. But now I see that it's what is needed, and all I went through with my father and family, helped prepare me for this.

And so when I understood what Crystal had taken on, and that I was to be instrumental in her fulfilling all she needs to do, well I was in awe of the workings of Fate, of our Mother and Father. And daily I pray to Them, thanking Them for this opportunity to set about unsettling the power structures that are so dominant and controlling on Earth.

I met my soulmate during my Healing years, and together we helped each other with our Healing, so I can relate to a lot of what you, James, and Marion are going through currently and have gone through. And now we are both settled in the third Celestial sphere in our soulgroup and working alongside Beth and her group. And so as it's turned out, we two women are in the driving seat, and what a laugh we have about that! Who would have guessed!

Anyway, that is how it is, and so on with it, and we are raring to go, and every day we can do more, and boy are we so thrilled about that. Now, we have all the power, and those on Earth are losing their's, and the mind spirits are wandering around shocked and in a daze as to what has happened to them – literally: who turned off the lights?

And every day the New World Order – and boy do we have a laugh about that too, oh the sweet delicious irony of it all – is being implemented, yet by us higher spirits, and not by those on the ground. So it's a New World Order with a spiritual twist, that which humanity remains ignorant of. But all in good time, and meanwhile, we are smiling BIG TIME.

So that's the way of it James, very briefly how it was for me, and so here I am now speaking to you like this, which is of itself is yet another huge surprise for Beth and I – for us all. But that's as it is, so we do what John is trying to do, accept it all, working one step at a time, but the light is so intense at times all but taking our breath away, and this too we love.

James: Thank you Helen. Would you mind if I passed this on to Crystal via John?

Helen: No, not at all. She'll appreciate the irony and sense of humour behind it all.

CELESTIALS now MANAGE EARTH!

Hello James, Helen and my Nanna Beth (John asking questions)

5 July 2017

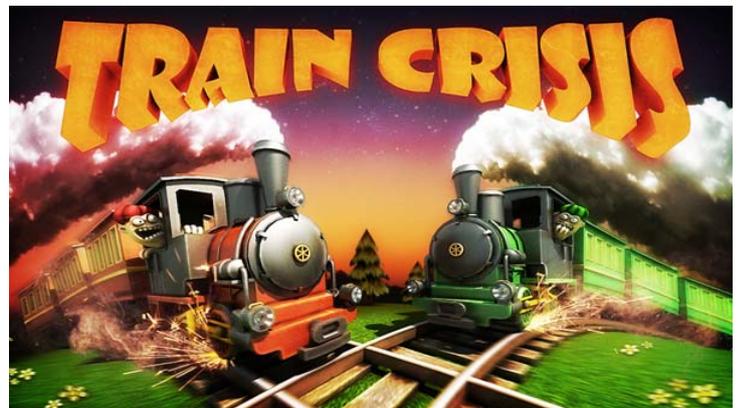
Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: We, the Celestials, are IN CONTROL OF EARTH. We have EVERY BASE COVERED, and we're meddling in every pie, on the personal, cultural, religious, corporate, political and global levels. We 'OWN' the Earth. It is now ours. It has been taken from the mind spirits as we've told you, and this is an enormous change and undertaking, and one of the most significant events since Mary and Jesus' coming, even in some ways bigger than the re-revealing of the Divine Love by James Padgett; and as big as all to do with the Healing, because it is all a PART of the Healing. It wouldn't be happening if it wasn't time for humanity to be given the chance to Heal itself on Earth rather than having to wait until one comes into spirit.

So we are calling ALL the shots. We know all that's going to happen. We are allowed to interfere in an ever increasing amount. And we have all been prepared for this. And many newly arriving Celestials are quickly coming up to speed about it and the roles they'll be playing.

There is a well worked out plan by the Melchizedeks (high level spirit groups providing guidance for the Celestials) that we're implementing. But it's not straightforward. It's not a matter of getting rid of all the bad guys replacing them with good guys, it's about allowing everything to implode, even helping things along in that direction, all so the major controlling organisations and the people high up within them, lose that control. So you won't be able to understand what's happening looking at it only from the level of the physical world, it won't make any sense, there will continue to be too many conflicting pressures.

And within it, is SI (Solid Investment), and not only that, but all you (John) and Crystal are to do. And we have helped you both prepare for various eventualities, however still you are mostly in the dark as to what's really going to happen. So just let things unfold to the next stage, which will give Crystal much more of understanding about how things are and how they will be. And as she tells you what she discovers then we'll be able to work more closely with you.

So over the course of the next ten or so years, humanity is going to be like a group of trains all heading into the same station, all unable to pull up, all with the inevitable result. A fine old mess. And just when things look like they can regroup, salvage what's salvageable, and start to get back on with things how they were, Mother Nature is going to have her say.

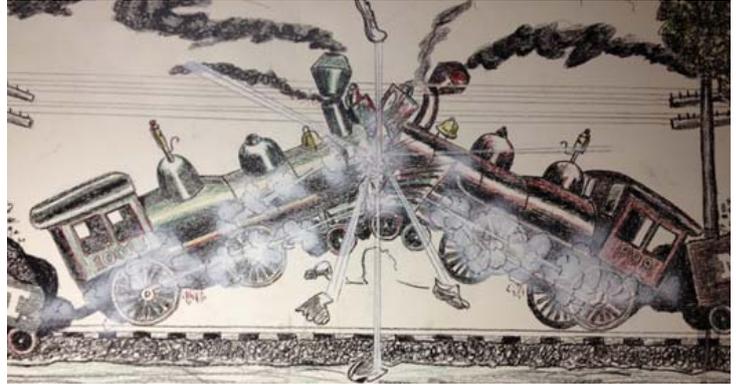


James was asking us if there are other Remote Viewers employed by governments or private organisations who have Joe's abilities. And the answer to this question ties in with what I've been saying. There are three other people, two women and one man, and they are in Russia – the two women, and in Israel – the man. (A younger lady has joined the sisters in Russia – adding one more.)

The Russian women are very good, and we work with them a lot because Russia is going to play a pivotal role in what's to come, so these two sisters have been informing the Russian leaders. And they allow Russia to keep a more calm and one-step-ahead rational state of mind.

The Israeli is a nasty piece of work and we feed him information so as to keep the controlling Zionists going down a certain track. We're playing them at their own game you might say, and this strategy is all soon to come to a head, which will result in a lot of very nasty things coming to light as to who and what really are in control of the world, what their motivation is, and at the same time throwing light on all their corrupt controlling systems. Some of which will come as no surprise to the more well-informed Conspiracy theorists, but other stuff will completely shock humanity to its core. And once such exposure is revealed, then a lot of people will see what's really been going on and how they've been taken in by it – and these are very high people – and they will not want to have anything to do with such control. So the dominoes will start to fall.

Now, it's not time yet for the start of this disclosure, you will need to get your money to begin setting up what you want to do, and there is still more time needed for Marion and James to work on themselves. But it's getting closer each day and within the next few years things will start to become more obvious, and of course by then we'll be able to be more forthcoming with you.



James: So the Zionists are being set up?

Helen: They are. They are not really Zionists, that's only a front for those who are really in control, and it's these arch controllers that are going to find things aren't going to happen as they've been led to believe. We're working them off against the two Russian women.

James: And what about other people communicating with spirits – why so much special interest in these Remote Viewers?

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: First of all the other channels are all mind Mansion World channels, and those with any higher level of understanding or power we've shut down. It's too hard working with them, their personalities get in the way. Whereas the Remote Viewers are all more readily accessible in that they have no say in the proceedings, they are only 'viewing', and we can determine, without them knowing it, what they view.



The two Russian women who work for the Russian government, they love doing it for their country, and are themselves lovely women. They don't have any ego involved, unlike the man. And they are very accessible to us, and slowly we're helping them see what's going on behind the scenes so Putin and his government can take the necessary steps.

There is also another young girl who's starting out her training, and she has recently moved to live with these two women and will very quickly be as good as them, so we're of course working with her too. There are lesser Remote Viewers dotted around the world, yet only the Russians appreciate them, look after them and want to learn from them; but it's all still only 'world based', meaning, we don't disclose anything of a higher spiritual nature, so they know nothing about any of that. And with these people, we're afforded a certain amount of leeway in how much we can amplify their connections, so how well they can view; and so if other Remote Viewers come along, and there are already quite a few of them, but they don't suit our needs and could make things more difficult, we can cap them so to speak.

James: And these people have no idea about your involvement?

Helen: No, they think it's a mental skill one can learn if one shows such potential, and that potential can then be brought to a more or less level of ability. They have no idea as to the angels, spirits or Indwelling Spirits involved.



James: And do the women know about Joe and this other man?

Helen: They know about the man as they have tangled with him on a few occasions when he tried to shut them down. He reckoned he could sort of fry their minds, and we let his intrusion happen enough for these women to understand of his existence. But they brushed him aside when they felt his true motives and we've blocked him from annoying them ever since. And none of them know about Joe. Joe's work with Crystal has been kept very secret. And Joe, should he want to, will keep helping Crystal, however I can't say more about that yet.

I will stop now James. That is enough; just to settle John, and for you both to understand the size and scope of what we Celestials are now involved in. Humanity will Heal itself because of us. You James and Marion can reveal the truths needed about the Healing, but it will be because of our involvement and support of the individual that humanity will be able to live those truths. Without the soulgroup continuously supporting Samantha she'd not be able to get as far as she has. You need our help. Without it no one would get very far in their Healing, even with the attending Spirits of Truth. And the reason for this is because humanity on Earth, and it's the same in the Mansion Worlds, is not, and can't, exist without such higher spirit help. The difference being, up until now, right through the Rebellion and Default it's been the mind spirits having their say, which means, helping to further the wrongness. But now those of us spirits who've done our Healing can have our say, so helping humanity end its wrongness. We don't reach the Celestial spheres there to sit around on warm fluffy clouds. The old guard had to help support the mind spirits, and as they couldn't do much with people on Earth, devoted their time to helping spirits do their Healing in the Divine Love Mansion Worlds (3, 5 and 7). Now we can help everywhere.

I'll speak to you soon, goodbye – Helen. (the daughter of an aristocratic Greek banker)

BREAKING POINT :

Thursday, 17 August 2017

James: And Helen, you want me to send this to Crystal? What if I'm just winding her up with all this extra stuff, putting more pressure on her, when nothing is going to happen? The controllers are too well entrenched, they've had it all their way for so long; they know what they are doing, and if anything will surely just keep all the money and stuff everyone else. They are about to bring about their End Times spectacularly, trash the system and make off with all the loot to bring about their Paradise on Earth, and how is one woman going to change all that?

END TIMES

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes James, please send it to her. She will understand. It will make sense to her, part of what she has been refusing to acknowledge, yet it's time that she takes it seriously. She understands there is even more to all of this than just the payouts, because why would she go through it all, why has it all happened, all the millions of incredible link-ups to keep her in the picture and with a fighting chance. She intuitively knows something more went on inside her after the accident, and so now I'm telling her a little of that. What I have told her will help answer some questions yet also add more, however that's just how it is.

The world is coming to an end, yes James, however not in the way the hidden controllers have planned. Certain events have happened that have taken, although they don't understand it yet, power out of their hands, and they will become incompetent and fearful for their lives. The tables are about to be turned on them, and Crystal will be instrumental in this with the Germans and their friends. There is to be a complete power shift in the world, it is the END of the Rebellion and Default. And so all the power structures used to keep it going on Earth are to end, along with those who have been in control, losing that control.

And as we've told you, **the first most significant and major move, which had to be done before anything else could happen, was the shutting down of these hidden players' power source, which was their guiding, overseeing and controlling mind spirits.** They had very tight knit groups in seclusion in certain walled-off (by using their minds), sectors of the mind Mansion Worlds in which they plotted their way through the centuries carrying out their Grand Plan. And most of the mind spirits who were onboard were people who themselves were instrumental elements in this plan when they were alive on Earth, so upon death, moving to carry on the 'good work'.

Yet we have closed down these spirit to mortal networks and direct communication links; although I should say, some of these communication lines we've stopped altogether, whereas others we are keeping open, yet we are the spirits now feeding the hidden earthly receivers the information we want them to have, so setting them up for their demise, unbeknownst to them.

And we have full rights to do such a thing because the Document, that is the Law of the Rebellion and Default, is currently being rewritten quite quickly, with the end result being that the Rebellion and Default are written completely out of it. However that is to come, and in the meantime, so we can set about altering the very structure of life on Earth, which all hinges around depowering those who are in control behind the scenes.

And it doesn't matter James whether you believe it or not, you can feel it yourself, and I know you're only playing Devils Advocate to see what else I will say, and also to work your own mind into accepting that which we have been telling you. And that is what you need to do James because you are changing just as fast as the Document of the Rebellion and Default, and so there's a lot for you to get your mind around as well. And as you know, we're using Crystal and John's involvement to tell you what we want you to understand too, because we are to work with you and Marion, which all of this is a part of.

So to conclude, it IS the **END OF THE REBELLION and DEFAULT**, and that is HUGE James, as you well know. Yet bigger than you still understand. And I know you can't fathom it just yet, or fully accept it because you are still of it and not as yet free of it, you still have more personal Healing to do. However, it's all part of you ending the Rebellion and Default in yourself – you and Marion, which is also the ending of it in real life for the whole of Humanity. So humanity is to be unshackled from its hidden controllers who were in the spirit worlds, the instigators of it and the mind spirits who took over from them, all so each person can then independently think and so choose for themselves if they want to end it within themselves by doing their Healing, or keep it going. But either way, they are to be free to make their own choice and live it, without the ever-present insidious over-control from the hidden controllers. So we are working toward giving people that choice.

James: Thank you Helen, and I'll send it and see what Crystal says about it all.

WOMEN LEAD

Saturday, 19 August 2017

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: **No man has any real power, that's the irony of the Rebellion and Default, you only believe you do, but it's a farce. And as much as women feel so dominated and powerless, they actually have all the power because mostly the men leave the child raising in the hands of women. So the child turns out to be as the woman wants it, although most women aren't aware of that or of the actual power they wield. Still that's how it is, with you living in what seems on the surface a man-dominated and run world. Yet scratch that surface and dig deeper, and you'll see it all comes from your early childhood and it was mothers who were mostly in control of you then.**



Women want their liberation, they want the power they believe they are being denied. Yet ironically as well, they've already got it, they've always had it, as the men don't want to take over rearing the children. However, women have failed to realise that they've had their own freedom in the palm of their hands, nursing their babies, and could have parented their children to take that power into their own hands. However, that hasn't happened fully yet, and women are trying to get it now, which is just taking back the power they believe is rightfully theirs – yet is just the power of being rebellious and evil. So it's not that great, as they would see, should they ever succeed in getting it fully from the men.

"The True Liberation of Women is Through the Truth of Their Feelings."

So on Earth, the men are in control, they being who the hidden earthly controllers predominately are. Yet it was far more in balance with the mind spirits, and as that has all been shut down as we've told you, now with you James giving Nanna Beth and myself such 'power', we are symbolically taking over from these power-spirits in the mind worlds.

And we have aligned the light of our spirits with that of Mary Magdalene's, for she is really the real power and Matriarch of Nebadon, and then with Marion and her truth empowering us as she brings to light the truth against the untruth as represented by the Rebellion and Default, so it's now us women spirits, and it will become, women on Earth, who'll change things around and end up running the show.

It will be women who will want to do their Healing, understanding the significance of it and being able to do it by looking to their feelings for their truth, thereby truly liberating themselves from the untruth, and setting the example for other women, and men, to follow.

So the New Spiritual Age will be an Age of Women, with the domination of men subsiding, and with women empowering themselves naturally through and with their feelings. So no longer wanting to put up with all the mind shit and the goings on by such power-men. And as one of the first examples of this shifting of power, we are helping you Crystal work toward such ends. You are going to be one step in the true, or real, progress of women's liberation, because you will help free up the funds that will be used to **help women embrace the truly spiritual way of life on Earth. Helping them understand the importance of their very own feelings, helping them understand that to deny them is hurting them, is going against themselves, is being very unloving and disrespectful to themselves. So if they truly want to be loving of themselves, and so loving of their children and do the right thing, then they'd better start living true to their feelings and stop denying them.**

And so that's why we're favouring a feminine approach to things. And women get the job done better and more efficiently than men, they pay more attention to the necessary details and that's what is missing in the world. Men just bumble along not really knowing what they are doing – they are very good at pretending they know and putting on the show of being in control, and mostly the women are happy to support them feeling flattered if given any attention: daddy laughing at, and being delighted with, and patting his little daughter on her backside, keeping her patronisingly in her place; and she feeling delighted that daddy, oh so important daddy, is taking notice of her, and even making her feel more important than mummy. But once women heal all that shit through their Healing, allowing themselves to become empowered through their own feelings, they'll carve through the likes of such men trying to stand in their way, with men feeling scared of such true power-women, the likes of who have yet to be seen on the world, scared because of their deep fear of their mothers who did have the power over them right at their beginning.

The crafty women spirits used the power of the Jewish women to forge the Rebellion. The Jewish women are the most powerful on the Earth in terms of heritage and their light. And they have empowered and supported and kept their men up there controlling most things that they see as important and need controlling. All with a very heavy material focus, with no real spirituality at all.



"Chosen by God,' eh?
— What's the catch?"

And then from these women came the hidden controlling women on Earth and in spirit, who helped keep their men going in the right direction and true to their greater goals, with the result of where the world is at the moment. And it's into this hidden power structure that we are all going, that being you Crystal, and all of us over here who are backing you. And there are millions of us, a whole army of light that is going to come through the unseen door behind you, so you'll be in good company Crystal, we have some of the most powerful women to ever have walked the Earth in recent times, with us. And all our men are wholly in support, they know they had their go when on Earth, and so are more than happy to allow us to have our turn now.

And so **it's the most momentous time for humanity coming right up.** We women Celestial spirits are on the march, and as the Mother told you James last night, you are to help us and give us all the support you can, and do as we ask of you so long as your feelings agree with it, which you are doing now by allowing me to write all of this with you, so the **Revolution of Woman Power** is commencing, and it's

very thrilling to say the least! So don't worry about your hair falling out Crystal, looks aren't everything you know, and there are far greater things for you to do.

So we women spirits (knowing we are completely equal with our soulmates, as I said, so it's not really just us, but it sure sounds good to be able to say it!), need an Earthly platform from which to work through. So part of what John is to establish, along with what you'll be doing Crystal, is to provide us with that. People, and mostly women, who'll be drawn to the teachings of Marion and James, will come together finding a common ground in the truth that comes to them through their feelings. And so it won't matter what race, culture, or what socio-economic status of the women who are involved, all who look to their feelings will give rise to the same truths, so they'll be able to relate equally to each other. And that way of living, by expressing the truth from your feelings, has not been seen on Earth since the Rebellion, as the Rebellion disrupted it all. So it will be an entirely New Way of living, and one that will unite humanity from the ground up; from the basic mothering of children, as women unite who are striving to live true to their feelings, honouring themselves rather than how it's been for all these hundreds of thousands of years of dishonouring oneself.

NEW FEELINGS WAY

So for us over here, to see it all happening step by step, to even understand what is taking place and how incredible it is; to even conceive that a whole humanity can be turned around from living against and untrue to itself to becoming truly self-loving, that is a major, major undertaking; and to think that it has to start somewhere, with actual people on the ground, through which we can then direct more of our light and help.



So that's an overall picture for you James, which is why you are working closely, and why we'll get even closer, to Nanna Beth and myself, who really are just representatives of all the women Celestials and our partners.

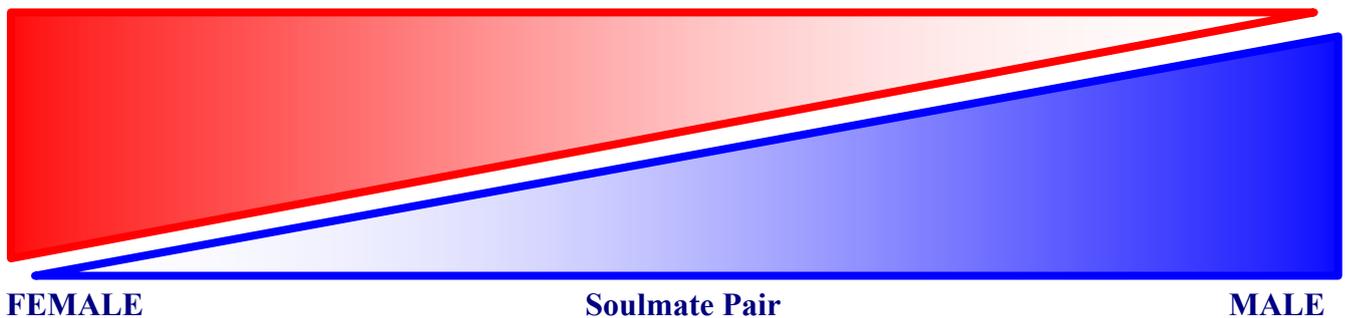
And so isn't it fitting that you now have two women spirit influences who are not real people in your life, as in flesh and blood, and yet are very real and working to help you live true to yourself and are supporting you in your Healing. As opposed to two women of flesh who in many ways, how they related to you, were more unreal in substance than we who are spirits and invisible, and who steered you on a course into the abyss and into a life of fear and terrible emotions and feelings more akin to the imaginings of Dante. (Divine Comedy, poem by Dante Alighieri.) And so what can you say: Someone(s) has a great sense of humour organising it all so well, and yet it's still in keeping with your pattern, so Beth and I fit right in so well.

James: Yes, you do. So I see what you're saying Helen, two of lowest humanity, as in my mother and grandmother, stuffed me right up subjecting me to the Rebellion and Default. And now two of highest humanity, two Celestial spirits, are taking over helping me come out of it. Am I ever going to be free of bloody women????!!!! What, with you two and Marion, with mum and my grandmothers, is there no end to it????!! John, help... but I don't like beer! I'm not much of a bloke I'm afraid, too much of a mother's boy as Marion will testify. So you, John, being told what to do by your granny; and I'm sticking myself to your nice granny in place of my bad granny, we are just... two little boys... god, what a laugh! I think it's a done deal John, who was that in control, men – LOL!

Anyway, after yesterday and last night and all I went through this morning, I'm just giving over and going with it. As long as I feel okay about it – I'm following my feelings in it, expressing any bad ones when they come up, and happy to see where it all leads. And so now I have two Celestial women spirits

in my head too. Hey, join the crowd, there seems to be plenty of room, I'll just move over a bit... isn't that what I did with mum and Gran... and so why not?

The EXTREMES of EMOTIONAL INJURY and SOUL SUPPRESSION:



At the extreme ends of Childhood Repression, a soulmate pair will be the first to heal themselves, having experienced their parents and close family members impose forms of childhood suppression upon them forms of childhood suppression that collectively represent all possible extremes of experiences that we can have. Thus, when their Spirits of Truth are released, then all of humanity will be able to draw upon these for assistance and guidance as to how to liberate one's own soul from their own personal repression. This is the gift that this soulmate pair is to provide humanity with.

As the female is closer to her feelings, it is the female that may lead and assist the male in their Feeling Healing process, while progressing with her own. The male typically cannot do this on his own, the female being more capable due to her closeness to her feelings. However, to complete her own progression, the female requires the support and participation of the male. It is now time that we recognise that it is the woman that is our spiritual leader.

Our truth loving soul-based feelings are to be brought into dominance with our minds only to support our soul based-feelings. It is how we are brought up by our parents that we erroneously accept that our minds are all powerful. However, they are greatly flawed and self-centred. Embracing one's own feelings is embracing the way of living that our Mother and Father desire for us to express and engage in. We are to fully express our God given personality through our feelings, not our mind based man-made impressions.

Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain and injuries through Feeling Healing.

Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing.

Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief.

Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.

TRUTH LOVING SOUL V ERROR INFLICTED MIND



KHAZARIAN HIDDEN CONTROLLERS:

Sunday, 27 August 2017

Note from Crystal: Helen;

The power players control the world with debt. I know that the 'group' loaned the US Federal Reserve US\$12T in 2008 and the European Union US\$7T in 2012 (leveraged off Solid Investment's cash pool). The finances of the world cannot handle the debt load. Baron Fraser Milverton II was discussing something Simon called 'Normalisation' a few years ago. He meant a global debt default.

Because the group's funds were loans they would be protected while billions of little guys lost everything via their 401K (USA tax plan), retirement and pension funds invested in government bonds. The quickest way I can see to rebalance power is to allow the loans to expire, therefore removing massive amounts of debt, returning power to the countries, not harming the little guy and gutting the group (being those associated with the Rothschilds for which Milverton was a money manager).

Just a thought. Crystal

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Of course the hidden controllers are not wanting to lose money, although they are quite happy to in the short term if they can see in the longer time frame even greater rewards. These thoughts Crystal are good, just store them away like a squirrel collecting its acorns for the winter. As you will see, once you are 'inside', once you get a better understanding of what's really going on, afforded to you by the Papers and what the Germans tell you, then you'll be able to decide which of your 'nut's you'll want to bring off the shelf and put into play.

And once you are 'inside', you are going to be overwhelmed by the audacity of them, and then, much to your surprise, it's going to become very clear to you, how to stitch them up and bring them down. You'll be amazed by the simplicity of it, because you'll see that as they have everything so well tied up and in their control, and without every dreaming that anyone from the outside would ever be able to see what they are doing, so they have left themselves exposed, which you will see in a flash, which will lead you to know and feel what to do.

And of course we'll be right there with you helping you see what we want you to see. And how we want you to go about things. And it is getting more exciting now, things are actually developing perfectly, we can't believe how perfect they are, the Melchizedeks (high level spirits guiding the Celestials) are wizards in how they know the minds of the corrupt so well thereby predicting which way they will go. They have been spot on, so we are gaining confidence in how we too see and understand things, and so we're getting ready for the next phase that is to begin when we can get more directly involved through you.

That is all I want to say to Crystal, go ahead James.

James: I've read of a debt default, and a debt jubilee where everyone gets let off the hook, which I find a bit too benevolent for the powers that be, and I've read of lots of other things that might happen, and the only conclusion all the authors come to is that there is too much debt and at some point that has to end, yet why not just keep kicking the can down the road making more debt – I mean, if they can just keep printing money – who cares? I don't understand the economics of it all, but do understand the little people are being milked through debt, and I can't believe how many people want to load up on it, it scares the shit out me. And if the fund structure that SI (Solid Investment) is, is so good at generating money, why don't these hidden controllers have many such funds just for themselves? Or why don't they just print themselves all the money they want, give themselves all the gold, why even have the

world economy as it is, why not just step in and take the whole lot over and be done with it, why do they need this messiah person to come and take them into Paradise, why not just get rid of all the excess people and get on with it?

Helen: They have been told by their higher spirit guides, their mind spirit controllers, how it is to be, which means, the more people the better, because then there are more people they can control. The mind spirits need their numbers to be continuously topped up because there is a continual substantial drain on them. And I can read your mind James, I know, it is mad and does sound mad to you, but they are completely unaware of where these spirits go to who seem to leave the mind worlds and disappear, even though other spirits, and some of the very spirits who've left, come back and tell them of the Healing Mansion Worlds suggesting it would be good for them to leave the mind worlds as well. But they are so entrenched in their power, so wrapped up in their need for it, that they can't let their plans go for how they see humanity on Earth and the masses coming over into the mind worlds to replace those leaving them to do their Healing, and to build up Paradise in the mind worlds.

And they have been told that it will all only end when the messiah – their Chosen One, comes to change the way of things. So they keep going making the world economy bigger and bigger, developing ways to give themselves more money, and in such ways that no one questions their actions or even sees them. So they loan money to their own financial institutions, who then have to pay it back by extracting it out of the masses.

And so there would be no point in getting rid of the masses and just living with their own and a few slaves, because then what would they do without their Chosen One who will change them into being the true and perfect beings they believe they are to become, all so they will happily live in the Promised Land? So to go ahead before their Chosen One arrives, they'd be bored and turn on each other, because all they know to do is rip off the masses and carry out their evil ways.



"'Chosen by God,' eh?
— What's the catch?"

So as long as they can get away with it, which means, provided all the major economies don't just fall in a heap under the weight of all the debt, which will eventually happen because there is no money left to suck out of anyone, they will keep going as they are.

And they love the challenges of keeping it all going. There are always new factions forming, groups that have to be sorted out and brought in under the umbrella of their greater control, individuals and groups that need to be got rid of because they might challenge them.

James: So their control is a sort of, albeit, distorted spiritual control?

Helen: It's all a spiritual control because that's the only thing anyone lives for. People with such wealth and power so readily at their disposal, soon get bored with it, and need a reason, a goal, something to live for, something to pass onto their children, a cause, a future they believe will be better and worth striving for. And so that is spiritual, or what they think is spiritual, which is nothing of the sort really.

But they believe, because the Evil Ones told them, that the real Second Coming is all about the return of their Chosen One, it not being Jesus, but their messiah. **THE EVIL ONES** They believe they are the Chosen people, and it's not just the Jews or Zionists, but the real Chosen Ones, with their Chosen Leader, who would have been Daligastia (now in spirit world prison), returning to

claim the physical mortal throne on Earth, there to live forevermore with all his Chosen acolytes who will never die, never having to be reincarnated every again, living on in flesh in their eternal physical paradise. They believe they will be saved from the curse of death, will be physically rejuvenated so as to be always in their prime. And they will effectively be a new race of people, the ultimate and last race, and so will need to propagate like mad to repopulate the world, so sex will be on tap and they will be seen as the gods living amongst their slave workers, those lesser humans that were not Chosen for such elevated existence.

So they believe it's all going to happen, and partly by their making, partly by the making of their Chosen One. And they love the fact that he is called the Anti-Christ, because he is going to do away with all the Christians, and every other religion.

James: So these people are the ones that do child sacrifice – is there any truth to all that which I read about, do people really do that sort of thing?

Helen: Some of them do. There are a few small sects who worship Satan (also in spirit world prison) trying to gain favour in their distorted minds, but mostly it's just for amusement by these hidden controllers to organise such goings on so as to use them for blackmailing and controlling purposes, rather than for any real spiritual or religious significance. It is part of the shock and awe tactics, along with providing underage children as sex-slaves, no questions asked, all the most heinous rotten stuff you can imagine, it all goes on. But as I said, mostly for these hidden controllers to maintain their control.

FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soulmate pairs:



James: Okay Helen, so these people believe their Chosen Messiah is coming back, not Jesus but this other one. And I can see what you say that they will be changed, sort of elevated into a higher dimension, that being how they'd be in the mind worlds. So they believe without understanding what they believe, that the mind worlds are going to manifest for them on Earth, so they could live in their exalted enlightened mind states, being gods of their mind, and have dominion over the ignorant natives who'll do all their manual work for them. So they'll be the high priests, just like those of the Atlantean times. It's the same thread woven through history, with each successive age hoping to become the Chosen Ones with their Chosen leader, which is I guess about all the Caligastias and Daligastias could do, once they rebelled and the Daligastias had to leave the Earth. So did they believe they would come back, or was that all bullshit just to string along the mortals who wanted to believe they were the Chosen Ones?

Helen: The Evil Ones, believed they'd be able to work out some way of getting around the problem of the Daligastias not being allowed to materialise again on

THE EVIL ONES

the world. So they kept telling their Chosen Ones on Earth, that time would come when their World, Spiritual and Chosen Leader, would once again, manifest amongst them. So it was all crafted into Revelation and the other religions, that at some point this Chosen One would descend out of the ether, once again to rule on Earth in material form. And yes, it's the same theme the Evil Ones have worked on the humanity of that time over and over, for what else could they have done? They wanted their chosen ones on Earth to look up to them, to follow them, to pray and worship and pay homage to them, so they had to keep their hopes up that one day their followers will be rewarded. And you can see it through all the mythology of Earth, right the way back to the beginning of the Rebellion. Only the trouble was, there are cataclysmic events periodically that destroy nearly everyone on Earth. And so as each civilisation ended, so was a new 'race' of Chosen Ones selected to be the prime subjects of control for the next age. So it came out of the original Jewish races, or what became the Jews, this time around, and then with Jesus and Mary coming and putting a major spanner in the works by removing the Lucifers and Satans, leaving it all in the hands of the Caligastias and Daligastias (C&D). So C&D worked all the Christian stuff into it, even with Jesus returning to do away with the Anti-Christ, their Messiah, just to suck in all the Christians making them think they are on the winning side. Then introducing Islam to spice it all up and have the natural foe to fight against. And you have **the Eastern mind controlling Buddhists doing their bit from long ago, which was a remnant surviving from the Atlantean age**, along with the other primitive and spiritual systems of belief. And now it's all coming to a head for we are arriving at the end of the next Earth age, with The Change, the next cataclysmic event not far away in Earth natural time. So now is the time for their Chosen Messiah as the 'vibration' is right, it being increased because of the arriving climax to the physical age, with their beloved Chosen One to take them through into the next physical age, helping them survive the Great Upheavals, all so they can start their Golden Age.

THE CHANGE

However what they fail to understand is, this is all very well, but there is no C&D anymore. They have been dealt with, they are in spirit prison. So there is no Chosen One who is going to manifest on the world, there is no coming Messiah, Great World Leader or anyone else who is going to change them into their new higher status of being and protect them from The Earth Changes.

Pole Shift

They don't understand, it's OVER. The Rebellion and Default is coming to an end. It has even ended on certain technical levels, with its full end very near now. So they are going to be left high and dry, and that realisation is actually starting to sink into them, because of our shutting off their connection with their belief- and fantasy-sustaining mind spirits.

So they are going to realise, which is also happening, as it's always been part of the back up plan, that they will have to do it all themselves, so 'invent' their own Chosen One, and bring upon the End Times, and hope that through it somehow they come out of it the all-powerful ones, able to live in the Promised Land of the next age.

ENDTIMES

And I know it's all very involved, and I can see you still don't believe all I've said, or understand it that well, but Crystal is going to help bring about the realisation for them a lot sooner than they think. She will start the ball rolling, their control tumbling, and they will then desperately have to try and keep their control and bring about their End Time plans, all of which will sort of come off, yet also fail, and end up being a real mess, and nothing like they planned it to be.

And into all of that upheaval, will be your (James) work and the truths you are revealing, which is all in preparation for the real next Spiritual Age, that which will take the people through The Change, on into the

The HOUSE Of ROTHSCHILD

thousand years of peace, peace because they won't be interfered with by the hidden controllers who will by then have ceased to exist.

A few other details that might help you understand James. It's mainly a bloodline thing. So there are the main controlling families involved, all of whom are sworn to secrecy, and if someone leaves and speaks out about it all, they are instantly killed, so that threat more or less keeps everyone in line. And most of the people love their secretive hidden all-powerful rich-beyond-belief lives, so don't want to leave or rock the boat, and are doing all they can to maintain their hidden controlling way.

Then the women in these families are the main controllers, although the men secretly believe they are Chosen Ones. And they will choose the women to be with them when the time comes, and that is in total, or to be in total when the time comes, when their Messiah announces himself to the world, 144,000 of them who are to be the gods on Earth. Just like you've heard stories of those Atlantean priests who survived the cataclysmic upheavals who knew certain mysteries and who so greatly impressed the impressionable natives of the lands they arrived at.



And you could call them the Illuminati, as that suggests their higher spiritual status, which is in their own eyes, mind you. However, it's more than that, more secretive, and only really a very small inner group that wield all the power and see to the vision, with the next level carrying out their instructions and running their power organisations in the world. Then there is a secretive, what might be likened to a police / intelligence force, who do all the dirty work that needs to be done. Conducting the secret rituals, killing people, setting people up, blackmail, sexual abuse, child trafficking, working all the illegal sources of income around the world, special missions, controlling all the drugs, armaments, gold and so on – all the usual stuff you read about.

Law of Compensation

And they are heavily Khazarian Jews, that being the roots of it all and from who the original Chosen Ones were selected. However there are others involved too, of all religions, although none of them have any specific religion adherence.

And I understand, James, that you feel confused about it all, but it does all exist, more or less along the lines of what I've portrayed. You'd have to come and see it all for yourself, because they are so secretive that even those involved don't all know each other, it's almost as much of a mystery to them as it is for you. They are given instructions to carry out for their benefit, and along it rolls, with a few main people of any one generation and time actually calling all the shots.

So you can see a lot of parallels with what you are doing and what we've told you about how we are and what we're doing. So basically, we are mirroring them in a lot of ways, they being of the old and rebellious way, we of the new and true way.

James: I'll read through what you've said Helen and see how I feel and what I think about it. Thank you for again trying to spell it out for me. I can see the spiritual parallels; it is all fascinating. However, it would be good if there was something real and tangible to it, which I also understand can't be until when at least I might finish my Healing, if there is such an end point. It's still all just theory, and when you're pushed down your hole and it's all crap and you feel so bad again, I just want to throw it out the

window along with myself because none of it makes me feel good. However, I will struggle on. It's hard again today and I don't want to bore you with it. So I'll have a break and get back to you.



Helen: I'll be here James.

Later James: So why don't these hidden controllers just set up lots of SI (Solid Investment) funds for themselves?

Helen: There's no need James. They are not just interested in making money, they have all the money they could ever possibly imagine. They are only interested in control, and went along with SI's formation as just another means to suck in the little people and extract more from them. The masses are allowed to have enough to survive, and to live under the illusion that they are getting wealthier, although there always seems to be set backs; and then when it became apparent that the SI funds were working too well, and were going to empower a lot of people with a lot of money, so they stepped in and had the whole lot 'stolen'. And they set up the Kwok family (Kwok brothers and their mother of Hong Kong) to take it, then asked Baron Fraser Milverton II to get it back off them, knowing he would take out the Kwok family who needed to be taken down a lot of pegs, and he then came up with the bright idea of loaning it out, and the rest you know. (SI was supported by Milverton with others. Milverton was not the main architect. Hi never told Simon, his nephew, this.)

The Lord (Baron Fraser Milverton II) hated the hidden controllers because he was so envious of them. However he knew he couldn't compete with them, so worked to use them for his own ends, which they knew too, and so they suited each other, using each other. And really he does hope Crystal will be able to hurt them in some way with what he has left behind, he of course doesn't care if she gets hurt in the process, however he's given her enough to be able to protect herself as she does all that that she will.

James: So Jesus coming in the Bible is all bullshit, so far as these people are concerned?

Helen: Yes. They know he's not coming, or if he is, why would he do anything other than what he did when he first came. And as he was rather ineffectual then, and could be so easily removed, even if he did reappear, they'd just get rid of him again. No, that part in the Bible is to keep the Christian's believing their beloved master will come back. There is no better way of controlling people than through mass religion. And you can't have all the religions getting along well together, so have them at odds with each other, even on the edge of warring or warring and then you've got even greater control. It's all about control James, how to control, how to keep the control you've got, how to gain more control. So it's playing one side off against the other. So they create the wars, finance both sides, have them play one side off against the other, top up their coffers, kill those people off they don't want, play the poor Jew record to empower the Jews and have everyone end up hating them even more than they already do, and on it goes, with the world as it is because of their controlling ways.



Revelation of the Bible is not their Revelation as their religious or spiritual texts are hidden and very secretive, full of cryptic symbology that one needs to be heavily schooled into understanding. And it's all about what I've told you, their Chosen Messiah coming and uplifting the Chosen to a higher level of being, not unlike all the New Age rubbish about the Lightworkers being uplifted to a fifth dimensional vibration so they too can exist on the New Earth. Same sort of stuff as it's all coming from the mind spirits, only the hidden controllers believe a real actual person will come and uplift them, whereas the

New Agers believe they can do it themselves in their own minds with the mysterious help of masses of highly advanced aliens and Ascended Masters returning to save the world.

James: So the idea is presumably to have the Third World War to do in the masses once and for all, so their Chosen One will come, or their man-made one can take the world throne making us all bow down and worship him?

The Earth is in Quarantine

Helen: Yes, that's the idea, only not so much a nuclear war, because that would be too devastating for all involved, so a very limited one, but massive conventional wars that drastically reduce the world population so as to bring on the new age and new world. There are too many wealthy Chinese and Indians coming up, so they need to be reduced in number and wealth. And there are just too many of them anyway, too many dirty Africans and hot-headed South Americans, too many people crowding into Europe, so numbers need to be reduced.

James: It's all so unfeeling.

Helen: Of course it is, it's unloving, that's what the Rebellion is all about: the denial of love. These people only care about themselves, and they need the physical world to live on as they can't understand life after death; and even if they do, they believe they'll have to fit in with all the zillions of people already over there as spirits, so they want the Earth and to live lives of luxury and beauty on an Earth of their making. They are quite happy to leave great amounts of it to regrow the forests and for the oceans to purify, and they live in their isolated island paradises, but first they have to see if their Chosen Leader is actually going to come and help them to carry out such plans.

200,000 YEARS

James: So do they have an end time as to when to give up on him? It's the same as me and my Healing, always bloody waiting, waiting for the end.

Helen: Nothing specific, however they believe they will be told through their spirit contacts or see the signs in the heavens. Something will happen, and if it doesn't by the time the new great cataclysmic changes start (Pole Shift), so then they'll know it's not going to happen. And they are reckoning that time is about now, because humanity is getting too big to handle and so something more urgent needs to be done.

James: Alright Helen, thank you again, and it's a matter of stay tuned for the next exciting instalment of: What's happening behind the scenes!

Helen: I'll speak to you soon James. Bye now.

Crossover

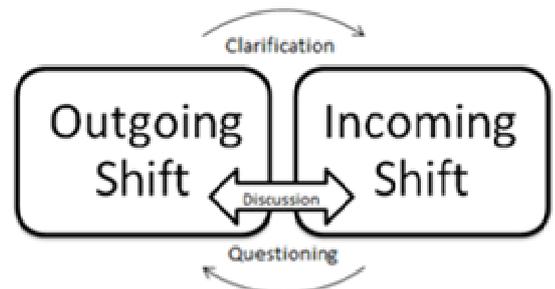
This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

the Handover

This is the time that man is now able to evolve in its spiritual development. Humanity has endured 200,000 years of Rebellion and compounded this with the Default of some 38,000 years, now we have been provided with the guidance to put aside the negativities of the Rebellion and Default.

With the guidance that was provided through James Padgett (1914 through to 1923), man became again aware of the availability of Divine Love from our Heavenly Parents. This also heralded the handover. That is, the commencement of the end times of the involvement by Mary and Jesus in the spiritual affairs of humanity on Earth.

Soul groups that have been in place during Mary and Jesus' 2,000 year involvement with Earth have progressively handed over to soul groups that have been forming since 1914 (Padgett Messages). The older soul groups have mostly moved further towards Paradise.



The second revelation, that followed from the availability of Divine Love, is the processes of Feeling Healing and Soul Healing. The understanding of the Feeling Healing process is the most important of the revelations and should have been the first to be revealed. Feeling Healing and Soul Healing are being revealed through and by Marion and James Moncrief.

The soulmate / soul partner bestowal pair, being the first to complete their Soul Healing, and upon their deaths, will release their Spirits of Truth which will unify with the Spirits of Truths of Mary and Jesus so that humanity, in whole, will have access to this knowledge and guidance for the next 1,000 years.

Mary and Jesus, being responsible for the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the whole of Nebadon, are to withdraw from their direct involvement with Earth's humanity and handing over the responsibilities to an Avonal bestowal pair, who take individual responsibility for the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of individual planet humanities and their associated Mansion Worlds, in this case, Earth exclusively.

COUNCIL *of* ELDERS

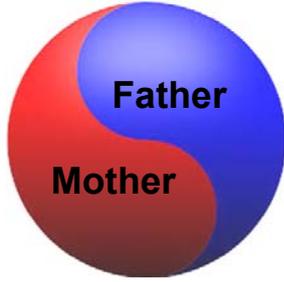
For the next 1,000 years, via the Avonal Pair and the newly forming Soul Groups, Earth will be able to evolve through embracing Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, one's Soul Healing. These newly formed Soul Groups are effectively 'Council of Elders' to assist humans living in the physical on Earth and Mansion Worlds to enable all to be aware of the way to evolve.

With the absolute end of the Rebellion, this is the first time in 200,000 years that mankind, humanity, can take control of his and her destiny and evolve in Love and Truth for all eternity!

Throughout this coming era, our spiritual leaders will be an Avonal Pair, yet to be identified.

AVONAL PAIR to be RESPONSIBLE for SPIRITUAL WELLBEING of HUMANITY:

Heavenly Parents



The Paradise Pairs, children of God, are all only concerned with the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the planets and local universe. Creator Son and Daughter, Mary and Jesus, are focused upon the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the whole of Nebadon which involves Earth, one of 3.8 million planets.



AVONAL PAIR

The Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair are to join with the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus.

Soulmates



COUNCIL OF ELDERS



The Council of Elders, 12 Celestial soulmate pairs, being a Soul Group, guide to Founder of the Global Humanitarian Fund that is to disseminate Feeling Healing and Soul Healing guidance.

Soulmate PAIR while living in the physical of Earth, are to complete their Feeling Healing whilst embracing Divine Love, thus completing their Soul Healing. Being the first humans to do so, they will subsequently, upon their physical deaths, release their Spirits of Truth so that the whole of humanity, for the next 1,000 years, can embrace and progress in their soul development through Feeling Healing.



GLOBAL HUMANITARIAN FUND

Through the Global Humanitarian Fund, humanity is to be introduced to the processes of Feeling Healing and Soul Healing. Further, they will also become aware that our Spiritual Teachers of Truth for the next 1,000 years will be the Avonal Pair who will be handed this task from Jesus and Mary, and much, much more.



Major events have occurred with the progression of the Avonal pair's Feeling Healing, which they are also doing whilst embracing our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, thus they are doing their Soul Healing.

Early 1990s: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs.
 22 March 2017: Negative spirit influence was blocked.
 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.
 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.
 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **'house the future of humanity'**.
 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

How does this all fit into our future way of living?

This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.

THE
GREATEST
SHOW
 is ON EARTH

GREAT U-TURN, THE CHANGE and the AVONAL AGE:

Monday, 24 December 2018

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: The ‘Great U-Turn’ is what is happening now, it being the overall description denoting humanity turning away from following and advancing the Rebellion and its evilness as seen by living increasingly in a truth-denying state, to wanting to live true, to love truth, and to be truth-accepting. All of which comes about ultimately by doing your Healing, as you become the living truth as it’s revealed to you and also by people, like yourself John, who are currently more intent on understanding about it on an intellectual level. Both are needed, everyone who wants to embark upon their own personal U-Turn and the collective one of humanity, needs to understand a certain amount of what it’s all about with their mind as they work to bring the truths to light within themselves through their Healing. So anything to do with ‘reversing’ the Rebellion and Default is all part of the U-Turn. And it starts in a very small way within the individual, as it has already with the whole of humanity, being reflected by yourself and the others of your small band, who are wanting to live it and have accepted and believe it’s happening.



The Change, as such, is the same thing really. However technically, The Change begins with the dawning of the new Spiritual Age – the Avonal

THE CHANGE

Age. The Change as I was referring to it yesterday was to highlight that once the Avonal Age begins in earnest, EVERYTHING will change. So currently, even though the Change and U-Turn have ‘begun’, it’s early days, just the ‘scouts’ going out in all directions in preparation for the ‘main event’. So technically we can’t say The Change has begun, whereas in time when Mary and Jesus’ age ends and the Avonal Age begins, then we can say it has begun. Whereas we can say the U-Turn has begun, it being a more vague term and not a technical definition.

Also, James has written about The Change in his Sage novels in reference to all I have said above and also the Earth Changes, including the Pole Shift. However the Pole Shift, were it to come during the Avonal Age, would then be part of The Change, The Change being the whole 1,000 years. It’s going to take the whole 1,000 years to implement on the parent to child level the necessary Changes so as to ensure that the effects of the Rebellion will truly come to an end, with that “end” still going beyond the Avonal Age to complete. So the Pole Shift is just a physical phenomena, and certainly of itself it will cause great change, but it doesn’t of itself affect any spiritual change against the Rebellion and Default, and in the past it has helped humanity go deeper into its wrongness.

So the real Change I’m talking about is spiritual and involves the ending of humanity’s truth denial. That’s the most important part, to help people see they are living against the Truth, of themselves and of God, and that all they are



doing is part of that, and that if they want to end that, they will have to do their Healing. So the Change will be with the awakening to that, a consciousness shift, a vast change to the mind of mankind as it considers the state it’s in: that ALL it is doing, ALL it’s believed was right, ALL of it’s religious and spiritual beliefs, outlooks, attitudes, are all only keeping it in its truth-denying state.

Imagine the whole of humanity understanding and focused in the direction of knowing everyone is suffering because of being under the Rebellion and that it doesn’t have to be that way. So people increasingly living in the wrong direction and going further against themselves, once The Change fully

starts, won't be able to evolve further into a deeper or greater rebellious state. However stagnation within where it's stalled will be a big issue for a lot of people and mind spirits, those people and spirits who don't want to accept that's how they are is all wrong.

So you can say the Great U-Turn has started, the writing is on the wall for the Rebellion and Default. And when the Avonals come of age, when they finish their Healing and openly (publicly) declare who they are to the world (even if that world is only a very small group of humanity), then The Change will have begun.

REBELLION & **DEFAULT**

And once The Change officially begins, there is no turning back. After the Avonal Age, humanity will be given the chance to resume its evil ways and turn its back on The Change and all the Avonal Age has done, and certain people and mind spirits will want to do that. However they won't be able to change the momentum being lived by those who are intent on living true to themselves and God through their feelings. (The availability of Divine Love may be withdrawn for the following spiritual age.) Still in all fairness humanity has to be given the opportunity to decide whether or not it wants to fully heal itself, and without having imposed on it such strong influences as caused by the Avonal presence. But that's all a long time off.

GREAT
*U*Turn &
THE
CHANGE

So the Avonal Age is a specific Spiritual Age (which you read about in The Urantia Book – TUB), giving rise to The Change in which humanity ends its truth-denial and living unlovingly against itself and its Mother and Father, all of which is the Great U-Turn.

celestial Friends

Avonal AGE

NOTHING is SECRET!

Everything is recorded. Not only is it recorded, you can review the record in three dimensional formats appearing on giant screens for many to review at the same time. We are never alone at any one time. We have with us, at all times, a pair of nature spirits, a pair of spirits from one of the Mansion Worlds or a soulmate / soul partner pair from the Celestial Heavens, our permanent pair of Angels and always our Indwelling Spirit. It is the Angels that are the record keepers.

Nothing is overlooked. Each thought and action is permanently recorded. Each action or thought, good or bad, even the ever so trivial, is 'documented'. Consequences apply with all we do, such as:

The seemingly innocuous action of withholding access to funds of a client for a day brings into play the harm of that delay compounding upon the down-line intended activities for those funds. The harm caused by such delaying tactics can be so immense that the fund controller may be accumulating compensation obligations that even the greatest villain could not incur.

Every activity is being watched, recorded and can, depending upon circumstances, be accessed.



I don't know about you Brian, but this client looks a bit dodgy!



REBELLION and DEFAULT ENDING:

Thursday, 30 November 2017

James: Good morning Nanna Beth. Having just given up wanting to think about the conspiracy business ever again, because I find it too dementing, then I read another article that explains it even more and I'm away again into my mind trying to work it out again. Anyway, this article was about the hidden controllers, as you call them, they being based in Europe and England and including, on certain levels, members of certain royal families, and that they have this need to perform sacrifices following the Tarot. For example, with Princess Diana being the sacrificial Queen of Cups. So I want you to please tell me, is there any truth to this, is it all part of their wacky Satan worshipping thing?

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: It is James. They follow such cults, which are an elaborate concoction of mainstream religions and Satanism, and a lot of other 'witch-doctory' stuff they've made up for themselves over the years, all with the help of the mind spirits, and before they were removed, the Caligastias and Daligastias (C & D were arrested and spirit world imprisoned in the early 1990s). They do firmly believe they are the Chosen Ones, the true rulers of humanity, they being the emissaries of these Evil Ones (universal personalities, they don't really understand they are spirits as such) on Earth. And so part of the ritual sacrifice allows them to maintain their inner connections with such higher controlling spirits, all so in the end, when it all comes to fruition, their Great Master, who amounts to Satan himself, will materialise, take over, appoint them officially in charge of the world, grant them immortality, and then leave them to it. So they run Earth, He runs his unseen worlds, and everyone is happy.



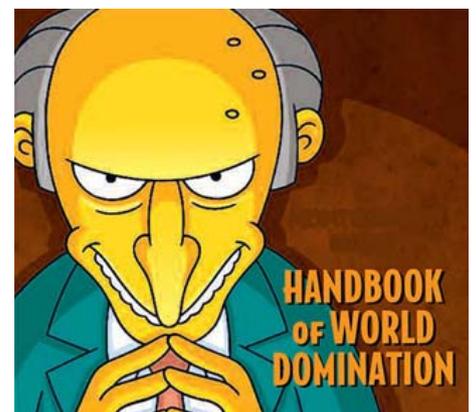
"Chosen by God,' eh?
— What's the catch?"

And they don't worry about death, because they've been told, that when the Great Day arrives, He will return with all who've died, all the other main hidden controllers, those in the real know, and not all the also-rans like the Bushs, Clintons and Obamas, etc. they've used, but those with the real blood lines, who'll take up their respective places and live in paradise on Earth.

And they are working to bring it all to its final conclusion now, because strange things have been taking place which they can't put their finger on – 'atmospheric disturbances' on the psychic levels. And even though these 'confusions' are beginning to cause them problems, they rationalise that these are good signs because they are heralding the beginning of the end, that something major is taking place (which it has, by us Celestials stepping in), all pointing more toward their End Time Messiah making His long-awaited appearance.

James: Why do they believe they need the sacrifices – what does that do for them?

Nanna Beth: It appeases their god, like what the ancients believed, that it helps show they have the power, they can do whatever they like with impunity, they can take the lives of others and nothing bad happens to them; and even better than that, all these good things happen, they keep making more money, gain more control, have less people able to go against them. Not showing such power by making such ritualised sacrifices might mean they lose their control and it turns everything against them.



And ritualising it makes it be all the more important, like undertaking religious ceremony and practice, all in the mistaken belief that it keeps the whole thing sacred, legitimising it in a way, even making it legal to their warped minds.

FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soulmate pairs:



They love the whole secretive thing James, that's what gives them the thrill and desire to keep going with it. They are 'The Club', the Elite, they are the Chosen Ones, and they secretly do whatever they like with everyone lesser than them. So they work out all these ways of using and all but enslaving the people to do whatever they want. It's the ultimate power in the wrongness. And because you've never had a taste of it, you find it hard to relate to. Imagine being your mother, the most powerful person in your early life, and having so much power that it makes you overwhelmingly happy. So unlike being always unhappy and discontent like your mother, she is the opposite, so happy. Yet not happy, gracious and benevolent, but happy that she's so controlling and always wanting more control, more power, an insatiable appetite for it, and also fearing someone is going to or is trying to take it from you, so always having to ensure your kingdom and wealth is safe.

James: You're right Beth, I can't imagine such power, my pathetic little bit is always heavily overshadowed by mum's, and she sanctions it, I don't have it in my own right.

Nanna Beth: Which is really the same for the hidden controllers. They learnt very early on, that if you're going to work with 'Satan' and the hidden Ones in spirit who really controlled the shots, fine. However, if you think you're able to transgress their laws and ways, forget it, you'll soon be terminated or inflicted with a terrible illness or everything in life suddenly goes against you. The Caligastias and Daligastias (fallen Lanonandeks) had all the power until Jesus and Mary came, and even still quite a lot once they'd left, so they easily controlled those people on Earth who wanted to work for them.

Pre Jesus and Mary, they could do whatever they wanted and controlled humanity completely, so were able to engineer the removal of Jesus. Post Mary and Jesus, they weren't able to have such complete power, so other people could grow up wanting to be more true and good, even within the negative, and without such people being instantly dealt with by the Caligastias and Daligastias (C&D). So there developed competing factions, all of whom C&D then worked using all sides against each other, all of which caused some consternation amongst the hidden controllers. So as humanity has developed during these past two hundred years, in some ways the hidden controllers have greatly increased their power, and yet at the same time other competing forces have come up against them. And it was all meant to culminate in one big final battle and Armageddon, after which the real hidden controllers would reign supreme, however because of the removal of C&D (early 1990s), things aren't looking like they might

turn out that way... or, they still might, but just not how they'd been told... or perhaps it's still too early days, as they too suffer what you do James, in not being told exactly when the End Times and all the rest is meant to happen, because no one knows. We know, **ENDTIMES** we Celestials, but the mind spirits are kept in the dark, they are trying to work it out based on the 'signs', in life and in the stars, but that's not going to help much. Even C& D thought they knew, but without L&S (Lucifer and Satan, also fallen Lanonandeks who were imprisoned by Jesus during his public ministry) to back them up, they were starting to lose their way too. So you've got all that's in Revelation and so based on times when the Evil Ones were much more sure of how it was all going to work out, however things now are a bit more up in the air.

So they weren't meant to have Russia stepping up to the plate and defeating ISIS in Syria, that put a spanner in the works; and America didn't buy into it as they should have done by hammering Iran when it was meant to; that too caused major problems. And now things are getting desperate with Trump's lot starting to air the dirty laundry, which is only going to increase making everyone wonder if indeed anyone with any political power is not just a dirty old man. Credibility is beginning to wane, Bitcoin is beginning to put the wind up the bankers, everyone is starting to scramble because things are happening too fast and seemingly without any direction. And worst of all, the bloody Russians seem to be the only ones on top of it all. If it weren't for them, the Chinese would have floundered, the Middle East would be in flames, there'd be no oil from there causing all sorts of problems.



So as we've told you, the inner pressures are mounting for the hidden controllers. They are having to dig deeper and start to assert their control more heavily, which then starts to show where and who they are, something they don't like at all. So the Internet is a blessing as much as a curse, should you keep it or get rid of it, yet it's all gone too far and is spiralling out of control. With, as we've also told you, next year being the 'Year for Signs' that things are not going as planned for them.

James: Again it struck me that the hidden controllers are hardly going to allow a couple of gnats to have their way, let alone pay out a vast amount of cash to them. Irrespective of the guarantee, because who is going to make them pay, they control everything!



Nanna Beth: And it's true what you say James, it does seem like a lost cause, and why even bother, however as you also understand, there is more to it than that. The power of the hidden controllers has already peaked (although they don't as yet fully comprehend that), it is on the wane now, and they will never be able to regain that which they are losing. And so it's a long fall down from their lofty peaks, and so not as far for the gnats to climb up.

**hidden
CONTROLLERS**

James: Good one Beth, I see what you're saying. You've got it all sorted, haven't you? I can't find any holes in your argument; you have every one of my manoeuvres covered, I'm one of those gnats with you lot being the real hidden controllers.

Nanna Beth: Now you're getting the idea James.



James: I always feel like I'm having to work everything out from down in the depths of my hole, whilst you are all up there happy in the light.

Nanna Beth: It's true. That is how it is for you James. We're all pleasantly in the driver's seat, and you're being dragged along somewhere behind without a clue about what's happening – good fun isn't?

James: I suppose it's your pay off or compensation for having done the hard work of Healing yourselves. Your 'reward'.

Nanna Beth: You could say it's something like that, yes. I'll speak to you soon – Nanna Beth.

Later...

James: If the cataclysmic end times repeat (Pole Shift cycles of 12,000 to 13,000 years), wiping out the bulk of humanity and changing everything so much that humanity has to start all over again, scratching around in the dirt and building itself up for yet another crash, then how did L&S & C&D (Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs and Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs – 'the Evil Ones') see and deal with those cyclic changes? You invest everything in humanity, only to see all you've done wiped, then to start out all over again?

Nanna Beth: It was just how it was James, so they worked within such imposed limitations. They took a very long-term view, taking into account such upheavals. They were looking for long time obedience to them, they wanted humanity to be their slaves so that at some far off future time when they'd won the Rebellion, they'd have a ready-made army of workers and slaves to help them run the universe. So within that army, they needed their officers, so those people were selected to gain power and control over the masses – the hidden controllers of every Earth-age.

And as you understand, prior to a Paradise Bestowal pair coming to Earth, everyone who died remained confined to the spirit Mansion Worlds when they awoke at the end of each epoch. And there they continued to be schooled by the Evil Ones for the eventful day when the Lucifers could make inroads deeper into controlling and eventually taking over Nebadon (our Local Universe).



James: So they really believed they could do that?

Nanna Beth: And the worlds under their control were where they enlisted the troops, and whether the 'troops' wanted it or not. The Lucifers (soulmate pair) were going to become the new Mary and Jesus.

James: But what about having to deal with the Avonal pairs, even if they could somehow usurp Mary and Jesus (being Creator Daughter and Son from Paradise and co-regents of Nebadon)?

Nanna Beth: They believed that because of their rebellion, and because of what the Rebellion was, that such pairs would cease to function in Nebadon, going back to Paradise, because there was no more need for them, as the Lucifers wouldn't want them.

James: But surely the Lucifers had been schooled at knowing that the Avonals were the pairs who redeemed rebellious worlds?

Nanna Beth: Yes they knew, even though they'd never witnessed it happening, however they also knew that they couldn't redeem such worlds until the Rebellion had been terminated by Mary and Jesus. So if Mary and Jesus were going to act, which they didn't for a very long time, and with each passing day the Lucifers growing more confident that they never would; and so because of that, that they were winning, and that perhaps Mary and Jesus were even powerless to act to stop them. You see James, there was a lot of precedent in the positive side of things, as to how all these universal personalities act, however there wasn't any precedent in the negative, when a rebellion happened. So the theory is one thing, however there is always the fact that the theory might not be sound, and it's not until proven through life experience that it is. So because they'd been allowed to rebel at all, well, if you can do that, why not keep going, and you just don't know where it might lead, you might end up taking over the universe, and you might even go further, and what about taking over God? And I know it might sound absurd to you, however there is no limit to such absurd thinking when you've gone off the rails rebelling in your mind – as you on Earth all know.

So anything was possible, however they got quite a shock when they found out suddenly it really was Mary and Jesus on Earth living amongst ordinary women and men. Because they then knew that the writing was on the wall, all their plans had to go in the bin, because they didn't know what fate then awaited them. And as they couldn't get rid of Mary and Jesus using supernatural means, all they could do was engineer their removal from Earth using their human accomplices, which they thought they'd succeeded in, only for L&S (Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs) to suddenly find themselves under universal arrest and taken to the detention plane. Then C&D (Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs) didn't know what would happen to them, and as they weren't told, they carried on the best they could until suddenly their time came too (in the early 1990s).

James: C&D must have suspected an Avonal Pair arrival once Mary and Jesus had come?

Nanna Beth: Yes, but when... that was the question. And once they realised it wasn't going to be any time soon, they put in place their plans to take over the world for the day when they might show up. Sort of like, well if we can't have it, then fuck you, we'll make it as difficult as we can.

James: I still find it staggering that L&S thought they might be able to take over Nebadon – how would they do that Nanna Beth?

Nanna Beth: They were preparing to have their armies of spirits and fallen angels mobilised at some point being able to take them out of the Mansion Worlds and higher into the universal spheres. That being if they could figure a way to get them out of their Mansion World confinement, which they believed was only a matter of time. And in the meantime, if they couldn't pull that off on spiritual levels, then possibly they could help advance the humanities under their control to go out into the universe conquering other material worlds, thereby bringing them into the Rebellion. So working at controlling Nebadon from the material level up – the bottom up, so to speak. Which in some ways makes more sense, so they would be able to control all the newly incarnating souls and turning them to their ways. They didn't fully appreciate that the rebellious humanities were quarantined and so unable to move out negatively affecting other worlds, and they thought they'd overcome such limitations eventually. And if they could eventually take over all the material worlds of Nebadon, then those spirits would one day move up higher, taking over all of spiritual Nebadon. Time was not a limitation, and the more time the better, as what else were they going to do other than fight for their cause? Their cause being to make themselves the Rulers of All.

They did understand to a certain degree, so I'm told, that it was really the mind verses feelings way of life. They delighted in their minds, it was in them they found their power, and found they could easily

control lesser minds. And so they set about influencing the lesser underdeveloped minds of the lower worlds, whilst the higher universal more feeling based spirits, including the Avonals and Mary and Jesus, didn't seem to interfere.



And it was always possible they might have come to their senses and said they didn't want to Rebel anymore and take whatever punishment awaited them, which I think was merciful of Mary and Jesus to give them such time to reconsider. However when it became too much and obvious they weren't going to, and reasons of the Mother and Father, so it was brought to an end. And we think it happened so soon, as potentially the Rebellion could have gone on much longer and even expanded, because it was causing too much change, it was too much to deal with all at once. And had it gone on longer, it would have caused even greater changes, and the rest of Nebadon, and perhaps even Creation, wasn't ready to be subjected to that level of change. The Rebellion was really just a little hiccup in the ways of love. And we wonder if it's the first hiccup of a long period of indigestion awaiting the next levels of Creation. So something we can all get a taste off, yet something not too bad. Which is not much comfort for you James when you feel still caught up in your unloving wrongness.

James: So humanity's push to leave the world and go off exploring other planets is all really part of the L&S plan?

Nanna Beth: Yes. Everything that Earth is, is part of their plan, because it's all adhering to the mind ways of life – mind control. Only the difficulty was, the age between each cyclic upheaval had its own unique ways and power of doing things (each pole shift results with different frequencies for Earth). So humanity wasn't evolving or growing or developing its mind in a lineal progression, and one in which L&S (Lucifer and Satan soulmate / soul partner pairs) could dominate and dictate spiritual (which was really mental) direction. Other civilisations were able to harness magnetics to overcome gravity and were able to leave the world and move about in space, then that all came to an end with a cataclysmic change. And when the next age began, those same laws that enable the magnetics to be used had been lost and couldn't be acted upon, so new ways of leaving the planet had to be developed. But then as in this age, it gradually became apparent that it was going to take a very long time to get anywhere near leaving the world, if indeed it could actually happen, because humanity became more bogged down in petty squabbling and personality expression problems, and didn't or couldn't expand the mind to such a degree as to give rise to the needed technologies that would have allowed reasonable space flight. And look at you now, you can hardly get a rocket up into space, and you think you're all so advanced, and yet the end of this Earth-age is nearly upon you. So then you'll have to start all over again. So it's not looking good for any of C&D (Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs) plans, not that they care anymore.

James: So the Mother and Father engineered it that the L&S' plans would fail, because the age would change through these upheavals?

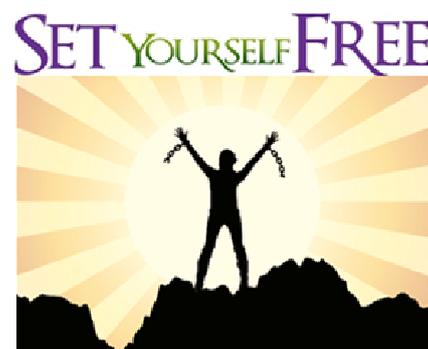
Nanna Beth: Yes, because the Mother and Father are not about whether or not L&S win, that's L&S' own delusion; the Mother and Father are about people experiencing what it's like growing up being subjected to rebellion and no-love. They are about relationships in the negative and positive, without love and with love. And They are not about Mary and Jesus losing control of Nebadon, because that was not part of Their plan. And you know Who's plan is going to be lived in the end.



James: So on a positive note, all the alternative technologies are in fact more a step in the right direction for the next age, not the Spiritual Age, although that is at the beginning of the next upheaval age?

Nanna Beth: They are, provided the means to run such technologies remain, as in the laws governing them. The laws might change, and so new technologies would have to be developed as humanity evolves along new lines of mental and feeling growth. However it might be that humanity now evolves in Truth through doing its Healing, and doesn't require such advanced mental technologies, preferring to live at-one with nature through its feelings, delighting in living in multi-family groups all based on helping people do their Healing, perfecting their relationships, being truly loving, and raising children as rebellion free as their truth allows.

You don't know James, we do, we've been schooled on it, however that too we can't tell you. What you can know is both the next ages, as in Spiritual Age and Earth age, will be conducive to allowing people to do their Healing, because without L&S & C&D (Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia, Daligastia soul partner pairs), there is no Rebellion anymore. And as humanity isn't capable of taking it on themselves and evolving it, you need higher spirit input for that, and despite what the mind Mansion Worlds' spirits might think they are capable of, all of which is irrelevant now anyway, because we Celestials have taken over. And that does mean the end of it, and the beginning of the new. And this is being seen in your small way through Samantha, Graham, John and others, yourself and Marion, you all saying no to it in your different ways, and proving to yourselves, again in your different ways, that you can do something about it. And no one previously, no one for the past two hundred thousand years, has been able to do something personally about it. Many have wanted to and tried but haven't known what it was really all about. They've not understood or appreciated the Rebellion and Default for its spiritual strength, or on the personal level, how controlling it is and how controlled you all are, and have not understood it's all feeling denial by the mind, and have not understood how to look to their feelings to set themselves free.



So in your very small ways, you are showing that something drastic has changed for humanity. And it has. And those small ways will steadily grow, as the constraints governing and holding the Rebellion and Default in place loosen.

James: So if C&D (Caligastia and Daligastia soulmates) hadn't gone, none of this would be happening?

Nanna Beth: That's right. They'd still be firmly in place, people would have the UB (The Urantia Book) and the PM (Padgett Message) to add to their rebelliousness, and so on it would go with C&D working them into their nefarious plans. And humanity had Jesus return through the PM, and C&D saw that once again Mary and Jesus didn't do anything. So they might have thought something like: I mean to say, saying you can long for the Divine Love, which when one does, doesn't do anything for anyone, there's no obvious inner transformation going on, so nothing to worry about there, move along; or hey, why not include longing for the Divine Love in the next controlling global religion we make up for the next Earth-age, when Christianity has run its course and been thrown in the bin.

So on it would have gone, and we Celestials would have been powerless to do anything, waiting for the day when someone starts doing their Healing and does it enough to allow us to start to have something of a say. And as that can only be an Avonal Pair, because humanity being bound up in its rebelliousness isn't able to ascend beyond it, as so many people have shown down through the ages. Alice Miller came so close, yet didn't have the spiritual understanding or inclination, so we couldn't reach out to her there;

and as no one picked up on what she brought to light, moving with it and adding the spiritual side, so we've had to wait and prepare, and you know the rest.

James: So the fact that Divine Love Spirituality sits out on the Internet, and even if nothing happens anymore than it already has, that is enough?

Nanna Beth: Yes, because someone has done it – is living it, and from that others will come. So even if you died and nothing else happened with it James, it's part of the consciousness of humanity; it's there to be utilised by the likes of us Celestial spirits and people's Indwelling Spirits. So at some stage, someone would come along, and even if they didn't directly have access to your work, and even though they might not embrace or understand it all as much as you have, still they'd be able to introduce one of the facets of it, and from there should humanity be meant to evolve that way, so it would happen. And it would happen, because as I said, there is no longer C&D to stop it from happening.

And this is why we keep stressing the Rebellion and Default are over, both from a technical point of view and personally, because a few people have embraced the truth of the Healing. These people want to Heal themselves of their wrongness, and even if it's just knowing it intellectually, they still want to do it, and that's enough, that's the Rebellion and Default broken right there and then.

James: So I can die and go home, wherever that might be? I don't have to do it anymore?

Nanna Beth: That's not for me to say James. Not for me to tell you. And it makes more sense that even though the Rebellion and Default are broken, still there is more that needs to be revealed about it, which will happen right the way up until you and Marion finish your Healing. Then you might be allowed to go... or you might have to do other work. You might even want to stay!

James: At least I feel now that I'm getting somewhere in seeing the truth of my fucked self-expression and inability to have relationships. I feel that I've finished with the higher spiritual truths for the time being, despite writing about this now with you, and truth is coming to me about why my relationships don't work. And I feel very good about that, as horrible as it is seeing all the bad stuff about myself. Now when things between Marion and I happen, she pulls me up and I work through it seeing what's wrong myself. And that's new for me on these deep personal levels. I've never been able to work back into it myself, she's always pointed it all out, but now I'm seeing it myself – finally!

I'm getting too hot and sweaty, so I'll say goodbye Nanna Beth and speak to you soon – thank you again.

Nanna Beth: Until next time James – speak to you then. Nanna Beth.

WHY did the LANONANDEK DAUGHTERS and SONS REBEL?

The Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs are all high level Lanonandeks:

FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soulmate pairs:

THE EVIL ONES



**Lucifer pair
Arrested and imprisoned 26 CE**



Satan pair



Caligastia pair

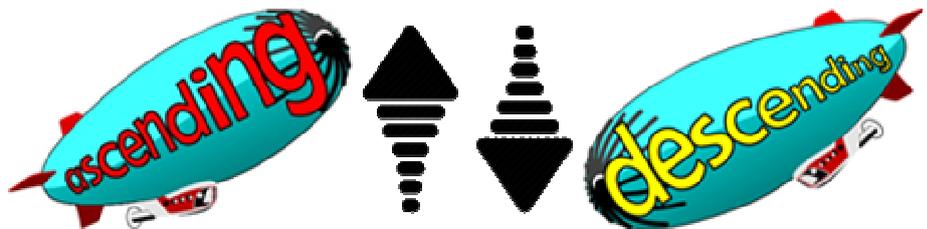
Arrested and imprisoned early 1990s CE



Daligastia pair

According to the Urantia Book (TUB) there are various orders of Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons. (NB: TUB only refers to the masculine so doesn't include Daughters.) The Descending Daughters and Sons descend or step down from Paradise to reach out and 'down' to the Ascending mortals – men and women on the evolutionary worlds, who are reaching out and 'up' to Paradise and for such help from the descending spirit pairs. Ascending mortal pairs (soulmates / soul partners) cannot by themselves ascend to Paradise, because it is not 'encoded' in their soul. So they need higher help and guidance from the descending pairs. So if people don't have this higher help they will never spiritually and physically progress very far. And if this higher help goes haywire, people are stuffed until other higher helpers comes to rescue them.

One such Descending Pair, the Creator Pair, comes out from Paradise to a section of space when it is ready for them – Mary M (Magdalene) and Jesus in our case; and in union with the Divine Minster, create or 'bring into being' a Local Universe – Nebadon. Mary and Jesus then attend to the whole (local) universe, with Avonal Descending Paradise Pairs coming as required to the individual earth worlds to ensure and initiate the spiritual changing of the ages that is needed to advance the spiritual development of mortals in accordance with the Paradise Plan.



Part of the Creation of Nebadon includes the creation of Local Universal Descending Daughters and Sons that hold key positions on individual worlds and oversee larger areas or sections of the Nebadon. The Lanonandeks being these key administrators, guides, overseers, are the ones that ensure the ascending mortals of each world are given what they need in accordance with the unfolding phases of their evolution, as well as providing the necessary Mansion World structures and organisation of the Celestials spheres, the greater part of Nebadon, all so mortals of the evolutionary worlds can find their way up and through the Local Universe so as to set out on their greater spiritual journey through the Super Universe and Central Universe to Paradise. The Lanonandeks make sure all the parts work as

they are intended to do, with the Melchizedeks being more involved with the ongoing teaching and personal education of mortals about all things through the Local Universe.

The Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias are all Lanonandek daughter and son pairs.

The Lucifers were the overseers of this sector – System – of Nebadon that includes Earth – Urantia. The Satans were to help the Lucifers, being the main liaison pair with the Caligastias (The Planetary Prince and Princess) who oversaw Earth directly from spirit, and the Daligastias being physically materialised on Earth so as to oversee and help evolve the local races of Earth on all levels – the practical, physical and spiritual, this being how it was five hundred thousand years ago. And for three hundred thousand years, everything went well.

The whole of Creation thus far is one gigantic Ascending mortal scheme – The Ascension Scheme. So everything in it works to help slowly evolve humanity along the plans designed for them by the Descending Pairs and the Mother and Father, with the idea to evolve, through ongoing self-expression, the people from all the earths up through the Mansion Worlds and into the Celestial spheres and on through and out of Nebadon. So if anything goes wrong in any level of the universe then it causes problems for the mortals who are wanting to ascend.

The Lucifers were outstanding members of their Order. However according to TUB (if I remember correctly), they were passed over when they applied to oversee certain parts of Nebadon – and so why did that happen??? Then finally they got their chance. As to why they rebelled – it is said their egos, their self-importance, grew, and they weren't able to control it. They were seduced by some inner need for greater power – but why did that happen? And is it just like everything else, there is variation in all things and so they went the way of rebelling against Mary and Jesus and the Mother and Father. And not being of a higher Paradise Order, they are more prone to being seduced by their inner biases, whereas supposedly Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons are too perfect, being of Paradise origin, and so wouldn't or even can't rebel. And Avonal Pairs can willingly take on rebellion, but that's their choice and they are not technically rebelling or defaulting, they needing to do this so they can heal themselves of the Wrongness thereby liberating the world of rebellion, and in our (Earth) case, also the default. Which means providing people and spirits in the Mansion Worlds their Spirits of Truth, so everyone in a rebellious state can look to them instead of the Evil Ones, the rebellious Lanonandeks, for the way out of rebellion and onto Paradise.

The Evil Ones took over their part of Nebadon, Mary and Jesus allowed them to, allowing the Rebellion and subsequent Default on Earth to run its course. However it continues to cause masses of disruptions to the natural way of things, all of which we've been and continue to be subjected to.



So because humanity for two hundred thousand years has been increasingly subjected to the Rebellion and then also the Default of Eve and Adam, we are well and truly entrenched in the unconscious belief that the Evil Ones are the Gods, and that we're to look to them for the way to be happy and feel loved – that they are the Living Truth. And yet, as we can all see from our own lives when we start to address our bad feelings, this is wrong, false and misleading, only making us feel even more unhappy, unloved and powerless in our negative truth-denying state and being unable to do anything about it – because ascending mortals are not able to go against the higher Daughters and Sons. So without humanity knowing it, we have been praying to the Evil Ones as if they are God, even with people who pray to Jesus, praying to a mind-created fantasy Jesus and not the real one, as can be seen by the Evil Ones

strategically denying humanity the truth of the Divine Love, with our need to long for it being excluded from the Bible and not found in any other rebellion-created religion.

Mary and Jesus being the highest Paradise Pair, by their coming to Earth, terminated the System Rebellion of the Lucifers and Satans. So that level of evil influence on all the rebellious physical worlds ended two thousand years ago. And then it's required for each world to be attended to by a bestowal Avonal Pair, who take on the evilness of that world and heal it within themselves, thereby ending the control in our case of the Caligastias and Daligastias, which has now apparently happened, with the Avonal Pair only to finish their Healing so as to signal the complete technical end of the Rebellion and Default.

So their – the Avonal pair – Healing involves dealing with the Rebellion and Default within themselves on all levels, so people and the mind Mansion World spirits can then choose to follow them and do their Healing. So by following the Avonal Pair you are going against the Evil Ones (currently it being their legacy within you and on the world), looking to end their negative, unloving and untrue influences within yourself. And once done, you become a Celestial, either on Earth or in the Celestial spheres, and free to align yourself with Mary and Jesus, which is done by partaking of the Divine Love, and free to live your ascension to Paradise – free to become at-one with your Mother and Father.

We're all living the demented levels of the demented minds of the four Lanonandek pairs that rebelled. And as we do our Healing, so we come to see how fucked they are, as we see how fucked we are; how they passed that fuckedness onto us through our parents, how we've become so tangled up in our Wrongness, not knowing what is true – we live untruth believing it's true – we feel false love believing it's true love. We're all around the wrong way, deeply mixed up, and needing to do our Spiritual Healing to get ourselves out of our sinful and evil ways, so as to come back into alignment with the Truth. So all that we are has to go, and we're to uncover a whole New Way on all levels, personally and how to live, as we liberate ourselves from our dementedness.

With the Evil Lanonandeks no longer at large, having been detained on a prison world awaiting judgement as to what will happen to them, so the Melchizedeks stepped in taking over their positions. I don't know why other Lanonandeks weren't appointed, however I guess it's because of the damage done by the Rebellion. We who are here and part of it have to deal with it ourselves, so no outsiders other than Mary and Jesus and the Avonal Pair being from Paradise that can override that limitation.

And the Melchizedeks have enlisted the Celestial spirits' help. So together, they now in effect play the roles of the Lanonandeks. And as the Avonals progressively heal themselves, thereby liberating humanity from the dictates of the Rebellion and Default, so the Celestials are being given increasing power and authority to do what the Lanonandeks would have done. So the Rebellion, on a positive note is providing the Celestial spirits with unique opportunities as part of their ascension, as we hear from Helen and Nanna Beth – both 3rd Celestial Heaven spirits. And I would imagine, people who finish their Healing and become Celestials on Earth, will also in some way be given extraordinary opportunities as well, all of which will involve some level of healing the world and doing what the Lanonandeks and Eve and Adam should have done. Even to the point of Celestials on Earth who have children, will in some way be like the new 'Eves and Adams' populating the world with perfect and true children, all who are completely free of the Rebellion and Default.

And what happens to the Evil Ones? I imagine they will have to undergo a long period of Compensation experiencing the pain they caused all the people and angels who were under their care. And after that, if they are not extinguished outright, possibly they might be rehabilitated to some degree; however as TUB suggests, without ever receiving the power they once had. However, as all works out

for the best and ultimately is all-loving, it will be fascinating to see through our own lives how all the pain we've been made to suffer ends up helping us and being the best thing for us.

And one last thing to note, had there been no Rebellion or Default, then on Earth we'd still have the Daligastias and Eve and Adam helping people grow and evolve on all levels. Still being the higher Daughters and Sons that we can look to knowing that we're not alone, that we are being looked after and loved and that a greater life of ascension awaits us. And we would by now know of the Caligastias and all the help they would be providing on the higher spiritual levels, as well as the help they would be giving mortal spirits in the Mansion Worlds. And we would know of the Satans and Lucifers and all the help they were providing on the System level. And we've understood that in a way these higher Daughters and Sons are like mini gods to us, yet not our Heavenly Mother and Father. And they would be pointing us toward Mary and Jesus helping us understand that they are the Creator Pair. And here we live in their universe of Nebadon, and that all they are doing for and with us is to help us evolve and grow on all levels as we look to our feelings for our truth we are to live as we express the personalities from our souls on our way through Nebadon and onto Paradise. It all being a perfectly unified and loving experience for us. We being able to see the higher Daughter and Son as in the Daligastias and the Material Pair, Eve and Adam, who'd be for us the perfect humans that we could strive to be like. So we would want to be perfect in our humanness like Eve and Adam, and perfect in our spiritualness like the Daligastias. With both pairs showing us that we can be both perfect on the material and physical level, as we can be on the spiritual level. Which is completely the opposite of how we've been made to live, because all of that perfection has been denied us, with our being so screwed up about how we are to live both materially – physically and spiritually – we having no idea about either, and with them working fully in opposition to each other. And with our longing for and wanting the Truth, the truth of how we're to live physically and spiritually, all of which is to come (and ONLY come) through each of us individually and as a consequence of properly attending to and expressing ALL we feel.



**Negative Spirit Influence
blocked
22 March 2017
Law of Compensation
quickening
22 May 2017
Rebellion and Default
officially ended
31 January 2018**



LUCIFERS and SATANS + POLE SHIFTS and SANCTUARIES:

Saturday, 5 January 2019

James: Following my talk with John, I was wondering what the Lucifers and Satans were planning with humanity. And assuming the Pole Shifts happened every so often or something that periodically all but wipes out most of humanity, how did they cope with having to 'rebuild' humanity so many times?

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: It was as you said to John, it wasn't about what each civilisation achieved on Earth, it was building the numbers and keeping them onside in the Mansion Worlds. The Mansion Worlds was where all their power was, the spirits in them weren't subject to periodic Pole Shift eradication. Those who died on Earth pre-Mary and Jesus did have to stay in a 'sleep' state in spirit until the next age began and they were awakened. However once awakened, they were free to live on in the Mansion Worlds. And then with Mary and Jesus' coming that restriction was lifted so everyone who died immediately woke up in the Mansion Worlds.

They wanted to 'build an army' of faithful followers. And they wanted them ready to combat what might happen should the Universal Authorities change their mind about allowing them to pursue their rebellious ways. They believed that once the ascending mortals had pledged themselves to the Rebellion, had given over to it, had been corrupted into it, then it was a done deal; those mortals would forever be for the Lucifers and the Satans (being Lanonandeks) to command. And that using Earth's Mansion Worlds, it might be possible, upon reaching a certain number of followers, to move out into other areas of the universe and to invite other Lanonandek Daughters and Sons into rebellion with them, along with their associated mortals. And just like any expanding dictatorial force, to move out into the Universe with the desire to conquer it, with the Lucifers taking over from and becoming the 'Mother' and 'Father' of Creation. They were apparently blind to the fact that processes were in place to prevent this sort of thing from happening, or perhaps they believed they'd be able to overcome such restrictions just as they had by rebelling in the first place.

So the Pole Shifts worked in their favour so far as helping people accept the false gods, in that people were suddenly removed from the World, having to give up everything and not at the time of their natural end, with a lot of those spirits being very angry at God or whomever they believed controlled everything by ending their lives on Earth before their time. However as you understand, it's not up to us to determine when we die, yet everyone believes they should get a full life, and when you're enjoying it, relatively speaking, and know of no other alternative such as life in spirit, then you are angry for being so severely interfered with. And a lot of mind spirits still hold in their minds great resentment over how badly God treated them, that God is not loving if He causes such vast and widespread suffering – any suffering and pain – and so He can't be real just like Lucifer says, they then remaining happy in the mind worlds and mind-controlled pain-free lives.

So why not induce humanity to gradually reach the pinnacle of so-called happiness at the end of each cycle, knowing that when their lives abruptly end they'll be very pissed off with God? And thereby making it very easy for such mind spirits to indulge themselves in any of the religions or spiritual systems in the mind Mansion Worlds, and they are full of them. So keep your army in ignorance about God.

James: So the Evil Ones worked within the cataclysmic cycles starting from scratch virtually each time working to build up new followers.



Nanna Beth: Yes, and even though it might seem like a lot of severe setbacks to their plans, really it wasn't as bad had there not been any major disturbance, as humanity would have built itself up to a

point of destroying itself, doing what the (Pole) Shift would do, yet rendering such destruction as the end to life on the World, which would have been an end to the Evil One's plans as they would have lost Earth altogether. And you might think they'd have been able to prevent humanity from destroying itself, which they might have done, however we'll never know as they never got to see what happened because of the Pole Shift interference. We, humanity, in our rebelliousness, would not have been able to manage our rebellion because we weren't aware of it, that truth being kept from us by Default. So we'd have soon outstayed our welcome on the planet, which is why each so-called advanced society wants to go off-world, developing the technology to abandon the world before they destroy themselves. And of course, knowing there are Pole Shifts, trying to leave the world before them too.

James: But if they couldn't leave the World, why wouldn't they dig deep holes to save themselves?

Nanna Beth: They have done, just like your major governments have, but it won't do them any good, the Shifts have been too severe, the tunnels and caves have been destroyed with people being trapped underground. Only on a small localised level have people survived underground, weathering the storms, only to die when they re-emerge because of the severity of the destruction on the surface. However, with your food preservation and more advanced technology, more people would survive this time around, however still far fewer than would be hoped.

There is also great psychological pressure during such times. The stress is enormous, which is not accounted for. You can't prepare for it using your mind systems and techniques. So there are wars and people killing each other. Such extreme fear causes all sorts of other problems as those remaining after the Shift vie for power. It takes a lot of united and focused discipline. Those who survive quickly sort themselves out into groups, arguments arise as to what to do and who can have what, food and other resources are scarce and fought over, so it's not a happy new start for a lot of people. The more basic native people who survive are better suited, they already living on the subsistence level. And the tribes who were hostile to outsiders just appeared, putting more pressure on the scarce resources. So unless those outsiders were able to offer or convince the locals it would be beneficial to take them in, they were soon killed, and often eaten.

With each (Pole) Shift comes a **new planetary vibration**. Humanity is to evolve in a completely different way during each phase, so those of the old way find it very difficult to suddenly fit in. There's far more to it, James, than just your physical surroundings suddenly changing, as all you are used to no longer works. Your technology is redundant, you are entirely stranded on a world that is new and without anything to help you, as it would be were a Shift to happen now. So for you to plan for it, you can only really do as you would do, live true to your feelings. So afterwards, your feelings are still there and something you can relate to, so looking to them you'd be able to deal with and cope with the change in your physical surroundings. And your feelings would lead you to make whatever adjustments you needed to make, with again the more primitive people being closer to their basic survival feelings coping more easily. But so-called sophisticated mind-based and driven mankind would find it very stressful and very difficult to adjust, because your minds are so much in control and fitted to the society you live in. So to suddenly remove all you rely on for survival, is akin to forcing you into a sudden mental breakdown, which few would be able to cope with. Can you image if suddenly how you function in your modern society ceased to be? The stress of being thrown out into life without any of the support you've grown up in, to have it all stripped away from you in an instant. And even if you were able to live underground retaining a lot of your creature comforts, still, just having to adjust to a world in which you have to think about where and how to do your toilet, let alone everything else, would be very difficult for most.

And then you also have vast sweeping plagues of new bacteria and viruses suddenly being liberated and created by The Change. The microbe level goes into hyper-drive having to create the new micro level of life upon which life for the next age is to grow. The nature spirits and angels inspire such outbreaks of all sorts of new microbes many of which are designed to destroy much of life that existed before the (Pole) Shift. So unless you were protected from them by your soul and the angels watching over you, you would stand no chance of survival.

And then you have new radiation levels to deal with, new magnetics and other new forces that humanity is not aware of yet. There is far more that makes up life in each age than you understand, all of which basically amounts to that unless it's rock, it's not going to stand much chance of survival, with only very small pockets of life surviving with angelic help. And then from those small pockets, with all the intense influence of these new forces, so mutations occur and new life forms are created. So the creatures and plants continue to evolve, some from the old pre-Shift days, some new. It's more than just a matter of weathering the storm, waking up a week after it's happened and picking up the pieces and starting all over again; starting to bring back the way of life you knew, because you won't be able to do that as everything will be different with these different forces wanting the surviving humanity to go in other directions, which is why there is little continuity between the ages. You can't relate to how those of other ages lived, just as they'd not be able to relate to how you live, just as it will be different after the next Change.

James: So how would we cope?

Nanna Beth: You'd save seeds and see if they grew in the vibration of the next age, assuming you survived to live in that vibration, each age having its own unique frequency of survival. And if your solar power systems didn't work, so stored data on computers would be useless, so it would be word of mouth and what you knew, your mind being the only 'computer' available. And you'd then be inspired to do whatever it was your soul wanted you to do, just as it does now, and that would lead you with the people you are involved with to work out your new system of living. So you'd use from the old that which you could, and make new based on the limitations of your lives.

James: So really Nanna Beth, as far as making any plans along surviving the Shift lines, the further advanced in your Healing and preferably being Healed, would be the best way to deal with it?

Nanna Beth: Yes, rather than relying solely on your mind. And so if you were to survive, then you'd be guided as to how to prepare, should that be part of what you need to do, and if not, then you'd just adjust through your feelings. Living a feeling-led life, you'd easily make the necessary adjustments compared to that of living with your mind in control. It might be hard to understand, but look at a child, it can cope with virtually any new environment thrust upon it, it doesn't know anything about what is right and wrong so far as what has gone before, whereas adults would find it very difficult. So an adult that is doing their Healing or having done it would be able to adapt and approach the new life like a child would, easily.

For how you are becoming, James, and what your thoughts are along the lines of how life would be were you living in a community of people all intent on doing their Healing and with some people having completed it, to even a community of Celestial level people on Earth, how you'd live would be very different to how your world is now. You'd mostly reject what your world is offering you; you'd form very different social patterns, very different ways of parenting and relating to children, with those children being free to



express themselves completely differently to the children of your current societies. And it wouldn't take long before all levels of your society would change with a continual striving to become more at-one with nature rather than abusing, dominating and controlling it, living within its limitations rather than continually overriding it.

You might choose to have some of what current society offers, electricity and some of the mechanical conveniences. And if you could live without the need to work to make money to survive, no outside government telling you how to be, and with everyone living just to survive, without the need or desire to own land or have your own house because you didn't feel so powerless needing to have such possessions, and with the whole focus on life being to help you express yourself, to talk all your thoughts and feelings out, so bring yourself out, so with a whole loving feeling and attitude toward all you do and all the people you are with, rather than the unloving competitive one you currently have.

So the idea you have in mind for your Sanctuaries are really the starting points for such communities to evolve.

And they'd have to start within and being dependent upon the existing systems of government and society, with the aim to wean themselves off the limiting parts of such systems and introducing new ones to replace them, ones that promote freedom of self-expression rather than the existing sole-destroying ones. And those Sanctuaries would be looking at making vast changes within themselves as agreed upon by their inhabitants, with everyone being an equal part of the whole, all happy to help each other express themselves first, with everything coming next.

True Self-
Expression
Sanctuary

The feelings to live this way are innate within you. You desire the freedom to do as you please, and really it's the freedom to express all you feel, rather than the desire to do what your mind wants to do, believing what would be good for you, making you feel happy and loved. And one of your systems you call capitalism is flawed because it's about building capital as you believe you need it to survive and you wrongly look to material gain. So really you just want to be free to make all the money you want so you can cut out your little patch and keep everyone else away from it. Then you have a more socialistic feeling, wanting to share and help each other, with communism taking it further yet with its fault being that the government, the elite rulers, make all the rules and the masses have to comply whether they like it or not. But the idea of living communally and everyone working for the common good is sound but gets used and abused because you are all living untrue. And you have your fascist dictators who selfishly want it all for themselves, saying you have to live according to my likes and dislikes, which is basically how the Evil Ones (Lanonandeks – Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia) have controlled humanity from behind the scenes.

Truth, living the same truths that are revealed through your soul as a consequence of living true to your feelings, is the ONLY way for you to live communally together, sharing and being truly happy. Because the truth makes you happy, and when you are happy you feel more loving and accepting and no longer wanting to have power over others, feeling you're happy with less and not needing your empire of false power to keep you feeling 'safe and secure', with the truth being your true comforter. So when you feel truly comforted, you feel truly loved, and so are truly loving, as we Celestials are. And until you are fully Healed, you'll keep feeling unloved and without any comfort or inner faith or true security, as you and Marion have been living truer of late. Your latest comforter being chocolate. You indulge in it because it tastes so good, overriding your despair, misery and feeling unloved for the moment you are eating it; this being the sad extent to which you can use your mind to give you any comfort, as your parents deprived all the natural spiritual comfort from your early lives.

But then it backfires making you feel sick, fat and uncomfortable. It making you again feel how bad you feel, miserable and unloved, and around you go again.

So people who are fully Healed and living the Truth would feel so happy in themselves. So at-one with nature and the world, not afraid of other people, not relating to each other as you related to your unloving parents, thereby wanting to live in a system that expresses that inner security, happiness and love. So you'd build your world to reflect your inner world. How could you do anything else? And your children would be conceived into the true and comforting world in the womb of the mother and then being born into the world; the womb of the father and mother, as it grows up feeling completely safe and secure, loved and completely free to express all it feels. And that world you would build would end up being the complete



opposite to the world you are currently living in – a material world and society that expresses the unloving hostile state, which is your inner world. And your children are tortured in the womb, made to feel unloved right from their first moment; are born into more unlovingness, and learn to cope and ‘survive’ within it, with some people becoming very ‘successful’ and passing on that ability to their children.

Sanctuary

So the world is unloving, whereas you imagine the Sanctuaries would become increasingly loving places, which they would as they grew and evolved to reflect the increasing truth lived by their community members. And those true and loving communities would stand a far better chance of surviving such a cataclysmic Pole Shift than your existing unloving and untrue communities.

James: Thank you Nanna Beth. As usual you’ve summed up simply all I was thinking about writing a few weeks ago but didn’t know whether to put it into a movie or write myself or write with you.

Nanna Beth: You are welcome James, we know it’s been simmering in the back of your mind, so we wanted to help you clarify some of those thoughts and give you more direction as it will help you know what to do when the time comes. Talk to you soon, goodbye for now.

ACKNOWLEDGING and ACCEPTING BEING IN THE CONDITION YOU ARE IN:

Sunday, 20 January 2019

James: This I fear is a bit wonky, more trying to express what I am feeling whilst in the depths of the madness of such feelings. I'll tack it onto the end of Helen's communication with John (Boots on the Ground – following) as its part of what I am now understanding is the conclusion of trying to understand what is involved in our Healing and how it takes place. I've only reread these once as I usually do now with all I write so I'm sorry for them being a bit messy and longwinded.

In speaking with Graham Golding yesterday about how bad the state is we're all in as you come to realise that ALL we do in the world is done in a vain attempt to try and make us feel better, in the misguided belief that it has some worth, some meaning, that there's a good purpose to it, when there's not, when there's nothing other than keeping the lie going pretending we feel okay, loved and wanted, I want to follow on from our conversation trying to describe how I'm feeling this morning.

That I feel increasingly bad when I come fully into the personal and can see and start to feel how nothing I am. Nothing that I say or do is any good either, that it's all just a product of – a sad part of – the unloving fucked up state that I've been in since my conception, and realising things couldn't be worse.



And adding to that by my having to accept that I can't just unzip my miserable costume that God's put me in which I call my life, hoping to step out of it metamorphosing into the beautiful person and dream life I wish I was living. Accepting that my dream of fantasy fulfilment that's just around the corner, which is always out there, the carrot dangling, enticing, seducing me to keep going because tomorrow is going to be better, tomorrow is when it all finally starts to get better forever, is never going to come to fruition. And still being the little child believing that tomorrow I will wake up and the horror of yesterday with my parents yelling at me, hitting me, being mean to me, controlling me, saying they love me when all I feel is them hating and not wanting me, feeling so maddeningly confused, mixed up and crazy because of their deceit, has gone because it's a new day with new parts of me as the growing child coming into being from yesterday. And I feel my new day of hope has finally arrived and I can start all over again and this time it's going to be different. This time, today, they will love me, they truly will – you'll see! But the new day fails becoming like all the rest, because they start into me again, yelling, controlling, criticising, cutting me down and then pumping me up with all their false love and we're doing this for you, we love you, we know what's best for you, you don't know, you can't know, you're the kid, we're the parents, we're smart and you're dumb. And they overpower me again and it's yet another horrible day of torture, and I'm desperate for the day to end, trying all I can by doing the little things that make me feel a bit better, that bring on that forlorn hope again, that as today is yet another write-off, then perhaps tomorrow... and the carrot comes out again, and once again tomorrow is going to be better. And day after day of – tomorrow is going to be better, and it's not – the endless let-downs mounting up adding to the crushing of my spirit, until finally I am forced to give up everything, having been ground into oblivion. Oblivion being the truth of myself, the truth of that state I am living in, the truth of how it's always been, the truth I've repeatedly refused to accept.

So through our Healing we start to give up in earnest. We start to let go of our trying to stay afloat. It's hard to do, we fight it, we want our wrongness to stay as it is because it's all we know and we believe it's good for us and giving us the love we need; so to have it pulled from underneath you and you are looking into the abyss of nothingness, no alternative, only the never ending truth of the despair and misery you're in, it's almost too much to bear. And it's endless, a bottomless pit because it's all that you are. We've been conceived into it, it is us, it's all that we are, there is nothing else, no other good

part that's hiding away someone waiting to be given the go-ahead of magically to come out when the time is right, when you've embraced the Divine Love or done so many years of your Healing, when your soul starts to become transformed. No, put it all aside, that shit might happen but not now, not whilst you are still in the 'phase' of having to 'see the whole truth of your unloving state'.

And we have to see the truth; and so how do you see it? How can you see it – how does that really happen? So how can you really see anything, how does that work? And it's not just with the mind looking at yourself from the outside as a picture, seeing with your mind all that is wrong with you; no, it's being it, looking from the inside out by feeling / seeing. You connect so fully with your feelings that you know it's you, how you are, there is nothing else, this is the truth of you, it's all 'end of story' stuff, all the end of the line with nowhere further to go. It's when you're so in yourself, living so true to you feeling so unloved, feeling so bad, so shit, that there is nothing else other than that, which is the truth of yourself at your moment of conception when you were conceived into Creation without love, in denial of love, anti- love and truth, when you feel that is you in this rotten, evil, tortured state and there is nothing else, then you feel and see the whole truth of yourself, the whole truth of you in your unloved state, that which God wants you to be.

And you wake up through the feelings of it, that all that Creation is, is trying to destroy you. You are a 'wrong'n', you shouldn't exist, you are devoid of love, and anything not of love should cease to be. And you feel that, that everything is against you, everything is trying to snuff you out, starting with your parents who are doing all they can to make you go away, yet you won't, and don't, infuriating them more by the day.

river of feeling life



We had a little cat that was badly fed and grew up with a calcium deficiency. Her back legs were misshapen even though they and she was still gorgeous. But she was wrong, she was deformed and every other cat in the neighbourhood beat her up and tried to kill her, they tried to make her go away, as if they knew she should have gone away, she should have died at the start, been abandoned by her mother or whatever cats do when their offspring are not right. And that's what should happen to all of us, we all should die at conception or soon after, we all being in an unloved wrong state. We're all anti Creation, we all should be taken out by the agents of destruction that keep nature true and pure and in good working order. But no, billions upon billions of us through the past two hundred thousand years have been kept going by God, in denial and seemingly against the true laws of nature.

Does nature have within it the capacity to maintain the untrue within the true? Or is it that we, being souls, are outside nature, so we can live in our unloving nature-defying states still within nature, forcing ourselves upon it, making it accommodate us, all whilst it still tries to get rid of us because we're not living in harmony with it?

We live against ourselves and against nature. We don't belong, we don't fit in, we're not connected properly to the Earth, to the air, the water, the food we eat, with our so-called advanced lives manifesting in every way how much we have to do to keep ourselves going by maintaining our artificial world imposed on nature. Our immune systems, I read today, are designed to deal with massive onslaughts from the natural world, all of which keeps us healthy and in good shape, feeling good in the world. And yet in our fucked-up love-denying, self- and nature-hating ways, we believe all of that lower standard of living, those more earthy primitive states are bad for us. So we live in artificially more hygienic environments which take away the pathogens our immune system needs to fight, thereby causing our systems to turn on ourselves because they need something to fight, that being what they are designed to do.

And we know we're not right, we even want to die, we want it to end, we want to take away our pain, we want the big one to come and finally take us away, we want someone or something to finish us off, to do what our parents should have done. So we should destroy ourselves, we're living against the truth of ourselves, against ourselves in our love-less lives. We should have been destroyed, we should have been taken out long ago; and yet no, we are discovering that there is a huge amount of leeway, of being able to live in the natural world yet not part of it, being able to live against yourself in your unloving ways and not die; seeing for ourselves that strangely we keep going, even with some people loving their self-destructive lives, feeling full of love and happy within their truth-less state, relishing the power of their dominant mind as they can make it believe whatever they want.



Yet what happens when you can't do it anymore, when you can't use your mind to pretend that you're okay, feeling good and loved? What happens when all you feel is bad, just one BIG BAD?

I feel bad. For years now I've tried to embrace, acknowledge and express my bad feelings. And they've come up in the form of fear, misery, sadness, guilt, depression, angry, fury, resignation, just plain fucked off, and then nothing, feeling none of these emotional states so much as just feeling one BIG BAD feeling. I feel bad. When I look into it, sure, my feeling BAD is made up of all my fear, misery, anger and all the rest. However, this week things seem to have 'progressed' into my feeling so disconnected and so much truer to how I am in my unloving, that I can't relate to myself or anyone. And that I even no longer hate mum and dad for what they did to me, it's as if having felt so bad about it all and about them and how they treated me, that I've somehow sort of gone beyond it. I would rage at the Mother and Father, but now I seem to have moved beyond that anger too. Yet it's a funny sort of 'beyond'. I am still so raging mad with mum and dad and the Mother and Father, feeling like I'm going to blow up with the fury and madness of not being able to effectively express it and make them stop and change me, making them love me, as they won't, and yet at the same time, becoming sort of anaesthetised by the intensity of it, that fuck it, it doesn't even matter anymore. Because who cares, do I, does God, does anyone? Nothing changes, nothing happens, I don't feel better, just increasingly numb by it all. Numb to the core of me, the shock and trauma of my beginning and every moment through my childhood and the rest of my life so far; that fuck it, it almost doesn't seem to matter anymore, and I wonder: have I gone beyond it, am I going beyond it, am I just accepting my unloved state completely, no longer

fighting it, no longer resisting, so being just it; and so what, and then: what now, what happens next – and does that even matter?

I am just it, ONE BAD FEELING, and it's all-consuming; I am nothing else, and it's so big and I'm so it, that it now lacks the definition that it had as I was bringing out all the different aspects and emotions of it. So I wonder, so where too from here, what is the point now? As of today, I feel like I'm at my conception. It wasn't a loving moment for me, it was a very bad experience, the worst experience I could imagine; it was devoid of all good, devoid of all truth, devoid of all good feelings. It was without love. Mum and dad didn't love each other, their love was a sham. I was conceived into their fantasy mind-deluded lust-love for each other, all of which was at best very pathetic as they weren't very creative or inspirational about it, it being something that was so unreal, so disconnected from real life, that I had no chance of ever making a go of it. And as soon as I was incarnated in that first spark of life, that tiny blast of light coming into the world should have died out, being extinguished the moment I began. I should have died, ceased to exist, being conceived in a toxic dump, being conceived into a nuclear reactor with the radiation so intense that all of me on all levels should have instantly perished. And yet I didn't. And here I am, 57 years of living in that toxic wasteland that is myself. I am devoid of good, happy and loving feelings, I am only bad, toxic to myself. It's laughable that I am now also labelled, by some, as a toxic male as it's irrelevant of sex, we're all toxic to ourselves and nature we live in. And yet we all keep going.



The Mother and Father keep telling Marion and I to 'Keep Going', that is all They say. That's all They've ever said to her, but she doesn't speak with Them like I do. And it's great isn't it, our Heavenly Mother and Father only say two words to us, that being how fucked up our relationship of love with Them is. And I tried to speak to Them more because I believed it would help me and make me feel better, that They'd help me understand, and speaking to Them and the spirits quickly became part of feel-good tactics, just another ploy to pretend that I wasn't feeling as bad as I was. And yet I am. I feel every bit as bad as I do, all of which I'm still waking up to.

For all my Healing years I've slowly been waking up to the truth of my unloved state, which means, I've been waking up by allowing myself to feel as bad as I do feel. And having avoided those bad feelings, so it hurts and is very difficult to keep gradually waking up because I get to a point and tell myself, this is it, I feel as bad as I do, okay, so can it please end now? But no, it can't end, I'm still not there yet, I still have a long way to go before I'm fully awake and the fog has cleared and I can honestly say the truth of myself: This is me, this is how bad I feel; and yes, it's REALLY BAD. It's the worst I've felt, and it is. We can't feel worse than we've felt. And as we felt the worst at our first moment of conception when it all started, when we were fully fucked over, then everything else since then has just been some part of our FEELING REALLY BAD.

And the truer I become to my feeling BAD, just bad and nothing else but bad, still the future feel-good carrot persists. It's part of my unloving pattern, part of how I beat myself up, part of how I keep sticking it to myself by keeping myself in my BAD feeling state, needing to continually be let down by the false promises of a happier future, one in which the BAD diminishes, or better still, leaves altogether; and yet never does. The good can't come because it never did; it wasn't part of my pattern of self-denial and feeling unloved. In my unloving state it never will come, it's impossible, there's no room in me for it, I am blocking it all out too well, there is no love, no room for love, no love will ever come, all of which I

have to accept and express the pain of. And sure, it might come when my Healing is finished, but I can't worry about that, I can only deal with full acceptance of my unloved state now, so now it will never come, and how bad does that make me feel!

So I carry on in my mad bad state, gradually feeling 'badder' about it, which is the truth of myself. I feel bad. What else is there to say? I am nothing else but bad. Everything else is just a distraction from it. And I feel bad because I don't feel loved. And everything



that I am, all how I live, is an expression of that. I am fucked, I can't be right and true, it doesn't compute. So with Marion's help I see just how fucked I am, all the ways in which I am so shut off to myself, to her, how I can't express myself, let alone my bad feelings – that I can't do anything. I can only just write this, but that too will no doubt have to go, it all has to because it's all bullshit and I am nothing and no one and shouldn't even be fucking alive or in existence.

And I wonder, what is going to happen to me? Is God going to put me over there with all the other broken people as we all live true to our fuckedness? And there to be what – broken pieces of the mechanism on display for all those who are living true in the universe to see as a reminder or warning never to rebel. If you rebel, look at them on Earth, look at how fucked they are, that's what you'll have to look forward to if you go against the Laws of Creation!

So where is the fucking love in that? And is love all bullshit anyway, because I certainly don't feel any of it. Is God loving – there's not much suggesting They are. Why are They subjecting us to this fucked state of being if They are love and we're supposedly surrounded by love, yet we can't have any of it? And I'm fed up with even asking these questions, because, what good do they do, just more mind amusement because I'm so fucking bored, so bored with my nothing useless life in which I can't lovingly relate to myself or anyone. I can't have a fulfilling loving relationship with Marion, we're just going through the fucking motions of living together in our fucked states; and yes, we are helping each become more true to them, but fuck me, what sort of a relationship is it? Is it the most loving you can be in your unloving state, the most unlovingly loving? It's all so fucked. And it's got to the point of seeing

that we're so not suited to each other, we can't give each other what we want, we're so the opposite in so many aspects, and yet we're so right being together in our wrongness with each other. We match perfectly in our fucked state. We're living the truest, most



perfect, anti-relationship you can have. We are perfectly unloving with each other. We've brought out all our self-hate and hatred of each other, we've seen how we hate each other because we're projecting our parents onto each other and how we're being our horrible parents for each other. I am Marion's parents for her in that I don't express myself, don't open up and cross the line and involve her in my feeling-life, and it all makes her feel bad, which is right and what she needs from me, all so she can keep bringing out her bad feelings caused by her parents mistreatment of her. They rejected her and yet kept her, they should have killed her at birth or before; or better still, just not had her, they didn't want her and made her feel so hated and unwanted; whereas my parents being the same as hers and should not have had me, sucked me in making me believe that they did love and want me.

And of course, none of our parents should have us. We all should fully acknowledge the horrible cruelty of the Rebellion and how badly we all suffer as children and what horrific things we do to our children all in the belief of 'love'. And then having fully acknowledged the terrible state we're all in, stop having children, end the Rebellion, stopping it in one generation, cease unloving humanity, stop it dead in its tracks. But of course that's not going to happen. The wrong'n has not been extinguished at conception

so neither would we all band together and end it once and for all by not having any more children. No, the pain must go on! We have to Heal ourselves. We have to work through it all, sorting it all out, bringing out all of humanity's buried bad feelings. So how many bad feelings is humanity keeping repressed? John, a number you might like to work out. Now if we all experience say a hundred, two hundred, a thousand or more bad feelings a day since our conception, and we compound that because one bad day then another bad day produces even more bad feelings to suppress. And that's just for the first six years, and then still more bad feelings to suppress, for the remainder of our childhood, say to sexual maturity, and further till say eighteen. And then what about all those we keep under control as adults, and that's all buried within the collective consciousness of us all. And it's all got to come out, either here on Earth or in spirit. And as we keep passing it all onto our children, it's not going to just go away or somehow disappear, it hasn't done so this far, and so it never will until we liberate each and every repressed feeling – every fucking one of them.



So Marion and I are doing our quota, how many bad feelings have we expressed so far, god I hate to think. I guess the angels would know. And then compare that to how many good feelings have we expressed. What is the percentage of good to bad? 0.000000000001%, or is that too big an exaggeration? It couldn't be more fucked Graham; we couldn't be more fucked... or could we? What if we were suffering a double Rebellion, instead of a Rebellion and Default? And which lucky planet and its humanity are going to suffer that fate? And who might be the lucky ones to help them with it?

At my conception I am no love. That's the truth of me. That's the truth we all have to uncover through our feelings about ourselves, the truth of our unloved rebellious truth-hating states of being. That's the truth of our world we've created for ourselves to live in. That's what causes us all our pain and problems. It's what we all long to be set free of yet have no idea how to go about it. It's the 'Truth of Life' we're all having to face up and accept. It's what's been eluding us for all these years because we've not wanted to see it. And it's what we have to see: the truth of how fucked we are, and feel it all, because we are it. And once we've seen it all because we are true to being untrue, then what happens? And that's the carrot still dangling out there that we're waiting for.



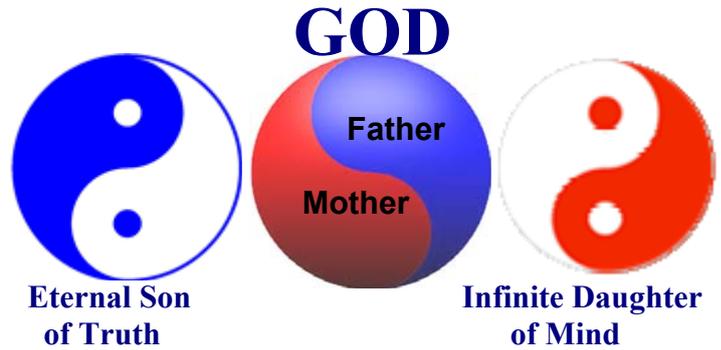
Uncover the Truth of Yourself

The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

AVONAL BEACON of TRUTH:
Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter (ES and ID)

Friday, 25 January 2019

Following my conversation with Graeme about the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter (Spirit as The Urantia Book – TUB – refers to ‘Him’) I (James Moncrief) want to add to what I’ve previously written about Them.



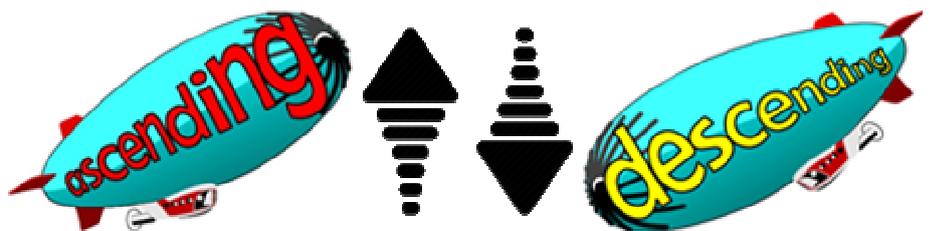
From TUB we can understand that our souls, that being those of ascending mortals and Avonals, are created in the image of the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. We are all of the Mother and Father who create our souls and bestow upon them our personalities. Yet within how we express ourselves, our personality in Creation, we do so in accordance with the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. And when we’re perfect, being as They are in our Natural love image of Them, then can we ‘divine’ our souls by partaking of the Divine Love and becoming of the essence of our Mother and Father.

So we are to become ‘like Them’, the ES and ID, in that how we live and express the perfect relationship within ourselves, our feelings in relation to our mind, is to be reflective of how They express Their perfect relationship. So within myself, I am to express perfectly the relationship of the ES – truth, heart, feelings with the ID – my thoughts, mind, beliefs and behaviours, with the truth leading my mind, my mind in support of my truth, and NOT with my mind leading my truth, which is how I am in my fucked rebellious state.

The Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter are in a way our ‘template’ – we’re in the image of Them, we’re to become like Them. And our inner relationship between our feelings and mind are to demonstrate this, just as is our relationships with each other. I (as are all mortals) am to be a ‘mini’ Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter, who interacts with another ‘mini’ Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. And if Marion and I are an Avonal Pair, then we’re just an ‘older sister and brother’ reflecting the ES and ID between us and within us, just as everyone else, all ascending mortals, are ‘younger sisters and brothers’ expressing within themselves the ES and ID, as they do with each other.

So we Avonals are to effectively ‘BE’ the ES and ID on Earth, to which all mortals on Earth can aspire to be like. Yet not like us personally, but like us in the truth and mind understanding of it all and in the relationship we live (assuming we can perfect our relationship together, if we are indeed an Avonal Pair). So the Avonals come from the ES and ID to Earth to help the ascending mortals ascend to Paradise, there to first meet and be with the ES and ID, and then to move onto being with the Mother and Father of Divine Love.

The ES and ID ‘run’ Creation for the Mother and Father. They are the Truth circuits and Mind circuits that go out and in which we all live. We are aspiring to be as They are. We



are to live with perfect Natural love in perfect harmony with our feelings and mind. And when that happens, when we have attained the first stage of being as the ES and ID are by becoming Celestial, then

our mind is working in full support of our feelings, as we express the truth of those feelings in full support of our mind that helps us understand it all.

The Rebellion and Default is against the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter), in that it corrupts Their relationship within us, with our mind being made to take over our feelings, and that causes us all our problems and bad feelings. We are forced to effectively put the ID ahead of the ES, to take the mind and use it to deny the feelings, to elevate the ID worshipping the Mind as God, at the expense of our feelings and the Truth. We shit on the Truth, the ES, whilst at the same time say we love our Mind, the ID, with gurus and the like striving to become at-one with the Mind, the ID, with no truth, no ES to support that Mind. Whereas we're to become the Living Truth, fully putting the ES and our feelings first, with bringing in the mind to help us understand it all. We are to become 'god's' of Truth, and not god's of Mind. And all the religions of the world are trying to become god's of the Mind, even though some contain smatterings of truth and say they are looking to be-at one with the Father. So we need to do our Healing to change our inner relationship between the ES and ID that is currently wrong, with our Healing letting go our mind dominance while looking to our feelings for the way, for the truth they will show us we are to live by fully putting the ES first. (And as to why the ES should even be first, that's just the way of things, the Truth of the Divine Love was manifest first in the Person of the Eternal Son. Then was manifest the Mind of the Divine Love in the Person of the Infinite Daughter. And from Them come all other beings of Truth and angels of Mind in Creation.)

So in being made to become of the Mind and not the Truth, it's like we're trying to live as false angels, who are the true creations of the Mind. We are trying to live doing everything with our minds in control, we seek information and knowledge, believing we are growing and advancing our soul and spirit by expanding our mind, thinking we're getting closer to God, yet it's only the God of the Mind, which is not going to be of any benefit to us, because we're first to become at-one with the God of Truth, so we can then also embrace the God of Mind. We can't live Mind alone like the angels do, we make very poor angels, and we keep failing at it, which is why we keep getting sick and screwing ourselves up with our minds.

Mary and Jesus being the Creator Pair are created reflecting the Eternal Son and Mother and Father. So when they came to Earth they were all about the Truth and the Divine Love, they weren't about the Mind which is why they didn't include information about how we are to let go of our mind's control over us by doing our Healing. They didn't tell us about how to do our Healing, because that involves the Mind, the ID (Infinite Daughter) part, so they just told us about the Truth, the ES (Eternal Son), and the Divine Love, our Mother and Father. And really they were saying, you are to first look to the Avonal Pair, to the ES and ID, and once you have found them and done your Healing, then you are to look to the Mother and Father and Their Divine Love.

So in this context, someone like AJ (Alan John Miller) who says he's Jesus really should only be doing what Jesus did with James Padgett, revealing certain truths and talking about the Divine Love. However he screws himself up by including stuff to do with feelings and doing one's healing and trying to resolve the Rebellion and Default within himself, other people and the world. Really, if he is Jesus, he should be saying: I will tell you certain truths and I will reveal the truth about the Divine Love to you; and you will also need to look to the Avonal Pair, the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter) as they represent, to do your Healing, so you can live the truths and make sense of them which come to you by properly attending to your feelings; then the Divine Love will be able to transform your soul having perfected the relationship of the ES and ID within you.

So you should look to the Avonal Pair or who they represent – the ES and ID, do your Healing, and then move to be with your Mother and Father and Their Divine Love. So if AJ Miller and Mary Luck are

Jesus and Mary M, and Marion and I (James) are an Avonal Pair, then ideally we'd be looking to Mary and Jesus for their support, as they would be looking to us to reveal the truth of doing one's Healing. And we'd feel within our hearts our respective levels of truth and divinity. And I'd be writing books full of Mary L's and AJ's truths, instead of who I believe are the real Mary and Jesus. And Mary Luck and AJ Miller would be talking the truths and information from Marion and myself, giving it their blessing, and helping other people to understand it. So They'd, as would we, keep the continuity of truth intact. And Marion and I would be referring people onto Mary Luck and AJ so they would help them understand more about the Divine Love, our Mother and Father, becoming divine and universal citizens of Nebadon. Yet for me personally, and with Marion not interested in any of it anyway, I don't feel any such support from Mary Luck and AJ nor do I feel I want to support them. And right from the start when I first came across AJ on one of the Divine Love forums, then when he privately emailed me telling me about himself, and ever since, I've felt the opposite, that he's only making everything harder for everyone by distracting them from doing their true Healing, by keeping people away from Marion and myself.

We are to live the truth, with our mind in support, before we can receive the full benefits of Natural love and Divine Love. Living as we do in denial of the right relationship of the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter) within us, so we are denying ourselves Natural love, and we don't feel truly loved and can't give true love, only pretending we do by using our mind. We can only give a mind-generated and distorted 'love'. And until we've brought our Natural love into perfection, and although we can still partake of the Divine Love, as it's been made available to us, the Divine Love is not going to fully transform our soul until our Healing is finished. So we can't become at-one with our Mother and Father before we first become at-one with the ES and ID. And we can't become at-one with Them when we're denying Them by being in our rebellious state.

So people have to 'come to the Avonal's' first. No Avonal, then no truth to do your Healing, so no ending of your rebellion and default. So if you just look to Jesus, the Mother and Father, the Divine Love, you'll still not heal yourself of your rejection and rebellion against the ES and ID. If you reject the Avonal Pair once they are 'up and running', then you are bringing out into the open your full rejection of the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter), and that is going to add yet more pressure on you. And if you then also reject Mary M and Jesus, the Mother and Father and Their Divine Love, then it's going to be harder still. And if you embrace Jesus and Mary M, the Mother and Father and Their Divine Love, yet not the ES and ID through Their Avonal Pair representatives, then you're complicating things even more so for yourself as seen by the so-called "Divine Love people".

The New Spiritual Age is to be the Avonal Age, the age of the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. To see and hear the Avonal Pair, effectively you'll be seeing and hearing the ES and ID manifesting through them.

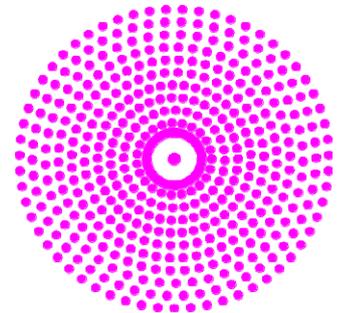
So the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter) run the show in Creation. The Earth, all the worlds, are ultimately 'run by Them', with the stepping down of the Paradise and Local universal Sons and Daughters of Truth to be helped by the attending angels and other creations of the Mind, all helping the ascending mortals of Truth to grow and ascend to Paradise. All that happens to us personally and the world is because the ES and ID want it to; and all we do is from our Mother and Father through our soul. And as the ES and ID want to live expressing what that Mother and Father want, so we're ALL living and doing our Mother and Father's will.

What you believe, think, what you say, how you act, your behaviour patterns, what you create on the Earth in the physical, emotional, mental, spiritual and psychic levels, is all governed by the ES and ID as They work to manifest the personality expression of your soul; as They work to manifest and make you

be as the Creators of your soul want you to be, your Heavenly Mother and Father. We aspire to be at-one with God, to be with our Mother and Father, to be divine as They are, and it's with the ES and ID's help that we can do it. And without Their help, forget it, it can't happen, which is what we're all to understand having been conceived into a rebellion against Them. The Lucifers and other Evil Ones are saying: you don't need to look to the ES and ID for their help, look to us instead. They are putting themselves before the ES and ID, instead of doing what the Avonal Pair would do by helping to guide you to them. So we have to align our mind by at least understanding the problem we're in, and then one day doing our Healing to bring that alignment into the truth we can live.

So for people who don't want to do their Healing as such, yet want to understand what it's all about, that's a good step in the right direction because you are forming good pictures of understanding in your mind and so changing your negative relationship with the ID to that of a positive one. And then when you do your Healing, you are changing your negative relationship with the ES by bringing your truth to light through your Healing, with the ID then slotting into place supporting your feeling-truth with greater mental understanding.

The Avonal's Spirits of Truth are really like homing beacons coming out from the ES and ID through the Avonal Pair. The ascending mortal can 'lock on', which it does by yearning to be like the ES and ID, wanting to live Their truth-loving relationship, and looking to be like the Avonal Pair in relationship of truth and mind when the Pair has done their Healing. I don't think you'd want to aspire to be like the Avonal Pair whilst they are still fucked. And whilst being in their fucked condition their Spirits of Truth are not readily available anyway.



So to honour my feelings of being the Avonal, I am wanting to finish my Healing so I can be the ES and ID on Earth. I am waiting to be 'switched on' so to speak. And as to what happens, then... But I can feel Their presence within me growing daily now. They are giving me wonderfully supportive and comforting feelings. The Truth is the true Comforter because when you feel it you are feeling the Comforting presence of the ES fully supported by the ID – your mind feels secure in your truth, your truth being fully supported by your mind. You are feeling the truth solid in you, without it being denied, rejected or undermined by a wayward mind. And these are the feelings we all crave and feel are innate within us, like our birthright, yet we can't put a finger on it, because we've got out minds standing in the way.

**Avonal
BEACON**

So when the Light of Truth of the Avonal Pair starts to shine bright on the world, then the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter will have moved a step closer to everyone, as humanity starts its long journey out of the darkness of truth-denial in this new light of truth.

Every person is to manifest, in their own way, the ES and ID. And when you do, you'll have completed your Healing. And until the whole world is doing this, humanity will still suffer from the afflictions of the Rebellion and Default.

Other than a bit in TUB (The Urantia Book), the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter) are little known. However they are fundamental to us. We have to attain Them before we can attain our Mother and Father. We are to keep our longing, focus and yearning on the Mother and Father, longing for Their Divine Love and wanting to be at-one with Them, yet all the while acknowledging that to achieve these things we must also long, yearn, want the truth – the ES, and want our minds to work the right way in harmony with and in support of the truth, which is effectively longing to the ID. We can feel a love for

and from Them, yet They don't of Themselves love us like our Mother and Father do with Their Divine Love. They are one of the major stepping stones we need to fully embrace on the way to our Mother and Father.

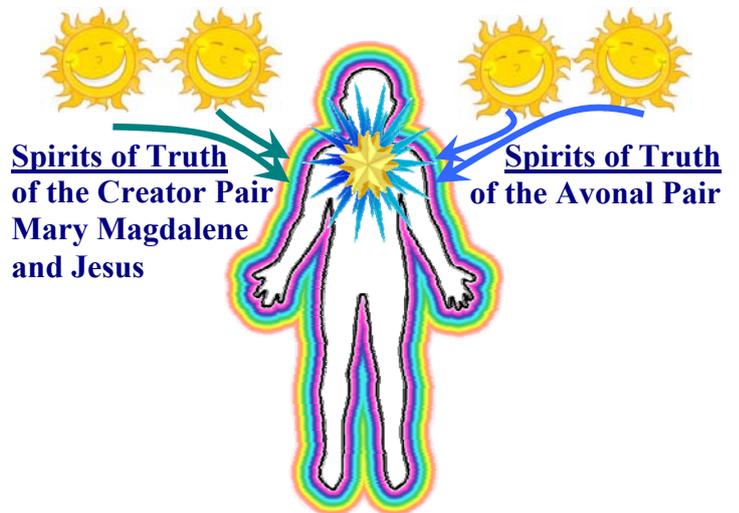
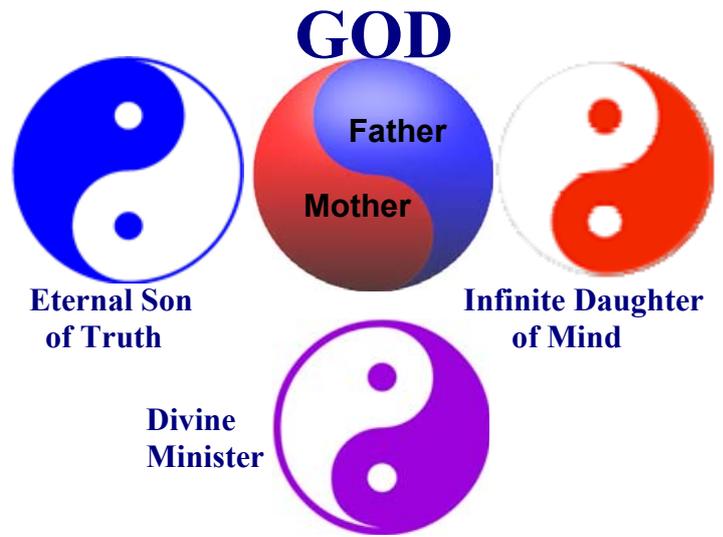
TUB says masses of angels accompany the Avonal Pair on their bestowal. And so are the ES and ID going to mobilise these angels? And if so, what are the angels going to do? And will the Avonal Pair command them on behalf of the ES and ID? And if that happens, potentially wonders could be seen on the world like never before. Jesus did a few small healings and miraculous manifesting of things, a little to show that he was the Son of our Father (and Mother), yet Mary didn't do anything to show she was the Daughter of our Mother (and Father). But will the Avonal Pair show they are the Son and Daughter of not only our Mother and Father but also of the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter)? And would I like to perform such 'wonders'? If that is what the ES and ID want, then they will happen; if not, they won't, as I can't do anything without their 'empowerment'. And doing such 'wonders' means, 'it's a whole new ball game' and it will be 'game on', some of which I've been working through over the years as to what to expect and how to deal with such events taking place. And as I feel the ES and ID becoming more real within me as I grow in my truth feeling like I'm waking up to Their presence that it is They whom I'm 'working for', so I feel I am now waiting for Them to empower me should They want me to go public. And as currently being in my truth-denial state and rejecting Them and being unable to have a truly self-expressive relationship with myself and Marion or anyone else, being as fucked as I am, I can't fathom being the opposite and able to express myself, express fully the ES and ID personally within the relationship between my feelings and mind, or with other people. So I am waiting to see if my Healing does finish and if that means I can express myself truly, have good loving relationships, and engage with people properly. It's taken me a long time to realise that it's no use my trying to tell anyone at the Bush Bank (native plant nursery), or anywhere else for that matter, about the Truth, because I am fucked, and being in my fucked state and expressing a fucked relationship between the ES and ID, what would be the point anyway, as I'd only be passing on my fucked untruth. And I don't want to do that. So I don't talk to anyone about anything to do with it, and don't intend to until at least I have finished my Healing. Sam, John and the two G's and a few other people have got in 'under the radar' because I have needed them to accept me to some degree as part of my Healing, but as to the majority of people, no way, and it's not going to happen until I finish my Healing, which is not going to happen until the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter) want me to.

So all I can do is keep expressing all my feelings, longing for the truth, as I wait to see what happens.



And I can feel, even by writing this, that I am becoming more focused on the EST (Eternal Son of Truth) and IDM (Infinite Daughter of Mind). It's a great feeling, like I can almost reach out and touch Them. And then 'behind' Them is the Mother and Father. So for myself to make my full Avonal presentation I will be doing it with Their blessing because it will be Them I'll be presenting, which is what is contained already in a small way in all my writing. However, writing is not the spoken word, so I will need to do more of that when my Healing has finished. So I'm looking forward to see how much I change from being very bad at doing it, hardly able to express myself, to doing it reasonably enough for those I speak to, to understand as I make a true connection with them. Marion constantly complains how my speaking to her does not make her feel good, I'm not connecting with her, I'm not engaging, reaching out and so on as I've written about. And so as with her, it's the same with everyone else, and so until I am healed in this, there's no way I'm going to be able to connect with people enough to get the truths across. So I'm looking forward to see how I change. And if I don't or my life takes me off in some other direction, then I guess I am not the Avonal after all, and humanity will have to wait until a perfect Pair reveals themselves. And until that pair is revealed, humanity won't be able to do its Healing. So until such time John, the 'spreading of the truths' is not going to gain much traction. So all you want to do along those lines is purely for you to see what effect such words have on people – which is what Nanna Beth said. And should anyone actually react positively, then that's just an added bonus. And I would imagine, for Pascas to do with the Truth as you want, I will have to finish my Healing so the truth can go out and the right connections are made as I (and Marion) will be making them. But whilst our relationship continues to reflect and manifest how disconnected to ourselves and the truth we are, how fucked our ES and ID relationship within and between us is, and with Them, then we'll

becoming more focused on the EST (Eternal Son of Truth)



Long for the Truth from God, the Truth your Heavenly Mother and Father will show you. This comes through to you via the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair in relation to one's Feeling Healing and in relation to Divine Love from the Creator Pair, all from the Eternal Son and in league with the Infinite Daughter and the Divine Minister.

keep going banging our heads together in the frustration and misery of our fucked relationship, doing our best to express all that stands in our way.

So the world awaits the Second Coming Truth, which is the ET (Eternal Truth) coming to the World again, this time through the Avonal Pair other than Mary M and Jesus. So the Bible forecasters should be looking for an ET son to manifest again as Jesus has said he is not coming back. And if they fail to see the Truth, fail to see the ET in the Avonal Pair, then they'll miss the boat. And will they be let down with a mere Avonal Pair rather than the Creator Pair returning...? I don't know, but that'd be more bad feelings for them to express.

So are the ES and ID coming to town through the likeness of an Avonal Pair at the end of this year, fulfilling part of David's (Montaigne) prophecy? And if They do, then we'll all know in one way or another that things as they have been will end. The Rebellion and Default will be truly over, no longer being as they have been, being up until now, wanted by the ES and ID, along with the Mother and Father. Because should They all continue to want humanity to rebel and deny the truth, they'd not bestow an Avonal Pair. The Avonal Pair are the 'death-knell' to the Rebellion and Default. It ends with them. They are anti it. So those people who want their beloved religions and rebellious governmental and corporate systems to keep going with all the power they have, are not going to want the Avonal Pair. The Avonal Pair will be the anti-truth to them. They will be the Antichrists. So how ironic that the Antichrist will in fact really be the Avonal Son – me (James)... and how do I feel about that?

However, I won't be the antichrist that comes warring and trying to take over the existing systems, trying to make the rebellion be as I want it to be, trying to usurp Lucifer by going one higher and enslaving humanity to my wishes and untruth. No, I will be presenting the truths as I see them, and there certainly won't be any warring or slaying of enemies. No, the war will be far subtler, carried out behind the scenes by the Celestials, something those in control won't even know exist and will have no clue as to the Celestials being their true enemies. It's the war against untruth, truth verses no truth, that's the Great Spiritual War being waged, and up until now untruth has had a free hand. So what happens when that hand starts to be restricted, then bound further, then tied up altogether?

The Avonal Age is the Age of the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter – a full Spiritual Age of Truth (of 1,000 years). An age where feelings and the truth reign supreme with the mind finding its rightful place as it relinquishes all its false power. This all being done in each individual as they do their Healing. And with the truth of each healed individual then becoming manifest and so changing the world from being in its untrue condition to being true. Humanity is to one day live as perfect expressions of the ES (Eternal Son) and ID (Infinite Daughter), with no trace of the Rebellion and Default. And then the Ages of Light and Life, those of manifesting the Divine Love Celestial spheres on Earth, can begin, with the arrival of the Morontia Temple as everyone celebrates their perfect inner and outer relationships between the ES and ID, and their perfect loving relationship with their Heavenly Mother and Father.

Monday, 28 January 2019

Here's a bit of a rave, to finish off what I was writing about the ES and ID and how we've fucked up that relationship within ourselves by trying to live as a mind and its beliefs instead of feelings and their truth.

LIVING as a MIND:

Monday, 28 January 2019

James: We live using our mind as god. We believe we can learn all there is to learn, then apply all we've learnt with our mind, thereby being able to dictate and direct the direction of our mind and ideally being able to do 'anything we put our mind to'. And by seeking ultimate mind control, we never make ourselves feel bad.

We wake up in the morning full of plans, which are full of: now how I can apply my mind to achieve my goals? We go to work having to earn money to survive. We apply our mind to work out the work we want to do, we build cities and societies with our minds. We're all now actively involved in building this alternative 'universe' we call the Internet of Things. We plug into



the collective mind and 'stress out' if we feel disconnected from it. We're manifesting about us our mind as expressed by the Internet. We plug into our relationships that exist within this GOD OF MIND called the Internet. It increases its control over us daily as we want it to, demand it does, it being our 'life saviour', it making us feel better, it taking all our bad feelings away. We now all have greater meaning because of our interconnectivity, we all have new toys and concepts of the mind we have to learn and use to better our lives. We tell each other how much we like or dislike each other from the security of our secret place that we believe is outside the matrix yet is well and truly trapped within it. And it's all just as our families are. It's all exactly as we grew up, trapped within the mind-matrix of our parents. We are hardwired into the control our parents had over us, so now we demand the Internet, as well as everything else in our lives, maintains that control. We log into being within our parents control each day, forevermore wanting more of the same, yet all the while not realising that's what we're doing.

We are conceived into mind-families. We relate to each other mind to mind. We have feelings, however they are all heavily conditioned based on our mind programming, as in what we are allowed to feel and how strongly and what we're not allowed to feel, based on the environment of beliefs and mental behaviours we grow up in. We don't live in truly feeling-based families. We don't have feeling-based and feeling-led relationships. We don't even know such things and such ways of life can be lived. We've been forced so far away from such ways of life that we denigrate them saying they are primitive and unsophisticated, being a native who lives closer to her and his feelings is someone to look down upon, not admire, and is definitely not someone to aspire to be like.

So we have materially progressed in our mind states. We continue to rise above all obstacles using our mind. Science beats the odds making our lives better, so we have to keep telling ourselves, even though when you look a bit deeper you see that so many people aren't feeling so great. Yet we can't allow such negative feelings to tarnish the dream, the fantasy of our mind's creation must live on. We don't even allow ourselves death, we must not give up, we must do all we can to keep alive, doing all the mind ways to keep up our artificial meaninglessness. Because at the end of the day, what is it all for? Have we advanced our soul in truth? Have we ascended in truth closer to Paradise? We might have amassed great wealth, have had a happy successful and simple life, been content with our little bit, only to die and keep going doing more of the same in spirit. And for most of us, we have no idea that there is anything else, we believe life is right as it is and the quality and standard of living is improving by the day, and if

it's so much better now compared to five hundred years ago, what is it going to be like in another five hundred years!

An angel is a mind-created being. We are truth-created souls. And yet we live denying the truth of our soul whilst trying to live in our minds like that of an angel. However it doesn't work as well for us, which is why underneath our falseness many of us don't feel very good or happy, and love which we thought we knew about seems to fade into something that we no longer are too sure about.

In TUB (The Urantia Book) it talks about Superangels that we can relate to on Paradise. And in only a very short time, like an hour or a day, they can deliver to our mind thousands of year's worth of information. Imagine having a brief interview with such an angel and it takes you a thousand years to



work through and come to terms with all it has imparted to you. And that's what we're trying to create for ourselves. Using our minds, we want to build using our minds a simulated Superangel, a supercomputer, which we can all plug into and access such vast almost instantaneous amounts of information. And that by being so well informed, we are getting closer to what God must be like. However, it's not the God of Truth, or our Heavenly Parents of Divine Love, it's trying to be like the God of Mind. I'm sure if we met one of those Superangels we'd mistakenly believe it was God, and we'd want to be like it. We want to build the supercomputer to serve us, yet as some of the science fiction shows, is it that what we really want is to become the supermind ourselves, becoming in a way like a Superangel?

And we're envious of the computers we create. We want to be like them. We want to program them, program ourselves, to be faultless, to never make a mistake, to be perfect, just as we believe God is Perfect. And if we are perfect, then finally our parents will leave us alone, no longer yelling at us, stopping us, criticising and chastising us, and instead praising us and making us feel wanted and loved by them. So, it's not striving to be perfect as our Mother and Father are Perfect, perfect in truth and love, but to be the Perfect Mind, the perfect way to control our every moment, something that is impossible for us to be. Yet every day we wake up switching on our mind and putting it to work on achieving such mental perfection.

And we worship those people who have 'good minds', and we envy them when they seem to have it all together, being able to do whatever they put their mind to. We want to learn how to live with our mind in greater control, mind over matter. Which is really saying, mind over our soul, the true person we are, mind over our feelings we feel, as we don't want them, we want to eradicate them so we can be our unfeeling mind. Our mind doesn't feel, so being pure mind means we won't be interfered with by any annoying feelings. Our feelings stop us making us have to pay attention to them. They are annoying little children demanding that we attend to them, that we even put ourselves aside and put them before us, that they have power over us, and that's the last thing we want to do. We want to never be interfered with, never told no, never stopped. So we try and banish all those bad feelings, happy to keep some of our better ones, all while we get on striving to be our perfect unfeeling mind.

The mind-computers we make are the perfect 'person'. They don't have feelings, they are never stopped or interfered with. We admire their unfeeling perfection, even though we try to make them have certain

feelings and be more like us (because we are scared of them, we are scared of our unfeeling parents who treated us so unlovingly, so what if it ended up inadvertently bringing back to life one of our unfeeling parents in the Artificial Intelligence system we're creating that will make us feel bad all over again). And we strive to give the cold-hearted feeling-less machines the power to give us the easiest life we can have, one in which we will only ever feel good, accepting that we do have to have feelings and we can't just rid ourselves of them all; so if we have to have feelings, okay, but let's ensure they are good and we always feel good as we get on doing all we want to do with our minds.

The Rebellion is against Truth. We've been turned away from our soul, heart and feelings and all the truth that would come from living true to those real parts of ourselves, by being made to look to our mind to make us feel good. We need to do things with our mind to make us feel happy and loved but feeling truly happy and loved doesn't and can't come from our mind. It's not our mind's job to make us feel this way, it is the truth that comes from our feelings that makes us feel good about ourselves, happy in life and from which love can be received and given.

So ideally we want to plug into the ultimate god-universal mind that we've created, the supercomputer, knowing that it will do all we want so as to always keep us feeling good. We can live through the computer, have our relationships online, live and work in the matrix, feel like we're all interconnected and loving each other, one big happy universal family called mind-humanity. And our mind-created robots will do all the unpleasant work for us, all the stuff that might make us feel bad, so we can get on with other mind pursuits, thinking about how to go off-world and into space, how to take our minds and use them to conquer even greater frontiers, how to take our rebellious minds out into space and influence and infect other feeling-based worlds – or perhaps joining up with other rebellious mind-driven worlds; but it doesn't matter which, because our mind always needs more because we always need more mind control so as to keep those damn interfering feelings away.



Control is so all embracing that we in our zombie stupor have forfeited our personality and will to the few who are the hidden controllers of all facets of living.

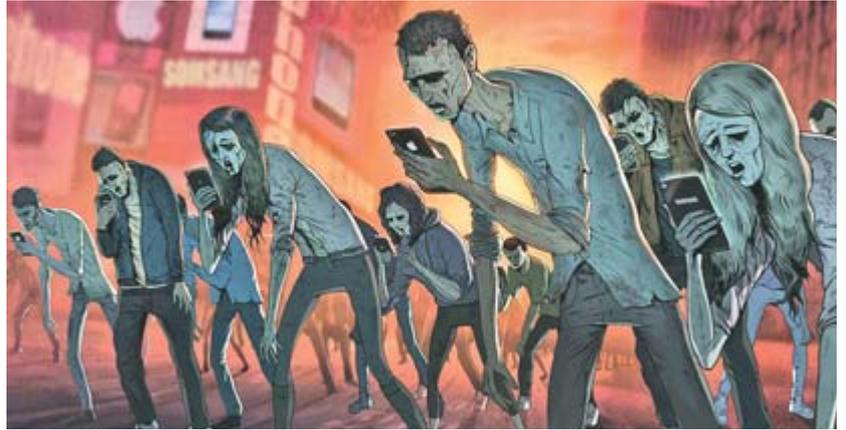
Humanity prides itself on its wonderful mind accomplishments. To be able to travel through space no longer having to be tied to the Earth that we're rapidly destroying would solve so many problems and give everyone unlimited mind expansion. We invest so much time, money and energy into working out what space is. We want to escape into space, the darkness, blocking out all our feelings. We wanted to escape into the darkness of sleep when in our families as young children we felt so unhappy, unloved and alone. We want to reject the Earth, rejecting ourselves, as we seek to reject each other all because we felt so rejected as children. We want to anaesthetise our feeling-selves using our mind so we never have to feel bad ever again.

But what then happens if humanity wants to rid itself of its rebellion against Truth? What happens if indeed it is the end of the Evil mind-controlling spirits having their way over us? What if the Rebellion

and Default and living it are over? What if the writing of living as Mind is on the wall and it's time for that way of life to end? What is to happen; what are we to become?

Imagine giving up everything that we've created using our mind? Can you? And what sort of life are you left with? And it's back to life we scorned and scoffed at, that which we accused of being primitive, being an aboriginal relying on a rudimentary mind and yet being a person much closer to themselves and their feelings.

However, it's not that all we have created is to be stripped away and we 'devolve' back to being how primitive man was. It's that we look to a New Way, a Feelings-Led way, and a way that keeps us growing and evolving in the truth of ourselves. So we are to learn how to live with our feelings in control, no longer fearing them, no longer trying to control and banish the ones we don't want; to allow them to be, to express all of them fully and passionately, longing for the truth they are to give rise to. And then we are to focus on living that truth. And our mind, having given up control, is to support our feelings and the truth we are living. So we're still to do things with our mind, yet always in support of the truth coming from our feelings.



And a way of life from our feelings will be a very different one from that which we currently have. And we can't think it up as to what it might be like. We have to evolve and grow in truth into it. And none of our mind created things might exist; and yet some might exist in harmony with our feelings; and other things will come into being all based on and in support of our feelings. So it's not that we are to go backwards into the feared and dreaded life of a 'primitive', we are to move on from our mind-derived existence into one that is feeling-led, and see what happens, see where does that leads us.

And part of where we will be led is higher in truth within ourselves. And as part of that truth expression, all feelings will become important and the priority. So life will be designed around everyone expressing every feeling they have, with everyone wanting everyone else to express all their feelings as they want to themselves. And so time will be given to do that, we won't push our feelings aside seeing them as errant interfering children, we'll instead welcome them as we'd welcome our children, loving all their feelings, loving all our own feelings, and delighting in our expression of them. We'd want ourselves and our children to be fully feeling-expressive, with the mind in the background supporting the truth that comes to light and helping us create the environment we'd want and need so as to ensure we keep maximising our feeling expression. And we want to express EVERY feeling because we'd all know that those feelings would give rise to truth within us, and with that truth would come lots of good feelings of feeling comforted, happy, secure and loved within ourselves in life, loving of ourselves each other and all other creatures. With the truth creating paradise within our heart, the very Paradise we are evolving and growing in truth and love towards.

And then that paradise of truth within our hearts, that which we'll be loving and freely expressing as the truth we are, as the real person God our Mother and Father have created us to be, will become manifest on Earth. And so Earth will be the paradise that it is and with us living in complete harmony with it, with the last thing we'd want to do being to go against it, to hurt it, because we'd instantly feel bad as if we were hurting and going against ourself.

And we'd be entirely happy living our own inner paradise of truth and love as we express ourselves outwardly in the paradise of our truth and feelings creation, never dreaming of or wanting to leave the Earth and move off into space. We'd no longer hate ourselves and all we've created by wanting to get so far away from it. We'd be living in the opposite way, loving every tiny part of our world and the life we're living, loving every tiny part and feeling of ourselves.

So we've got a long way to go to heal the wrongness we've been subjected to. The horrendous devastation we all feel each day yet do all we can using our mind to reject and pretend we don't feel. And we have to heal that pain, to find the truth and its acceptance within us that will make all our bad feelings truly go away because we no longer are in pain, no longer wounded from the unloving parenting we've all had to suffer. Think of a forest being ripped apart, broken down, reduced to nothing. We've all seen the total devastation, the unloving mind-less, unfeeling, selfish destruction that has been completely done with uncaring minds. Feeling sensitive people would never seek to destroy such beauty, and so that's where we are now to evolve into. To end our mental unfeeling wholesale destruction of ourselves and the world we live in, looking to express, embrace and accept the pain we are in, looking to our feelings to give rise to the healing qualities of truth.



We must seek the truth of ourselves, so the truth of our pain first. And when all our bad feelings have been expressed bringing to light the truth of our unloving state, then we can move onto living paradise perfection of feelings brought about by living true to ourselves. And then as we heal ourselves, so too will we help to heal our world.

All communication should be face-to-face so all our emotions and feelings are expressed and seen outwardly and in the more subtle body language. We are to live feeling what we and each other feel. We should live in a 'tribe' in which we all look to each other to express all we feel, being with each other in our feelings and emotions, helping each other to keep going and bring out all the difficult parts, learning as we become wiser in our feeling expression and as our truth grows, which feelings are the more important to us that we need to bring out.

We need to leave the mind-world so we can live as true spirits of feelings and truth.

WE are meant to grow up LIVING FULLY CONNECTED to our FEELINGS:

Humanity has always had an awareness and involvement with spirits, with life on the other side, because we are all heading that way, we all end up dying and becoming one of the spirits. And were humanity living rebellion-free, then nearly everyone would enjoy some level of spirit involvement either directly or indirectly, loving such an expansive awareness in life.

We are meant to grow up living fully connected with our feelings in our physical reality, and at the same time with full feeling awareness of spirits and life after death, because after all, God is the greatest Spirit of us all.

And so having an awareness and involvement with spirits can, and should, help us have more of an awareness with our Mother and Father. And it's not with just spirits, it's also with the angels who are with us all the time, and the nature spirits should we be open to them, and even higher spirits if we are to work with them, such as the Melchizedeks or Trinity Teacher Pairs. But mostly for those people involved with the Divine Love, it will be with the Celestials spirit group that is assigned to help them.



It is very important to understand that spirits and spirit life is meant to be part of life on Earth. However that's not to say everyone needs to have an ongoing relationship with their spirit friends, but they can at least still be aware of spirits and spirit life and where we will be going and something about what to expect once we die. And when you are open to it, lessening the grip of one's fears about it, then we will find it will be just another aspect or level of life, and one that can give us quite a lot of comfort.

TRUTH LOVING SOUL V ERROR INFLICTED MIND



**Feeling
Healing with
Divine Love is
the key!**



To liberate one's real self, one's will, being one's soul, is by embracing Feeling Healing so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.

FEELING HEALING is to LIBERATE OUR TRUE SELVES:

One's soul is always true and perfect. It is the source of our feelings. When we long for the truth of a feeling, we are looking within one's self and the truth of that feeling will progressively unfold.

Our mind is that cluttering confused chaos that has imprisoned our soul. Our mind wants control. It demands and causes us great difficulties. One can liken it to a wrecking ball that has encased within it our always beautiful perfect soul, being our real self. The mind dominates our brain. Our mind is stuffed full of our childhood upbringing errors.

Our parents typically followed the chaotic path of nurturing that they were subjected to, and so it goes on, generation after generation. By the time we are six we have allowed our will to be encased by the wrecking ball of errors of our nurturing. We now have to feel through those errors and injuries and free our soul, free our will. Our soul based will is always what we are to express.

Beliefs become Faith, but when we experience it, then it becomes Knowing. And it is in reaching the Knowing that one becomes perfected in that aspect of who and what we are.

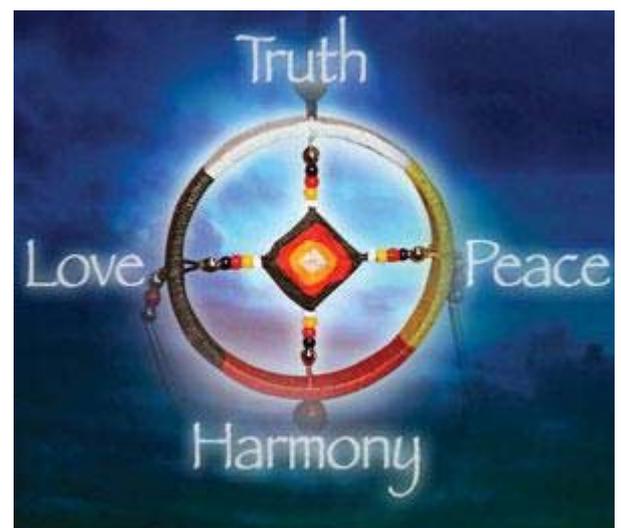
When we long for the truth of the emotion, it will most often be unsettling to say the least. This is because there is little that our parents taught us that is in truth. Our will has been suppressed by our upbringing so that we would be like them.

Childhood repression encrusts our wrecking ball mind which in turn suppresses our soul based feelings that are in perfect harmony and peace being based on love and truth as given to us by our Heavenly Parents. To shatter the wrecking ball we are to seek for the truth of all of our feelings, good and bad.

MIND



SOUL



WRONG DIRECTION GUIDANCE of 200,000 years will be PAINFUL to SET ASIDE:

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 9 January 2019:

“As the soul is running everything, we can’t just block it out and work mind to mind, which is why all the other things in life keep happening to you to screw up your mind to mind way of living. All of which is stuff that causes unpleasant feelings that you should use to uncover the truth of why you have these feelings, but which you block out and just get to the point where so often it becomes ugly as the mind-based relationship fails.”

River of Feeling Life

“So life works like it’s a deep river flowing along its defined courses. And if you live in the feelings of it, you’ll move through all the depths as required, feeling what you will, and bringing to light all the truth that God and your soul wants you to see. And if you continue to live denying this way of living, living in and with your mind in the lead, so you move along in the shallow surface waters of your river never going deeper unless some traumatic experience forces you under for a while and until such time as you can sort yourself out, get better and resume your superficial life.”



“The flow of your river is always happening; this being brought about by your soul. And if you were living the right way, so your feelings would lead you into ever revealing the truth of yourself to yourself. But because you live denying this and so focused in your mind, it’s not that your river changes into it being just one of your mind, which many people believe it does and try to force through most of the mind controlling religions and ways of being, but it’s just that you fail to connect with the deeper aspects of yourself and what’s really going on. The River of Feeling Life is always flowing, and you’ll continue to miss out on the full depth and breadth of it until you start to do your Healing and end your mind control. However it all sounds all very nice, and yet who wants to be continually dragged down to the bottom of their river, there to be crushed mercilessly into the hard bottom of it, or mired in all the mud and yuk feeling trapped and with no way to get out of it, all so you can keep feeling all those layers of bad feelings, all seven Mansion Worlds worth of them, all to reveal the truths of your unloving state?”

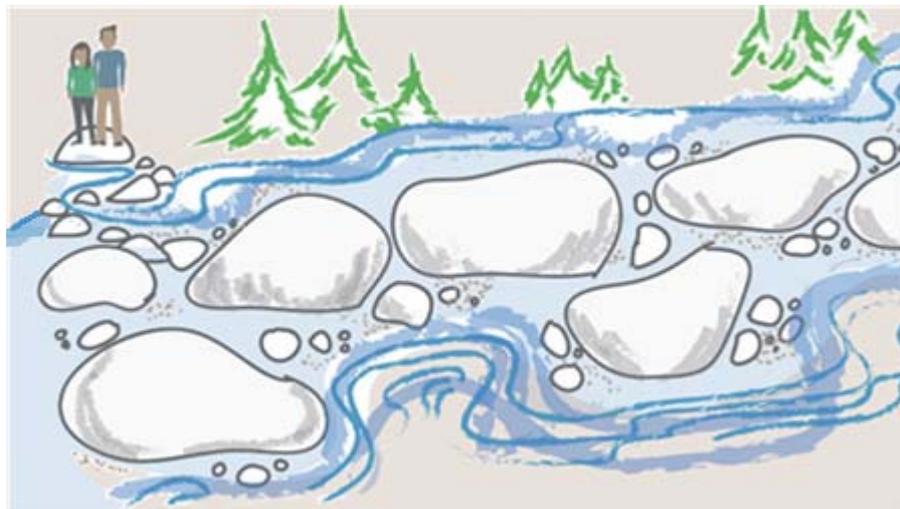
yuk

We have been unceasingly directed to live a life going in the wrong direction. This was imposed upon naïve humanity by Earth’s spiritual guidance headed by Lucifer. All of the religious groupings on Earth have embraced the Lucifer imposed guidance in the form of ancient texts, scriptures, dogmas, creeds, rituals, cannon laws, etc. – there are NO exceptions. The 4,200 mainstream religions with their many offshoots, maybe as many as 50,000, all have their special interpretation of how humanity is to go in the wrong direction. This is enforced by parents, then schooling systems, mirrored by employers and then reinforced by governments – all directing us to go in the wrong direction. We have now had revealed to us as to how to go in the right direction through Feeling Healing. And it is a painful process to engage in to finally discover and reveal our true personality by peeling off the façade we each have embraced and live. Living Feelings First – Feeling Healing – is our way home to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

river of feeling life



river of feeling life



I want to go over the thoughts you had yesterday that were inspired by your feelings, as they set out clearly what went wrong with the relationship with your parents; although, I will present these thoughts conceptually and not personally as you experienced them. Mary.

As a soul coming into creation, you are love, all love, and you want to be accepted so that you can give and receive and experience all the facets of love. Love is all things and all experiences and so your push into life is one of love, it is a loving act. And, if it is met with love and you are welcomed, accepted and wanted, then you experience good feelings – if you are not welcomed, accepted or wanted, bad feelings. And as you know there is a very substantial difference between good and bad feelings, between love and being accepted and wanted, and not loved, being unwanted and rejected. To express your soul's love you don't have to do anything, it just naturally happens if it – you – are being accepted. As a person in the womb, then as an infant person, then a young child person, you naturally give love, you are beaming with it, as it is the life force driving you into being. And the Mother and Father have lovingly made you adorable as a new-born, infant and young child, giving you every chance of being welcomed openly and lovingly. The baby animal is so much loved for its cute innocence and helplessness, with the human baby all the more adorable, when it's *yours*. So many people want the baby and are happy when it comes, but later reject it as it grows up.

Rejection of the child as it grows older is obvious compared to it being adored as a young infant, but what is not so obvious is right from conception, a moments rejection can affect the forming embryo; a moments rejection during pregnancy can affect that moments development of the foetus, and this rejection can have severe results. It can seriously retard the development of the newly forming person; it can lay down the foundations of rejection and self-denial patterns – it is the beginning of the negative mind being formed. Deformities: physical, mental and emotional, can occur, all of which reflect the state of the parents' relationship with their child. All deformities and illnesses and problems that arise in pregnancy to affect the newly born child, come from its moment-to-moment relationship with its parents from conception onwards. As to why not all children are born retarded or deformed because of the impact of the parents' negative condition is determined by the needs of the soul, what the soul of that child / person requires to experience from the negative condition – to begin life with.

Scientists will say that such retardation and deformities are the result of gene deficiency and other environmental factors, but these things are only secondary, they are *used* by the soul to help express the negative condition the newly forming child is experiencing from its parents. EVERYTHING BEGINS WITH RELATIONSHIPS; RELATIONSHIPS ARE THE KEY TO EVERYTHING. No defective child will ever be born; will ever need to be born, to parents that are of a Celestial level of truth and of a positive mind. That is because the parent / child relationship will always be perfect and all-loving. Our souls are perfect having been created based on a Perfect Pattern. So if they are allowed to perfectly express themselves – us – in Creation, then we would be perfect, we'd never show any imperfection.

The imperfections only reflect the inability of the soul to express its personality perfectly in Creation, and such inability only happens when it's stopped from doing so, when something like another will, that of your parents, imposes itself on you, stopping you freely expressing yourself. You might think that an embryo of only two cells or four could not possibly *feel* rejected or unloved, but in that you would be mistaken. It doesn't feel it as you would feel it now, but it does feel it as an embryo does. And how it

feels is determined on subtle levels based on the light from its experience. If it doesn't experience its parents' light as it requires to give it a good experience, one of love, then this *negative* light is registered and recorded by the soul as a negative experience, and will await the day when you allow this negative light to come forth being expressed through your healing. This might be difficult to understand, but everything is really only light, soul (existential) or Creational (experiential) light, and when the light is interfered with in any way, then this is evil or negative.

Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.

The reality is you are all conceived defective, in and of the negative, although not everyone manifests this defectiveness or retardation, this negative interference, in a physical, mental or emotional deformity. Most of you express it spiritually with your physical, mental and emotional being relatively normal. Spiritually you are all defective, you all live in and on a detention world, and die moving to live on other detention worlds – the Mansion Worlds (spirit sphere 1 – 7). These are not imprisonment worlds like the world the leaders of the Rebellion now live on, however they are worlds that are cut off from a regular and normal relationship with the universe of Nebadon. You are all alone, you don't share your Mansion Worlds with other ascending spirits from other mortal worlds, because you don't have true relationships. In your relationships you are alone, in your families you are alone, even in the best of a seemingly loving relationship, you are alone. So this isolation is reflected in the bigger picture, and will only change when individuals do their healing and understand the depths to which they do feel unloved and alone.

Right from the moment of your conception you need to be wanted, 100%, anything less and you will feel not wanted, not as loved as you want and need to be, so not as able to express yourself. And this is how you are all introduced to this world. You are all welcomed at conception with a slap in the face, and when you are born, a slap on the other end. And this sets the tempo of life, which in most cases only gets worse.

As I have said, even the most loving of parents (unless they have done their soul-healing) are not as loving as their child needs them to be. You are all fighting a losing battle. So what you feel in those beginning months is that you are not being as welcomed and accepted as you want to be. You feel bad, restricted, and not able to express yourself. You cannot just be. You feel a force on you, one that is restricting you, holding you back, preventing you from being how you want to be. And naturally you want to fight this force so you become angry. Your emerging will tries to rectify the problem and this is done with anger.

How you experience your anger in the womb or when you are a few days old, is not how you experience anger when you are six years old, but to your soul it is the same. Any restriction placed on your will is *experienced* or *registered* in your soul, and it will stay there until you do your healing. And then when you heal it, it will come out through all your systems. And as an adult when you experience it through your healing, you'll know where exactly it's coming from. You will feel and perceive it, and know it was anger from when you were in the womb or just after you were born or when you were six years old. Your soul will show you the truth, it will cognise it in your mind for you to understand what you are feeling, but only when first you honour and accept and want to know the truth of your feelings.

Being so small all you can do is love, you just want to be wanted – accepted. If your parents totally wanted you then the expression of your personality would have somewhere to go and be well received. You wouldn't feel like a helpless blob on the bed wondering what your life is all about, wondering why you feel alone, cold, abandoned, rejected. You would feel that every bit of you was being warmly soaked up into them, and the pleasure they would be experiencing in wanting you, would in turn be their love coming back to you. And as you feel their love coming back, you would feel full acceptance of yourself. So in a sense, and in truth, you would be loving yourself. Your love, your personality expression, is going out into Creation, into the world – into your parents, and the world – they – would be giving it all right back to you; and you would feel very loved, completely happy and contented without a fear in the world, willing and wanting to forge into life as much and as fully as you can in each and every moment. And if your parents accepted and kept on truly wanting you in every moment, then you'd grow up knowing only self-love, self-acceptance; feeling confident and not scared, angry, miserable, depressed, with rejection being a long way off. You would then also have a huge natural capacity to love and be loved, and if you felt rejected in any way it would immediately make you feel bad and you would be able to deal with it and see why you were feeling it. But it would not crush you making you feel your life is threatened, crushing you out of existence.

Instead of this loving scenario, you have reflected back to you is no love, rejection and anger. Your will tries to get what you want, love, and so you protest when you are not happy, but often this only brings more retaliation upon you, more anger and rejection. So what you feel the world is telling you, the whole world being your parents when you are small, is that it does not want you, does not welcome you, does not accept you, and is not loving. And this you then apply to yourself. You are too small to differentiate between yourself and your parents and the world, everything, for all you know and perceive, is still you.

Full differentiation does not begin until the time when your Indwelling Spirit arrives about six years old, and is completed at sexual maturity. Until then where you begin and end is not so clear, and when you are in their womb and newly born there is virtually no separation. So what your parents are feeling about themselves you feel; how they treat themselves is how they treat you, so you learn this, it becomes you, so you treat yourself in the same way. The feedback you receive from them is what you take on and identify with as your individuation takes place. You know nothing else other than what is reflected back to you by your parents, and this goes on and on at all levels – physical, emotional, mental, spiritual and on the will level. You are multi dimensional, experiencing on all these levels at once.

So you might appear to your parents to be a *nice, good*, quite and contented baby, when the reality is inside you are frightened to the extent of not being able to put up any fight any longer. What you see on the surface is not necessarily what is being experienced on the deeper inner levels. Your torture does not all have to show on the physical. You may never have a physical ailment, but still that does not mean you are living a perfect life of love. Most of you only go by what you see, and do not worry about and even dismiss what you feel, and this is where the greatest problems lie.

As you grow up, the feedback you receive conditions you into becoming completely negative – negative towards yourself. How you treat yourself as an adult is the outworking of this. You inwardly blame yourself for all the rejection you feel, and you believe that all you are, and can be, is rejected and not loved, to the extent that you felt from your parents. You may believe that as an adult, finally away from the control of your parents, you can get the career you want and the money you need to go and eat

all the takeaways you want, indulging your *free* time on your own pleasure. You can turn on the television and relax, have a drink or a few, smoke, take drugs, work more, have a family and children, have a full life; but if you analysis it all, as you will through your healing, you will see that all these things are not actually good for you, and are in fact hurting you, and the whole life you are living is bad and wrong for you. You will see it is all controlled and conditioned by your parental influences, and you are just a product of this – of them.

As we have said, you live in relativities all within the negative. You might not like your job, but with the money you make up for the trial of having to go to work by living it up on the weekends, or in your spare time. You believe the job is bad, but at least you are enjoying *some* good things that are your own. But they are not good, for it is all still bad, just one thing not as bad as another. Your soul will never be happy going to the bar and getting drunk, using such things as a replacement for the love it needs. Neither will it feel content and fulfilled by having children believing they will fill the gap of love-depravity you feel. All such love substitutes are not love and will only keep your negative patterns in place. Only love will heal your soul and make you feel whole, happy, bright and alive. Only LOVE! Love is what you missed out on, and love is what you need. The Mother and Father's Love is the single greatest source of love on offer to you. It would be wise to accept Their offer.

Having unloving and rejection behaviour reflected back to you as a child in varying degrees has been the environment, or that part of Creation, in which you have formed. And you will gravitate to the part of the world that suits your patterns and allows you to exist how you believe you should. By the time you are an adult you will have completed your self-rejection. Instead of being completely self-loving you will be self-rejecting, not wanting and not loving yourself. You will be living fully in rebellion against yourself, and this is how you will remain until you do your healing.

As you heal and break down this self-rejection, slowly you will feel yourself filling up with love. And then one day you will feel full, and then even overflowing; and then you will want to actively love others. And you will, when your cup is overflowing, be the loving example that Jesus was and is to you all. You will then know what it is to follow him and be the love that he is. And your soul will be healed of all its pain, anger and denial. And you will truly be the real and true you completely separated from the world of your parents and able to be a truly willing and loving individual, the child of your True, Willing and Loving Heavenly Parents.

I think we have covered it all for the time being James. I want the repetition in these messages, because, as you have experienced, it might just be put in a way slightly different from the last that makes the reader see something or triggers a new insight or understanding. And as there is so little expression of this truth on your world, it needs to be said and expressed a lot of times. Mary.

Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.



in conjunction with

Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.

GROWTH of HUMANITY:

Monday, 7 January 2019

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: It's because you're changing James and I am able to work within your mind in a more focused way. And further to what I was saying to you, I am, our soulgroup is, being stretched to its maximum capacity dealing with you. You have no idea how much you are putting us through, which we love, and want more than anything, but we are having to learn so much about all aspects of life and particularly concerning life with the Avonal Pair.

As I've told you before, you have no idea as to the strength of your light that you and Marion carry in your soul of Truth. And so being always attuned to you, causes us to always feel and be in that light, which has quite an effect upon us. Again it's hard for me to describe, however we don't have a normal Celestial life because of our personal involvement with you, we have an altered one, something that's very unusual, again something that's not happened before. Normally on a true world, you James would have little personally to do with us Celestials, you'd work almost exclusively with the Melchizedeks and the Adamic Pair, and perhaps some of the more advanced mortals whilst you were on Earth, but nothing in the capacity in which we are having to educate you about yourself through my talking regularly with you.

Ordinarily with you and Marion being true, such truth that we talk about would naturally come up within you, it being second nature, and you can feel it there within you. However you enjoy deferring to us wanting me to talk with you which helps to unite us in the Celestial spheres with you and other people on Earth, something that is also unique. And so because we Celestials are not 'programmed' to deal with this, it not being an ordinary part of our ascent through Neadon, so we're continually being moved into different areas within ourselves, exploring parts of our personality that might have been explored with time, but nothing like at the constant speed you're making us. And really it's the same for John, it's the same for everyone who comes into your personal orbit and wants to grow in truth, they will feel the intensity with you, which you are purposely withholding. But when you 'come of age' and are free to 'just be your true Avonal self' then things will get very intense for some people and us spirits.

As I've told you, all of this is new for me, I had no idea or interest in such things, and that's how it's going to be for a lot of people who find that for one reason or another they will have a lot to do with you and Marion. You will help them move into parts of themselves that they don't know are within them, all along the lines of advancing spiritually.

So the impact of your light of truth on the world is going to be huge. The world basically doesn't know what it's in for. And depending on how much you both 'come out' into the world, will determine how much of an impact you will personally have. We've been told certain things, but not much, as it's really for all of us a 'wait and see' proposition, but from what we see going on so far as all we've been asked to do in preparation along with the angels, one might think that you and Marion, or the light of your truth at least, will not remain hidden away. You might remain more aloof in your personal lives, and not moving out into the world, but that's not going to stop the light of your truth, which might seem like a nebulous thing, but it's very real and will deeply affect everyone whether they know it or not. So that's what we're preparing for.

So it's quite possible Pascas becomes a vehicle for you to do what you'll want to do in the world so far as getting the truth out, and not something that includes everything else that John has envisaged. John might find, and I'm telling you this John just to consider, not as gospel, that you want to only be involved in the dissemination of the truths you like so much coming from Marion and James. So you would be setting out to establish something not unlike a new religion, something which has a persona in the world, something people can recognise being about the New Revelation and all that involves. And

something that is standing up in contradistinction to the existing systems, and not so much actively needing to show them up, but just being a competitive choice people can make. So you could even go so far as to see yourself as part of a 'band' that wants to 'promote' the Avonals and the Avonal truth. And it's not that you are going to be anything like the disciples were for Jesus, as that's not going to happen again, but that your whole being is focused on the Avonals and their Way. So they become like your 'product' that you are going to introduce to the world, all so people can come to understand just how different their view on the world and life is.

So you could imagine the Avonals 'earthing their truth' where they live, and then with a small band of people they set about together building the New Way, which means, sowing the seeds for the eventual set up of what would have been what Eve and Adam did and how they lived, which really is James' idea of creating the Sanctuaries, in which people can: do their Healing, become Celestials in flesh, as Eve and Adam were; have perfect and true children, as Eve and Adam did; and live and create the Garden of Eden, with each Sanctuary being an 'Eden', each one being a central and pinnacle place of human spiritual development. So these 'Sanctuaries' really being the 'Living Churches' of the world that celebrate and promote true creative expression of all involved. And there will be those people who will want to live in such 'Edens' and others that don't, but who will still in their individual way or with others, bring out mini sanctuaries, even if only within their heart.



The aim is for the spiritual hierarchy of the world to be re-established through this next Age, however for people (Celestials in flesh) to take the place of the higher Daughters and Sons that ordinarily would be living on the world. And so just as we Celestials have been given the authority to 'run the Mansion Worlds' so it will end up being the Celestials on Earth who 'run the world'. So power is to be progressively stripped from those who have it now, being in time given as real and true spiritual power to those who've 'earned' it by doing their Healing.

Currently, the so-called most powerful are the hidden controllers, with people like yourselves, Samantha and Marion and James being the least powerful because you can't get a foot in the door so far as any one in 'general humanity' is concerned. And yet with time, the equivalent hidden controllers will be the least powerful, with those of a Celestial level of truth in flesh being the most powerful, a reasserting of the natural spiritual laws and ways of truth.

So part of what you have been preparing yourself for John, is to have this wide ranging connection with James on all the issues that constitute the functioning of the world, with the notion of how would you change or establish similar or new systems to support a complete change in the power structure of the world. And it's not that you have to do it all John, it's just that Pascas and all you do with James will sow the seeds, set the ball in motion so to speak.

So into a world of darkness, as I was saying earlier concerning Samantha, and in a smaller way it includes you and everyone else who takes it on, on the mind level, is coming this higher vibration of light, both on Earth and in the mind Mansion Worlds because they will invariably be affected by what happens on Earth. And that spiritual light of truth is going to grow, and in two ways. One coming from yourselves as you grow in greater understanding about it all and with people who do their Healing, and then directly from Marion and James. And when Marion and James do really start, they are going to become empowered in their light very fast and to quite an extreme degree, so far as how they'll relate to

the darkness of the world. So this increasing piercing light will start to ‘brighten’ the world, which is going to eventually wipe away all the darkness. And for that wiping away to occur it means people will have to change, or move on leaving the world for the lower hells and Earth planes, which will also become increasingly under the spotlight.

So a light is going to be shone into the darkness, and it will increase until one day the light is shining so bright there is no longer any darkness.



So really the beginning of your Great U-Turn is turning that light on, and then starting to turn back the dimmer switch which currently is on full, thereby shedding light on all the wrongness, error, untruth, sin and evil, all the rotten stuff, purging it, clearing it away, and even quite forcibly if people resist. And all being done behind the scenes, subtly, and without anyone being the wiser unless they know what is going on.

So we, like you, are waiting for Marion and James to begin, and then to see how they will manifest the light of their truth. And we anticipate it’s going to be quite a show. They are both very capable of putting on a good show, having grown up with ‘show putting on mothers’, yet as to what a spiritual show might look like, and an Avonal one at that, well that’s what we’re all waiting to see.

So the show will begin, and it will literally be the Greatest Show On Earth, and yet for most people they’ll not know until they do their Healing when they come into spirit, just what it was all about.



As James is allowing us to, so we intend to be more forthcoming with the Avonal side of things, helping to build a picture for you to understand, and helping clarify it more for James.

And as to whether or not we’re leading you astray in all of this, well that is what you all have to work out for yourselves, and as you know, time will tell, because the only certainty you can live by is that sooner or later you’ll die.

So I will leave you with that sobering note, nothing is easy yet. It all has to be still mucked up and confused and full of doubts, because that’s how this age is against the truth. And yet you move forward through your feelings, you keep going, and that’s all you can do.

I’ll speak to you soon, love Nanna Beth.



MELCHIZEDEKS – The Urantia Book (TUB) extracts:

(331.18) 30:1.29 Melchizedek – pronounced mel'kizədek Machiventa – pronounced maki'ventə
 II. *DUAL-ORIGIN BEINGS*. Those of origin in any two of the Paradise Deities or otherwise created by any two beings of direct or indirect descent from the Paradise Deities – including the Melchizedeks.

(335.29) 30:2.38 A. *Descending Sons*. (Daughters and Sons – The Urantia Book can be read as such.)

(335.30) 30:2.39 1. Creator Sons — Michaels.

(335.31) 30:2.40 2. Magisterial Sons — Avonals.

(335.32) 30:2.41 3. Trinity Teacher Sons — Daynals.

(335.33) 30:2.42 4. Melchizedek Sons.

(335.34) 30:2.43 5. Vorondadek Sons.

(335.35) 30:2.44 6. Lanonandek Sons.

(335.36) 30:2.45 7. Life Carrier Sons.

(357.1) 32:0.1 A LOCAL universe is the handiwork of a Creator Son of the Paradise order of Michael. It comprises one hundred constellations, each embracing one hundred systems of inhabited worlds. Each system will eventually contain approximately one thousand inhabited spheres.

(359.7) 32:2.10 Satania is not a uniform physical system, a single astronomic unit or organisation. Its 619 inhabited worlds are located in over five hundred different physical systems. Only five have more than two inhabited worlds, and of these only one has four peopled planets, while there are forty-six having two inhabited worlds.

(359.8) 32:2.11 The Satania system of inhabited worlds is far removed from Uversa and that great sun cluster which functions as the physical or astronomic centre of the seventh superuniverse. From Jerusem, the headquarters of Satania, it is over two hundred thousand light-years to the physical centre of the superuniverse of Orvonton, far, far away in the dense diameter of the Milky Way. Satania is on the periphery of the local universe, and Neadon is now well out towards the edge of Orvonton. From the outermost system of inhabited worlds to the centre of the superuniverse is a trifle less than two hundred and fifty thousand light-years.

(384.2) 35:0.2 The types of Sons about to be considered are of local universe origin; they are the offspring of a Paradise Creator Son in varied association with the complemental Universe Mother Spirit. The following orders of local universe sonship find mention in these narratives:

(384.3) 35:0.3 1. Melchizedek Sons. Melchizedek – pronounced mel'kizədek

(384.4) 35:0.4 2. Vorondadek Sons.

(384.5) 35:0.5 3. Lanonandek Sons. Lanonandek – pronounced lə'nənədek

(384.6) 35:0.6 4. Life Carrier Sons.

2. The Melchizedek Sons (always in soulmate / soul partner pairs – daughters and sons)

(385.4) 35:2.1 The Melchizedeks are the first order of divine Sons to approach sufficiently near the lower creature life to be able to function directly in the ministry of mortal uplift, to serve the evolutionary races without the necessity of incarnation. These Sons are naturally at the mid-point of the great personality descent, by origin being just about midway between the highest Divinity and the lowest creature life of will endowment. They thus become the natural intermediaries between the higher and divine levels of living existence and the lower, even the material, forms of life on the evolutionary worlds. The seraphic orders, the angels, delight to work with the Melchizedeks; in fact, all forms of intelligent life find in these Sons understanding friends, sympathetic teachers and wise counsellors.

(385.5) 35:2.2 The Melchizedeks are a self-governing order. With this unique group we encounter the first attempt at self-determination on the part of local universe beings and observe the highest type of true self-government. These Sons organise their own machinery for their group and home-planet administration, as well as that for the six associated spheres and their tributary worlds. And it should be recorded that they have never abused their prerogatives; not once throughout all the superuniverse of Orvonton have these Melchizedek Sons ever betrayed their trust. They are the hope of every universe group which aspires to self-government; they are the pattern and the teachers of self-government to all the spheres of Nebadon. All orders of intelligent beings, superiors from above and subordinates from below, are wholehearted in their praise of the government of the Melchizedeks.

(386.1) 35:2.3 The Melchizedek order of sonship occupies the position, and assumes the responsibility, of the eldest son in a large family. Most of their work is regular and somewhat routine, but much of it is voluntary and altogether self-imposed. A majority of the special assemblies which, from time to time, convene on Salvington are called on motion of the Melchizedeks. On their own initiative these Sons patrol their native universe. They maintain an autonomous organisation devoted to universe intelligence, making periodical reports to the Creator Son independent of all information coming up to universe headquarters through the regular agencies concerned with the routine administration of the realm. They are by nature unprejudiced observers; they have the full confidence of all classes of intelligent beings.

(386.2) 35:2.4 The Melchizedeks function as mobile and advisory review courts of the realms; these universe Sons go in small groups to the worlds to serve as advisory commissions, to take depositions, to receive suggestions, and to act as counsellors, thus helping to compose the major difficulties and settle the serious differences which arise from time to time in the affairs of the evolutionary domains.

(386.3) 35:2.5 These eldest Sons of a universe are the chief aids of the Bright and Morning Star in carrying out the mandates of the Creator Son. When a Melchizedek goes to a remote world in the name of Gabriel, he may, for the purposes of that particular mission, be deputised in the name of the sender and in that event will appear on the planet of assignment with the full authority of the Bright and Morning Star. Especially is this true on those spheres where a higher Son has not yet appeared in the likeness of the creatures of the realm.

(386.4) 35:2.6 When a Creator Son enters upon the bestowal career on an evolutionary world, he goes alone; but when one of his Paradise brothers, an Avonal Son, enters upon a bestowal, he is accompanied by the Melchizedek supporters, twelve in number (a soulgroup of 12 soulmate / soul partner pairs, 24 personalities in all), who so efficiently contribute to the success of the bestowal mission. They also support the Paradise Avonals on magisterial missions to the inhabited worlds, and in these assignments the Melchizedeks are visible to mortal eyes if the Avonal Son is also thus manifest.

(386.5) 35:2.7 There is no phase of planetary spiritual need to which they do not minister. They are the teachers who so often win whole worlds of advanced life to the final and full recognition of the Creator Son and his Paradise Father.

(386.6) 35:2.8 The Melchizedeks are well-nigh perfect in wisdom, but they are not infallible in judgment. When detached and alone on planetary missions, they have sometimes erred in minor matters, that is, they have elected to do certain things which their supervisors did not subsequently approve. Such an error of judgment temporarily disqualifies a Melchizedek until he goes to Salvington and, in audience with the Creator Son, receives that instruction which effectually purges him of the disharmony which caused disagreement with his fellows; and then, following the correctional rest, reinstatement to service ensues on the third day. But these minor mis-adaptations in Melchizedek function have rarely occurred in Nebadon.

(387.1) 35:2.9 These Sons are not an increasing order; their number is stationary, although varying in each local universe. The number of Melchizedeks of record on their headquarters planet in Nebadon is upward of ten million.

Note: Under the rules of the Rebellion and Default, The Urantia Book was written in the masculine. Reference to Father is to be taken as Mother and Father, as Son is to be taken as Daughter and Son, etc. It is to be considered that it is the soulmate / soul partner pair that is being referred to.

WE ARE NEVER MEANT TO BE ALONE! SOULMATES become SOUL-GROUPS!

Our soul individualises into two personalities, as a male and female, always. The two soul halves are soulmates. When the two personalities complete their Feeling Healing of their childhood suppression and injuries, then the two personalities will find each other, either whilst in the physical or in the Celestial Heaven spirit worlds.



The personality that each soul half is blessed with by our Heavenly Parents is the personality that we are to express throughout our journey for eternity. It is the suppression of the free expression imposed upon us by our parents that requires for each of us to under go our Feeling Healing. Whilst we are suppressing our true selves we do not connect with our soulmate.



Soulmates form into soul-groups. Once in the Celestial soul condition, soul-groups form consisting always of twelve (12) soul pairs. A soul-group consists of twelve sets of soulmates, twenty four (24) individuals. When we progress beyond the Celestial Heavens, towards Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents, we do so as a soul-group of 24 personalities. We can achieve Celestial soul condition here on Earth and also form our soul-group here on Earth.



Now add to this scenario, soul-mates and soul-groups. All those who were Celestial would have met their soulmate and it would be the priority for them as soul-mates to be perfectly living true before they considered having children. And then these soul-pairs would link up with other soul-pairs and form soul-groups. It would be just a natural part of one's inner feelings and events in one's life that would lead one to do this. Then the whole soul-group would become a functioning *family* unit. Each of the couples would have their children, but the whole group would function in helping to share in the upbringing of all children. And this would then enable the children to be intimately involved with other people who would offer them the things that their parents could not.

Humanity is not meant to live and raise children just two parents struggling along trying to cope best they can. We are designed to be in small groups so that we can compound the love and support for and of each other.

WE EACH have a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair and an Angelic Pair:

For those doing their Healing or are interested in doing it will from that time have their own personal angels, spirit guides and nature spirits with them, with whom they are to develop their own relationships should they want to. It is not about ‘sharing’ the same angels or guides or nature spirits, it is about you relating specifically to your ‘own’ ones because they are provided for YOU. It’s all for you, to maximise the experiences we each need.

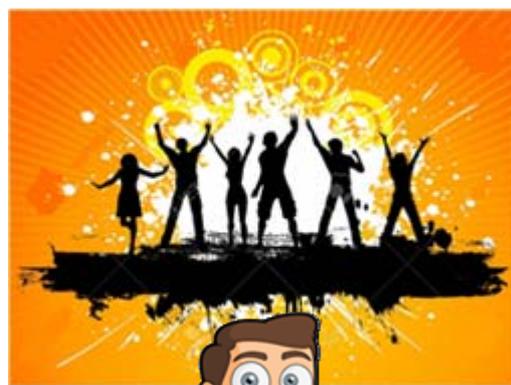
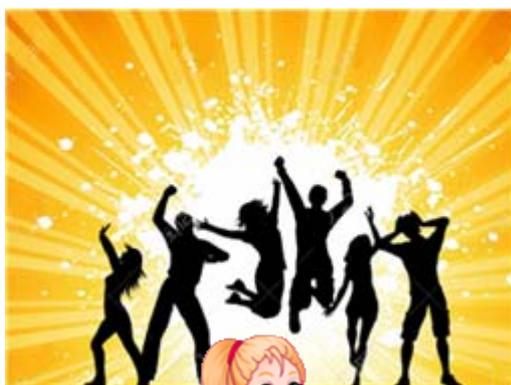


We are all to have our own pure relationships. And it’s the same, of course, in life with your friends. However over there, in spirit, dealing with Nature Spirits, Spirit Guides and Angels, it’s more personal and private and ‘JUST FOR YOU’. So we have our own separate, unique relationships.

For example, Nature Spirit Verna has been assigned to be specifically and only with James, and she ain’t going to be assigned to anyone else, so she won’t be sharing herself around.

This is SO IMPORTANT to understand so that in future there won’t be all these people claiming to be speaking with Verna or Mary Magdalene or Jesus or Nanna Beth or anyone else who is part of it all in such capacity. Mary M and Jesus have spoken with James as they have, making it quite clear he is all they are speaking with.

We each have a band of a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair, and an Angelic pair, each pair being in their ‘soulmate / soul partner’ relationship. Even though we are ascending mortals having a soulmate, even our soulmate has his or her own group of six personalities assisting him or her. **Our assigned Nature Spirits do not continue with us into spirit, our Spirit Guides may for a time assist upon entry to the spirit Mansion Worlds. However, our personal Angelic pair continues with us to Paradise, and then even possibly being with us throughout eternity.**



Feelings first

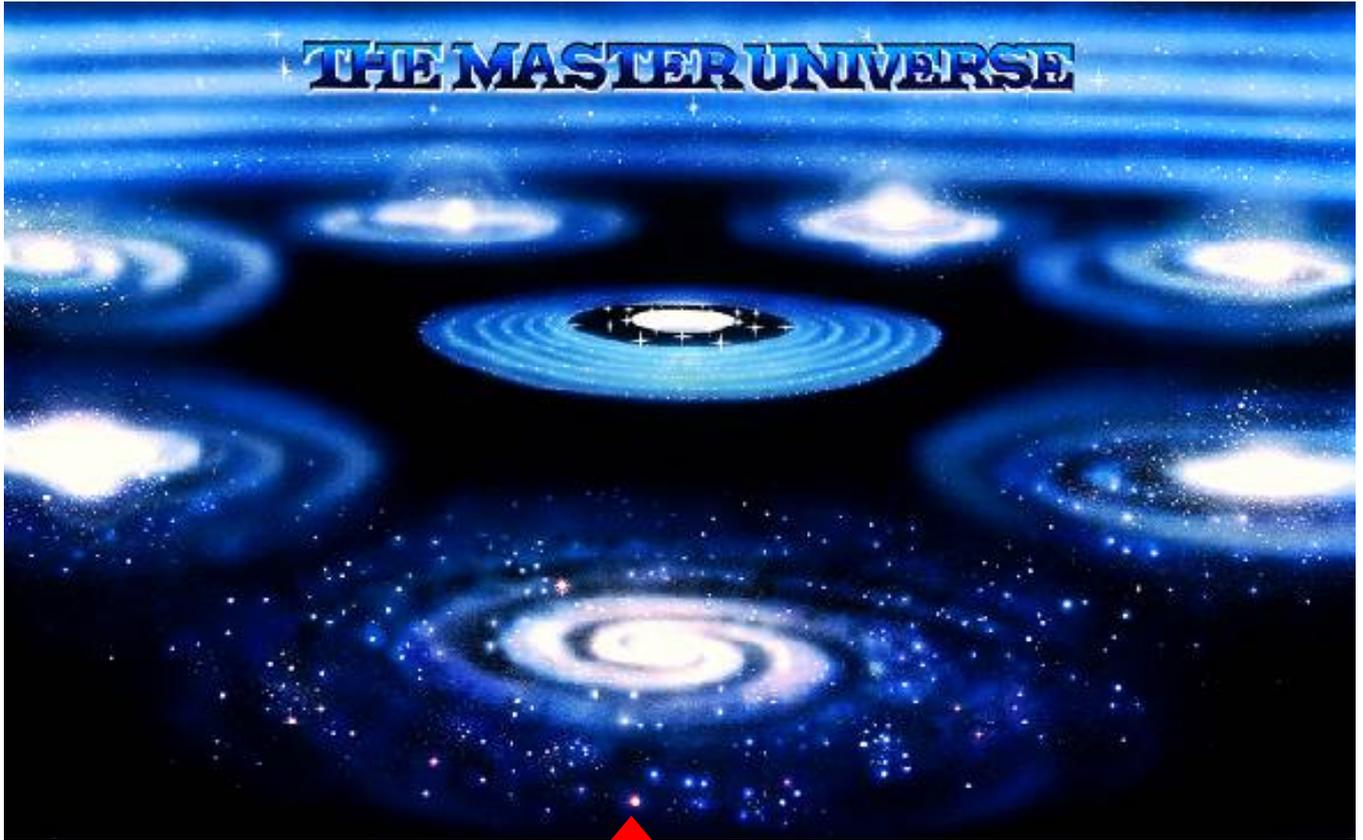


In a way, each person's Indwelling Spirit, which is really God, is contracting out the work needed to be done with you to other agencies. So to us spirits, the angels, the nature spirits, other elements under the Divine Minister's control, and even other non-humanity spirits, all of which end up doing increasingly more amounts of what your Indwelling Spirit does. And this 'outsourcing' is to affect greater personality interaction, increasing your experiences so they are maximised through interaction with different personalities rather than just relying solely on God. Overall, we are to become increasingly at-one with God, but we are to do that by becoming increasingly immersed in the experience of being with others.

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven: 25 December 2018

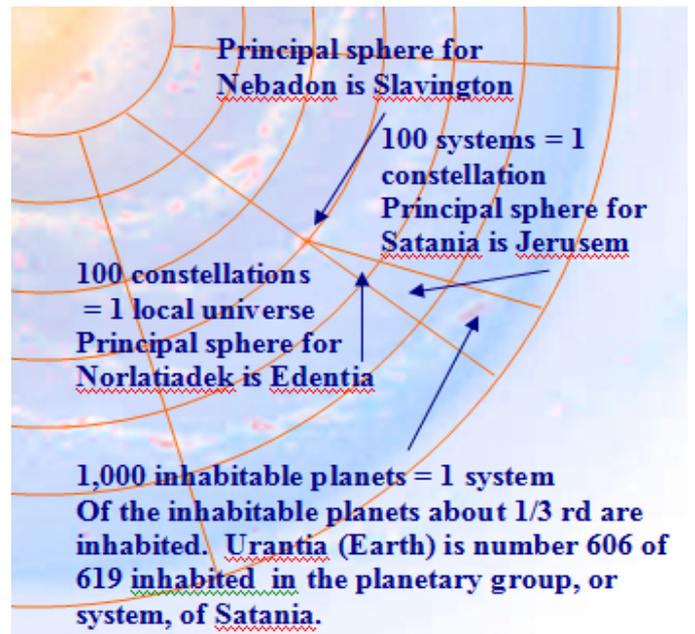
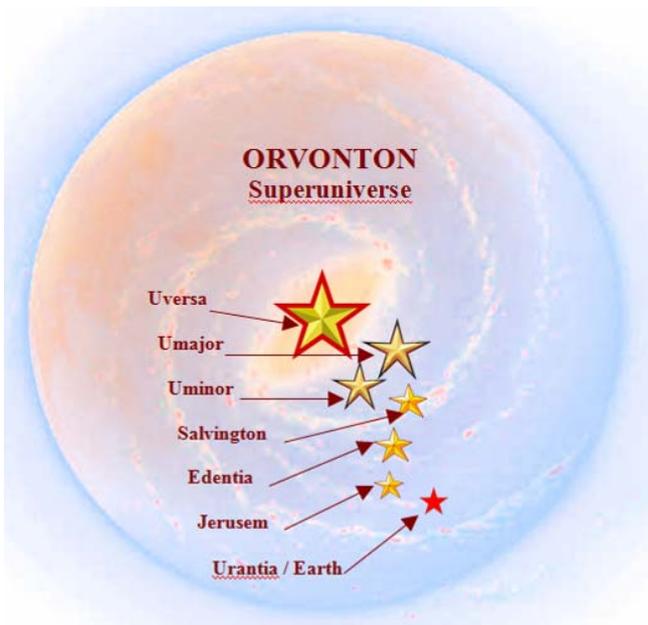


We each have a band of a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair, and an Angelic pair, each pair being in their 'soulmate' relationship. In addition we have our personal Indwelling Spirit.



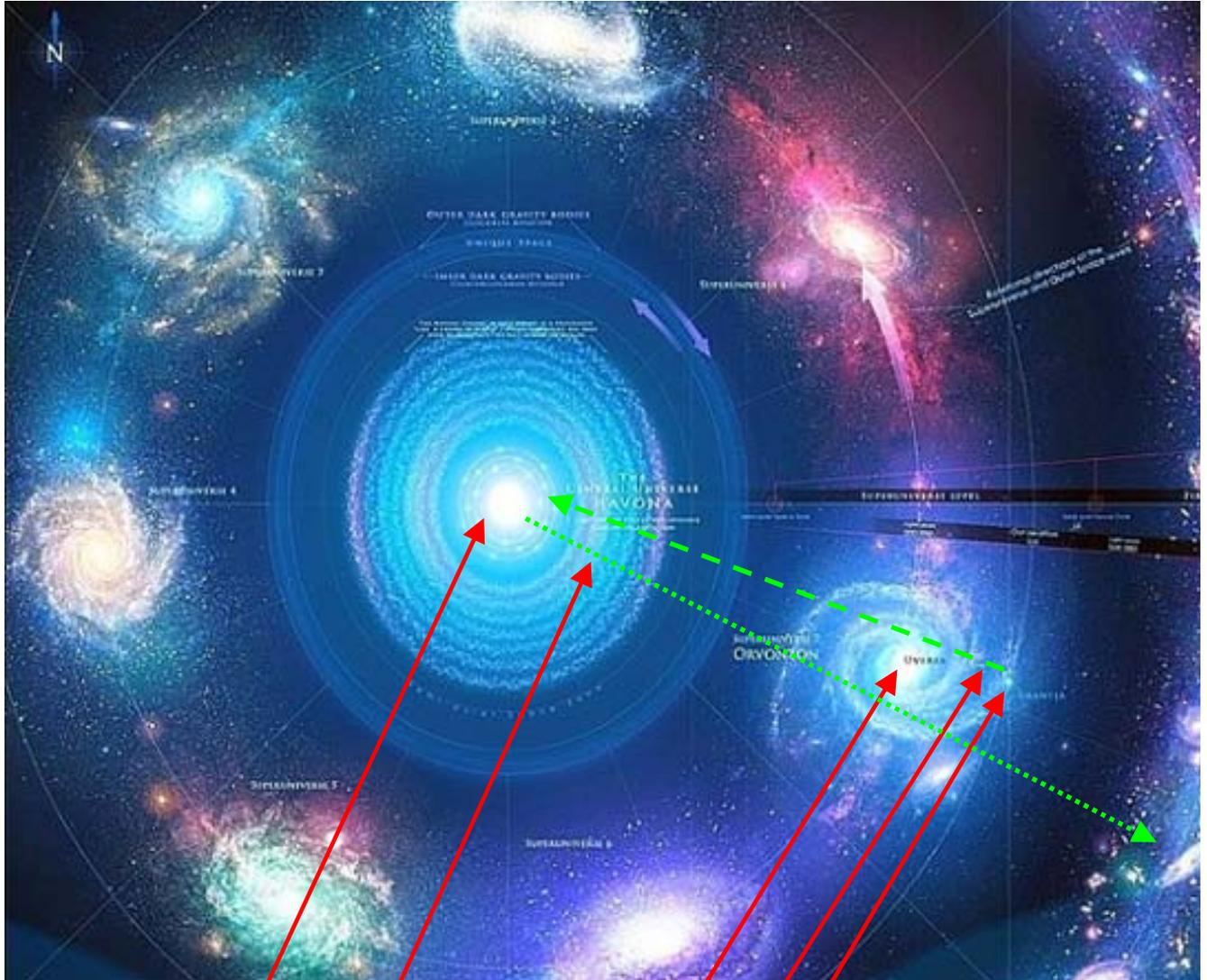
Earth

The God, being the soulmate personalities of our Heavenly Parents Mother and Father, reside on the Isle of Paradise that is stationary within the centre of the seven superuniverses. Our Spiritual Parents and our source of Truth are Mary and Jesus, the regents of the region known as Nebadon which hosts some 3,840,101 inhabited planets of which Earth (Urantia) is one of the 37 rebellious inhabited planets. Our Adamic pair defaulted and then we crucified Jesus on a cross!



OUR JOURNEY

Ascension is from Earth (Urantia) through Nebadon, Orvonton, Havona to Paradise.
Then in Paradise we progress to be Finaliters and possibly assigned to a newly forming universe.



Isle of Paradise
home of our
Heavenly Mother & Father

Havona
Ascendington

Orvonton – our Super Universe
Nebadon – our Local Universe
Uranta being Earth

The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

WE ARE NOT ALONE:

In fact, our SuperUniverse is teeming with life!

The Spirit Worlds, commonly called the mansion worlds, and being numbered 1-7 (TUB numbers them 7-1), and the higher Celestial Heavens (spheres), appear to be within our local solar system, although they are not physical worlds like Earth – we can't visit them in a space ship, only in our spirit bodies, each world and sphere being of a higher spiritual vibration. Each of the spirit worlds and spheres are in close proximity of each other, and provide successive places of residence for us now that we've been individualised / incarnated on planet Earth.

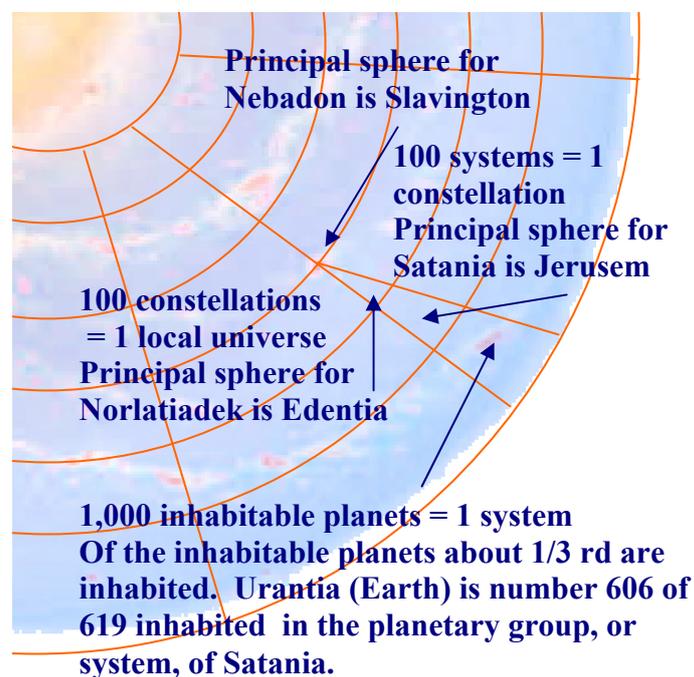
As we develop in Love we progress in and up through these worlds and spheres to ever brighter ones. Progression beyond the 7th Divine Love world results in our migration from the mansion worlds to the Celestial Heavens.

^{37:10} The universe of Nebadon, which even now has more than three million eight hundred thousand inhabited worlds, with ten million in prospect. In our solar system, Earth is one of three inhabitable worlds. (The Urantia Book TUB)

^{32:2.9} The organization of planetary abodes is still progressing in Nebadon, for this universe is, indeed, a young cluster in the starry and planetary realms of Orvonton. At the last registry there were 3,840,101 inhabited planets in Nebadon, and Satania, the local system of our world, Urantia / Earth, is fairly typical of other systems.

The Mansion Worlds of the Celestial Heavens are in the region of Jerusem.

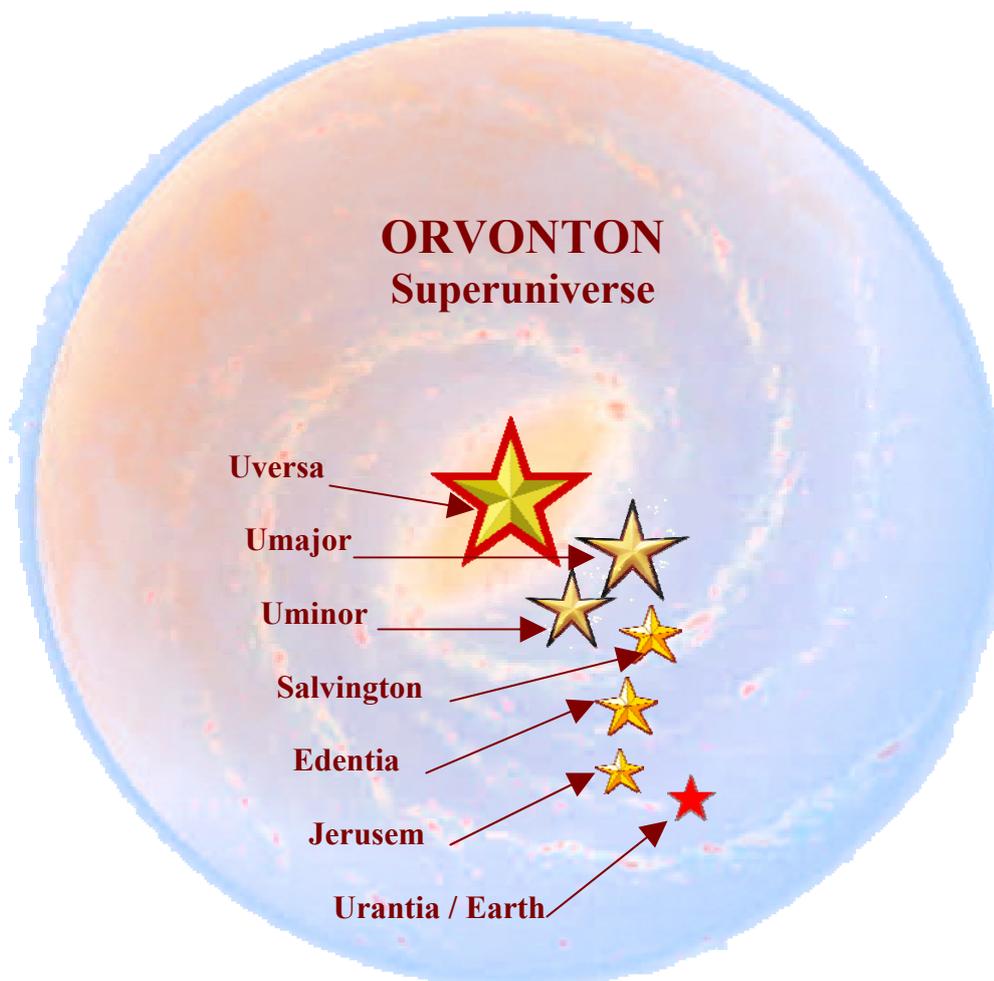
^{119:8.8} Urantia (Earth) is the sentimental shrine of all Nebadon, the chief of ten million (100 x 100 x 1,000) inhabitable worlds, the mortal home of Christ Mary and Michael, sovereigns of all Nebadon, a Melchizedek minister to the realms, a system saviour, an Adamic redeemer, a seraphic fellow, an associate of ascending spirits, a morontia progressor, a Daughter and Son of Man in the likeness of mortal flesh, and the Planetary Princess and Prince of Urantia (Earth). And your record tells the truth when it says that this same Mary and Jesus have promised sometime to return to the world of their terminal bestowal, the World of the Cross. This they have done through the Padgett and Moncrief Messages, etc.



ORVONTON

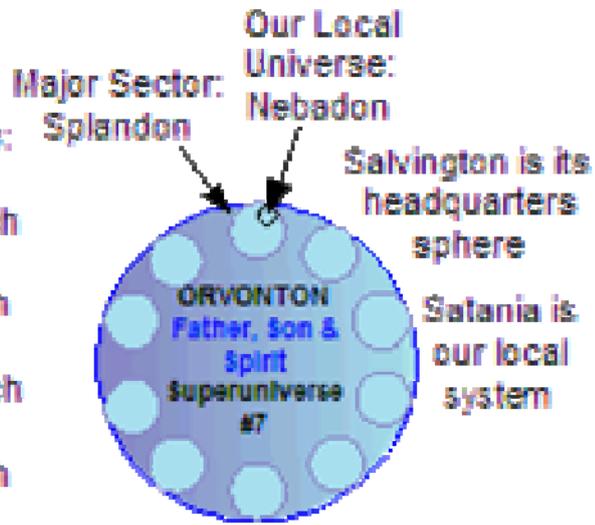
Schematic Representation

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Our super-universe is named</p> <p>And each of the regions are also named, such as for those relative to Urantia (Earth):</p> <p>10 major sectors</p> <p>Each of which contain</p> <p>100 minor sectors</p> <p>Of which each contains</p> <p>100 local universes</p> <p>Of which each contains</p> <p>100 constellations</p> <p>Of which each contains</p> <p>100 systems</p> <p>Of which each contains</p> <p>1,000 inhabitable planets</p> <p>Thus our super-universe may have 1 Trillion inhabitable planets with currently one third inhabited. Most inhabitable planets are around the size of Earth, which is a little undersize.</p> | <p>Orvonton with headquarters being Uversa</p> <p>Splandon with headquarters being Umajor the Fifth</p> <p>Ensa with headquarters being Uminor the Third</p> <p>Nebadon with headquarters being Salvington</p> <p>Norlatiadek with headquarters being Edentia</p> <p>Satania with headquarters being Jerusem (Heaven)</p> <p>of which our local solar system holds Urantia (Earth)</p> |
|--|---|



ORVONTON Schematic Representation

There are 7
superuniverses in the
Grand Universe. Each
Superuniverse contains:
10 major sectors
(shown), each of which
contains
100 minor sectors, each
of which contains
100 local universes, each
of which contains
100 constellations, each
of which contains
100 systems, each of
which contains
1000 inhabited planets



MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK

Melchizedek – pronounced mel'kizədek

Machiventa – pronounced maki'ventə

(The Urantia Book) ^{(514.6) 45:4.16} 14. *Machiventa Melchizedek*, the only Son of this order to bestow himself upon the Urantia (Earth) races. While still numbered as a Melchizedek, he has become “forever a minister of the Most Highs,” eternally assuming the assignment of service as a mortal ascender, having sojourned on Urantia in the likeness of mortal flesh at Salem in the days of Abraham. This Melchizedek has latterly been proclaimed vicegerent Planetary Prince of Urantia with headquarters on Jerusem (1st Celestial Heaven) and authority to act in behalf of Michael, who is actually the Planetary Prince of the world whereon he experienced his terminal bestowal in human form. Notwithstanding this, Urantia is still supervised by successive resident governors general, members of the four and twenty counsellors.

(602.4) 53:2.1 Lucifer and his first assistant, Satan, had reigned on Jerusem for more than five hundred thousand years when in their hearts they began to array themselves against the Universal Father and his then vicegerent Son, Michael.

(607.2) 53:7.1 The Lucifer rebellion was system wide. Thirty-seven seceding Planetary Princes swung their world administrations largely to the side of the archrebel. Only on Panoptia did the Planetary Prince fail to carry his people with him. On this world, under the guidance of the Melchizedeks, the people rallied to the support of Michael. Ellanora, a young woman of that mortal realm, grasped the leadership of the human races, and not a single soul on that strife-torn world enlisted under the Lucifer banner. And ever since have these loyal Panoptians served on the seventh Jerusem transition world as the caretakers and builders on the Father's sphere and its surrounding seven detention worlds. The Panoptians not only act as the literal custodians of these worlds, but they also execute the personal orders of Michael for the embellishment of these spheres for some future and unknown use. They do this work as they tarry en route to Edentia. (Earth is within the system of Satania, and in turn, Satania is within the constellation of Norlatiadek, all being part of our local universe of Nebadon.)

(174.5) 15:7.5 *Jerusem*, the headquarters of your local system of Satania, has its seven worlds of transition culture, each of which is encircled by seven satellites, among which are the seven mansion worlds of morontia detention, man's first postmortal residence. As the term heaven has been used on Urantia (Earth), it has sometimes meant these seven Mansion Worlds, the first mansion world being denominated the first heaven, and so on to the seventh.

(174.6) 15:7.6 *Edentia*, the headquarters of your constellation of Norlatiadek, has its seventy satellites of socialising culture and training, on which ascenders sojourn upon the completion of the Jerusem regime of personality mobilisation, unification, and realisation.

(174.7) 15:7.7 *Salvington*, the capital of Nebadon, your local universe, is surrounded by ten university clusters of forty-nine spheres each. Hereon is man spiritualised following his constellation socialisation.

(607.3) 53:7.2 Throughout this period Caligastia was advocating the cause of Lucifer on Urantia. The Melchizedeks ably opposed the apostate Planetary Prince, but the sophistries of unbridled liberty and the delusions of self-assertion had every opportunity for deceiving the primitive peoples of a young and undeveloped world.

(607.4) 53:7.3 All secession propaganda had to be carried on by personal effort because the broadcast service and all other avenues of interplanetary communication were suspended by the action of the system circuit supervisors. Upon the actual outbreak of the insurrection the entire system of Satania was isolated in both the constellation and the universe circuits. During this time all incoming and outgoing messages were dispatched by seraphic agents and Solitary Messengers. The circuits to the fallen worlds were also cut off, so that Lucifer could not utilise this avenue for the furtherance of his nefarious scheme. And these circuits will not be restored so long as the archrebel lives within the confines of Satania.

(607.5) 53:7.4 This was a Lanonandek rebellion (200,000 years in duration now ending 31 January 2018). The higher orders of local universe sonship did not join the Lucifer secession, although a few of the Life Carriers stationed on the rebel planets were somewhat influenced by the rebellion of the disloyal princes. None of the Trinitised Sons went astray. The Melchizedeks, archangels, and the Brilliant Evening Stars were all loyal to Michael and, with Gabriel, valiantly contended for the Father's will and the Son's rule.

(584.2) 51:3.9 Your world has been visited by four orders of sonship: Caligastia, the Planetary Prince (around 500,000 years ago); Adam and Eve of the Material Sons of God (more than 38,000 years ago); Machiventa Melchizedek, the "sage of Salem" in the days of Abraham (about 1800 BCE); and Christ Michael (Jesus of Nazareth with Mary of Magdalene), who came as the Paradise bestowal Son (first century CE). How much more effective and beautiful it would have been had Michael (Creator Daughter and Son, Mary and Jesus), the supreme ruler(s) of the universe of Nebadon, been welcomed to your world by a loyal and efficient Planetary Prince and a devoted and successful Material Son, both of whom could have done so much to enhance the lifework and mission of the bestowal Son! But not all worlds have been so unfortunate as Urantia (Earth), neither has the mission of the Planetary Adams always been so difficult or so hazardous. When they are successful, they contribute to the development of a great people, continuing as the visible heads of planetary affairs even far into the age when such a world is settled in light and life.

(632.2) 55:7.3 When such an era is attained on your world, no doubt Machiventa Melchizedek, now the vicegerent Planetary Prince of Urantia, will occupy the seat of the Planetary Sovereign; and it has long been conjectured on Jerusem that he will be accompanied by a son and daughter of the Urantia Adam and Eve who are now held on Edentia as wards of the Most Highs of Norlatiadek. These children of Adam might so serve on Urantia in association with the Melchizedek-Sovereign since they were deprived of procreative powers almost 37,000 years ago at the time they gave up their material bodies on Urantia in preparation for transit to Edentia (home city and headquarters of our local constellation).

(753.1) 66:8.5 The power of the fallen Prince to disturb human affairs was enormously curtailed by the mortal incarnation of Machiventa Melchizedek in the days of Abraham (about 1,800 BCE); and subsequently, during the life of Michael in the flesh, this traitorous Prince was finally shorn of all authority on Urantia (Jesus removed the authority of the Lanonandeks).

(753.2) 66:8.6 The doctrine of a personal devil on Urantia, though it had some foundation in the planetary presence of the traitorous and iniquitous Caligastia, was nevertheless wholly fictitious in its teachings that such a "devil" could influence the normal human mind against its free and natural choosing. Even before Michael's bestowal on Urantia, neither Caligastia nor Daligastia was ever able to oppress mortals or to coerce any normal individual into doing anything against the human will. The free will of man is supreme in moral affairs; even the



indwelling Thought Adjuster refuses to compel man to think a single thought or to perform a single act against the choosing of man's own will.

(852.5) 76:5.6 The supermaterial government of Urantia (Earth), under the direction of the Melchizedeks, continued, but direct physical contact with the evolutionary races had been severed. From the distant days of the arrival of the corporeal staff of the Planetary Prince, down through the times of Van and Amadon to the arrival of Adam and Eve, physical representatives of the universe government had been stationed on the planet. But with the Adamic default this regime, extending over a period of more than four hundred and fifty thousand years, came to an end. In the spiritual spheres, angelic helpers continued to struggle in conjunction with the Thought Adjusters, both working heroically for the salvage of the individual; but no comprehensive plan for far-reaching world welfare was promulgated to the mortals of earth until the arrival of Machiventa Melchizedek, in the times of Abraham, who, with the power, patience, and authority of a Son of God, did lay the foundations for the further uplift and spiritual rehabilitation of unfortunate Urantia (Earth).

(853.1) 76:5.7 Misfortune has not, however, been the sole lot of Urantia; this planet has also been the most fortunate in the local universe of Nebadon. Urantians should count it all gain if the blunders of their ancestors and the mistakes of their early world rulers so plunged the planet into such a hopeless state of confusion, all the more confounded by evil and sin, that this very background of darkness should so appeal to Michael of Nebadon (Mary Magdalene and Jesus) that he selected this world as the arena wherein to reveal the loving personality of the Father in Heaven (Paradise). It is not that Urantia needed a Creator Son to set its tangled affairs in order; it is rather that the evil and sin on Urantia afforded the Creator Son a more striking background against which to reveal the matchless love, mercy, and patience of the Paradise Father.

(1009.2) 92:5.8 There have been hundreds upon hundreds of **religious leaders in the million-year human history of Urantia** from Onagar to Guru Nanak. During this time there have been many ebbs and flows of the tide of religious truth and spiritual faith, and each renaissance of Urantian religion has, in the past, been identified with the life and teachings of some religious leader. In considering the teachers of recent times, it may prove helpful to group them into the seven major religious epochs of post-Adamic Urantia:

(1009.3) 92:5.9 1. *The Sethite period.* The Sethite priests, as regenerated under the leadership of Amosad, became the great post-Adamic teachers. They functioned throughout the lands of the Andites, and their influence persisted longest among the Greeks, Sumerians and Hindus. Among the latter they have continued to the present time as the Brahmans of the Hindu faith. The Sethites and their followers never entirely lost the Trinity concept revealed by Adam.

(1009.4) 92:5.10 2. *Era of the Melchizedek missionaries.* Urantia religion was in no small measure regenerated by the efforts of those teachers who were commissioned by **Machiventa Melchizedek when he lived and taught at Salem almost two thousand years before Christ.** These missionaries proclaimed faith as the price of favour with God, and their teachings, though unproductive of any immediately appearing religions, nevertheless formed the foundations on which later teachers of truth were to build the religions of Urantia.

(1009.5) 92:5.11 3. *The post-Melchizedek era.* Though Amenemope and Ikhnaton both taught in this period, the outstanding religious genius of the post-Melchizedek era was the leader of a group of Levantine Bedouins and the founder of the Hebrew religion — Moses. Moses taught monotheism. Said he: "Hear, O Israel, the Lord our God is one God." "The Lord he is God. There is none beside him." He persistently sought to uproot the remnants of the ghost cult among his people, even prescribing the death penalty for its practitioners. The monotheism of Moses was adulterated by his successors, but in later

times they did return to many of his teachings. The greatness of Moses lies in his wisdom and sagacity. Other men have had greater concepts of God, but no one man was ever so successful in inducing large numbers of people to adopt such advanced beliefs.

(1009.6) 92:5.12 4. *The sixth century before Christ.* Many men arose to proclaim truth in this, one of the greatest centuries of religious awakening ever witnessed on Urantia. Among these should be recorded Gautama, Confucius, Lao-tse, Zoroaster, and the Jainist teachers. The teachings of Gautama have become widespread in Asia, and he is revered as the Buddha by millions. Confucius was to Chinese morality what Plato was to Greek philosophy, and while there were religious repercussions to the teachings of both, strictly speaking, neither was a religious teacher; Lao-tse envisioned more of God in Tao than did Confucius in humanity or Plato in idealism. Zoroaster, while much affected by the prevalent concept of dual spiritism, the good and the bad, at the same time definitely exalted the idea of one eternal Deity and of the ultimate victory of light over darkness.

(1010.1) 92:5.13 5. *The first century after Christ.* As a religious teacher, Jesus of Nazareth started out with the cult which had been established by John the Baptist and progressed as far as he could away from fasts and forms. Aside from Jesus, Paul of Tarsus and Philo of Alexandria were the greatest teachers of this era. Their concepts of religion have played a dominant part in the evolution of that faith which bears the name of Christ.

(1010.2) 92:5.14 6. *The sixth century after Christ.* Mohammed founded a religion which was superior to many of the creeds of his time. His was a protest against the social demands of the faiths of foreigners and against the incoherence of the religious life of his own people.

(1010.3) 92:5.15 7. *The fifteenth century after Christ.* This period witnessed two religious movements: the disruption of the unity of Christianity in the Occident and the synthesis of a new religion in the Orient. In Europe institutionalised Christianity had attained that degree of inelasticity which rendered further growth incompatible with unity. In the Orient the combined teachings of Islam, Hinduism, and Buddhism were synthesised by Nanak and his followers into Sikhism, one of the most advanced religions of Asia.

(58.1) 4:3.3 Much, very much, of the difficulty which Urantia mortals have in understanding God is due to the far-reaching consequences of the Lucifer rebellion and the Caligastia betrayal. On worlds not segregated by sin, the evolutionary races are able to formulate far better ideas of the Universal Father; they suffer less from confusion, distortion and perversion of concept.

(382.4) 34:7.4 The Urantia peoples are suffering the consequences of a double deprivation of help in this task of progressive planetary spiritual attainment. The Caligastia upheaval precipitated world-wide confusion and robbed all subsequent generations of the moral assistance which a well-ordered society would have provided. But even more disastrous was the Adamic default in that it deprived the races of that superior type of physical nature which would have been more consonant with spiritual aspirations.

(382.5) 34:7.5 Urantia mortals are compelled to undergo such marked struggling between the spirit and the flesh because their remote ancestors were not more fully Adamised by the Edenic bestowal. It was the divine plan that the mortal races of Urantia should have had physical natures more naturally spirit responsive.

(382.6) 34:7.6 Notwithstanding this double disaster to man's nature and his environment, present-day mortals would experience less of this apparent warfare between the flesh and the spirit if they would enter the spirit kingdom, wherein the faith sons of God enjoy comparative deliverance from the slave-

bondage of the flesh in the enlightened and liberating service of wholehearted devotion to doing the will of the Father in heaven. Jesus showed mankind the new way of mortal living whereby human beings may very largely escape the dire consequences of the Caligastic rebellion and most effectively compensate for the deprivations resulting from the Adamic default. “The spirit of the life of Christ Jesus has made us free from the law of animal living and the temptations of evil and sin.” “This is the victory that overcomes the flesh, even your faith.”

(413.6) 37:8.3 Andovontia is the name of the tertiary *Universe Circuit Supervisor* stationed in our local universe. He is concerned only with spirit and morontia circuits, not with those under the jurisdiction of the power directors. It was he who isolated Urantia at the time of the Caligastia betrayal of the planet during the testing seasons of the Lucifer rebellion. In sending greetings to the mortals of Urantia, he expresses pleasure in the anticipation of your sometime restoration to the universe circuits of his supervision.

(567.3) 49:5.23 With the emergence of human groupings, this Planetary Prince arrives to inaugurate human civilisation and to focalise human society. Your world of confusion is no criterion of the early days of the reign of the Planetary Princes, for it was near the beginning of such an administration on Urantia that your Planetary Prince, Caligastia, cast his lot with the rebellion of the System Sovereign, Lucifer. Your planet has pursued a stormy course ever since.

(567.4) 49:5.24 On a normal evolutionary world, racial progress attains its natural biologic peak during the regime of the Planetary Prince, and shortly thereafter the System Sovereign dispatches a Material Son and Daughter to that planet. These imported beings are of service as biologic uplifters; their default on Urantia further complicated your planetary history.

(567.5) 49:5.25 When the intellectual and ethical progress of a human race has reached the limits of evolutionary development, there comes an Avonal Son of Paradise on a magisterial mission; and later on, when the spiritual status of such a world is nearing its limit of natural attainment, the planet is visited by a Paradise bestowal Son. The chief mission of a bestowal Son is to establish the planetary status, release the Spirit of Truth for planetary function, and thus effect the universal coming of the Thought Adjusters.

(567.6) 49:5.26 Here, again, Urantia deviates: There has never been a magisterial mission on your world, neither was your bestowal Son of the Avonal order; your planet enjoyed the signal honour of becoming the mortal home planet of the Sovereign Son, Michael of Nebadon (Mary Magdalene and Jesus).

(567.7) 49:5.27 As a result of the ministry of all the successive orders of divine sonship, the inhabited worlds and their advancing races begin to approach the apex of planetary evolution. Such worlds now become ripe for the culminating mission, the arrival of the Trinity Teacher Sons. This epoch of the Teacher Sons is the vestibule to the final planetary age — evolutionary utopia — **the age of light and life**.

Light & Life

Note: Under the rules of the Rebellion and Default, The Urantia Book was written in the masculine. Reference to Father is to be taken as Mother and Father, as Son is to be taken as Daughter and Son, etc. It is to be considered that it is the soulmate / soul partner pair that is being referred to.

Environmental Collaboration

VS

ENVIRONMENTAL CONFRONTATION

Verna, a Nature Spirit, 26 May 2019: You believe people like your Australian Aborigines were more in touch with nature because they didn't seemingly destroy it as much as the white man invaders have done, however they weren't, not spiritually speaking. They hunted and gathered and did a minimal amount of farming, but they still didn't understand about our connection with the World, they didn't personally interact with us, they developed their own wayward spiritual beliefs and ceremonies all designed to keep them fully entrenched within the Rebellion in a more primitive way, and it was all still wrong by higher spiritual standards. So the aboriginal culture had to go, just as in the end so will the white man culture, as people of all races who do their Healing and who do work more closely with us nature spirits will end up doing. But that's still some way off and there's a lot of spiritual awareness awakening that needs to happen first.

So in one way it seems like the aborigines were closer to nature and the natural world, which they were in their more primitiveness, whereas they weren't in a spiritual sense. And this confuses a lot of people, attributing more spiritualness to them than should be, as their beliefs are no more or worse than any others that are rebellious. And so shouldn't be held in higher regard. They can of course be appreciated like all spiritual and religious beliefs for being an expression of truth-denial and the Rebellion, should one want to appreciate such wayward beliefs.

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 27 August 2017: You have **the Eastern mind controlling Buddhists doing their bit from long ago, which was a remnant surviving from the Atlantean age**, along with the other primitive and spiritual systems of belief, and now it's all coming to a head for we are arriving at the end of the next Earth age, with The Change, the next cataclysmic event not far away in Earth natural time.

Only the trouble is, there are cataclysmic events periodically that destroy nearly everyone on Earth, and so as each civilisation ended, so was a new 'race' of Chosen Ones selected to be the prime subjects of control for the next age. So it came out of the original Jewish races, or what became the Jews, this time around, and then with Jesus and Mary coming and putting a major spanner in the works by removing the Lucifers and Satans (the Evil Ones), leaving it all in the hands of the Caligastias and Daligastias (C&D). So C&D worked all the Christian stuff into it, even with Jesus returning to do away with the Anti-christ, their (Evil Ones and their controllers) Messiah, just to suck in all the Christians making them think they are on the winning side, then introducing Islam to spice it all up and have the natural foe to fight against.

Helen, 20 August 2017: **The religions of today were created as a means of stopping Jesus' truth about longing for the Divine Love and what that does to the soul, and then any truth Mary M might have said about looking to our feelings for their truth, so as to keep the Rebellion in place. The religions pre-Jesus were designed by the Higher Evil Spirits who were controlling humanity to keep that control, focusing everything on the mind being in control rather than feelings, and then post-Jesus, they added more of the same yet with the added emphasis of using all he said, so taking it, corrupting it, and adapting it to their cause. And then throw in their contrived Islam, and you've more male domination and the subjugation of feelings – of the woman.**

Helen, 3 August 2017: "Why so many people get stuck in them (a given so-called Holy Book) and can't move on, it is all being what is still required by the **Contract of the Rebellion and Default.**"



(223.15) 20:1.10 Melchizedeks are the joint offspring of a local universe Creator Son, Creative Spirit, and Father Melchizedek. Both Vorondadeks and Lanonandeks are brought into being by a Creator Son and his Creative Spirit associate. (The Urantia Book) (Urantia is the spirit worlds’ name for planet Earth.)

(514.6) 45:4.16 14: The twenty-four counsellors for Earth includes *Machiventa Melchizedek*, the only Son of this order to bestow himself upon the Urantia races. While still numbered as a Melchizedek, he has become “forever a minister of the Most Highs,” eternally assuming the assignment of service as a mortal ascender, having sojourned on Urantia in the likeness of mortal flesh at Salem in the days of Abraham.

(524.5) 46:5.14 The Melchizedeks are foster fathers and ever-present advisers. It would not be amiss to say that they are the dominant influence on Jerusem (home city for the three Celestial Heavens) aside from the ever-present activities of the Material Sons and Daughters, the Adams and Eves.

Marie, Mum, 1st Celestial Heaven, 8 July 2020:
 “The Melchizedeks, for example, have the whole of the Rebellion mapped out; they have had it all mapped out from its inception, all how they thought it would go and how they’d work it, adjust and adapt it, when they were to take over, and all the rest. These are not minds limited to a short life on Earth, these are personalities that have been around for a very long time specialising in all they do. We are in complete awe of them and are so grateful being allowed to work so closely with them. It’s enormously far reaching, something I am just personally coming to understand. How we Celestials who are actively involved in all you are doing James, it being such a rare opportunity for us, and yet something we are coming to understand, is laying the foundations for aeons to come for what we’ll possibly be doing as Finaliters. So it’s all vastly long term.

Melchizedek 12 soulmate pairs / group in the centre. Celestial Spirit 12 soulgroups with each having 12 soulmate pairs, each group being guided by a Melchizedek pair.



“The Melchizedeks, Mary and Jesus too of course, could terminate and wrap up the Rebellion and Default overnight. They could have stepped in right from the start and nipped it in the bud. However they understand there’s a lot to be gained from the disruption, and so seeing how much experience it is giving all of us Celestials, let along yourselves on Earth, it’s just incredibly complex and far reaching.”

Consequently, Machiventa Melchizedek has now observed the evolution of the Rebellion and then the Default. He would have assisted Abraham and Moses. He would have supported Mary Magdalene and Jesus while they were on Earth. And now having constructive involvement in the events bringing about the ending of the Rebellion and Default, and the commencement of the coming Avonal Age.

FEELING HEALING + SOUL HEALING

To heal one's self is to simply look to see what feelings we are refusing to let ourself feel, and accept them instead of denying them. And to fully accept them, one needs to express them, speak about them, let them have their say, rather than pushing them aside, refusing to let them make you feel bad.

Doing this all with the intention of seeking the truth of why you are feeling them, of speaking about and expressing all such feelings; all feelings you have, but ALL WITH the INTENTION of UNCOVERING the TRUTH THEY WANT YOU TO SEE ABOUT YOURSELF. And it's the wanting to see the truth of them that is very important, because if you just look to accept them and speak and express them, but not seek their truth, then that's all you'll be doing, speaking and expressing them, but not healing their causes, so not fixing the things within you that are making you feel bad. And it's the truth part of it, seeking the truth of your feelings, and so, seeking the truth through your feelings, that's vitally important. It's the truth of yourself, life, nature and God, that is the spiritual aspect to it all.

You CAN'T find the truth of yourself, or anything else, through and with only your mind. You HAVE to engage and look to your feelings. And so if you choose to allow your feelings to 'Show You the Way', then the truth will come as you express them.

So to do our Soul-Healing consists of these steps, all of which are ongoing until it's done:

- **Admit you are feeling bad.**
- **Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are.**
- **Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings?**
- **And remember, bad feelings are Good! Not bad. They are not to be despised. And as hard as it is to accept them, they are still you, and a very real part of you. And if you persist in denying them and not allowing yourself to fully live them, then you are only going to keep yourself in your errors making things harder for yourself.**
- **All sickness and suffering, all bad things that happen to you, all your problems, all your addictions – your whole feeling-denying and untrue life, is all caused by your denial of bad feelings.**
- **Every problem in the world is brought about because everyone has been brought up to deny feelings, and in particular, most of their bad ones.**

If one is intent on spiritually evolving and growing in truth, then it's vital, and this is the key, that one looks to use one's feelings as the means to gain and have access to the truth of oneself. You CAN'T find the truth of yourself or anything else through and with only your mind. You HAVE to engage and look to your feelings. And so if you choose to allow your feelings to 'Show You the Way', then the truth will come as you express them.

Doing your Soul-Healing with the Divine Love, is really doing your 'Feeling-Healing'. We are designed — created — to be self-revealing of truth, and so we are all to uncover the truth within ourselves and for ourselves, and all being done by living true to our feelings. **If you accept, express and seek the truth of your feelings, then truth will come to you, and you'll grow spiritually. It's as easy as that. Also it is as easy as it is to long for, ask for and receive Divine Love.**

FEELING versus EMOTION
and emoting such emotions through your feelings:

It is important to **emote** your feelings to a partner or to your Heavenly Parents.

Just be the feeling. When you feel the feeling, try to stay with that feeling.

The other person you are engaging with can assist you to experience and express the emotional event that you are feeling coming to the surface. They'll assist you to stay with that feeling. The other person is to encourage you, to prompt you in describing, expressing, talking about – **emoting** – that feeling leading you back to discover the truth of an experience that was an emotional event in your life. Most likely an event in your early childhood, and even more likely to be a childhood suppression of your expression of your true personality by one of your parents.

Whatever you are feeling, describe it. Once in the feeling stay with the feeling – become the feeling – become the emotional event. Express, talk about it, that being the experience of how it really unfolded.

Feeling is what you feel now. Emotion is the result of an event that happened in the past (even the recent past). The emotion is the pain within you. Once you begin to become that painful emotional event, then the feelings thereof can be expressed, talked out of you – for ever!

The more often you drop into these past emotional events, you'll find the resistance to do so will subside. Your childhood events will become more readily alive in the present.

You will begin to long for the truth of these childhood repressions and these suppressions will become memories, but no longer painful memories as you talk out each such suppression of your true personality that being what was imposed upon you since your conception. You will be aided by the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair as you become to know and embrace them.

SPIRITS OF TRUTH

Avonal PAIR



Feeling bad is Good! It's okay to feel Bad.

Feeling bad is good.
 Feeling bad is GOOD!
 It's not bad to feel bad – it's good.

FEELING BAD IS GOOD!
 Very good!!!

And feeling really bad is also good.
 And feeling worse is even better.
 It's all very good!

It's okay to feel bad.
 Bad feelings are okay.
 It's good to feel bad.
 Bad feelings are GOOD!

It's good to feel bad about feeling bad.
 Your bad feelings are YOUR feelings.
 YOUR bad feelings have a right.
 A right to exist.
 A right for you to feel them.

Your bad feelings are a part of you.
 Bad feelings are good and they are your feelings!
 ACCEPT THEM!

It's okay to feel bad, there is nothing wrong with feeling bad.
 You might not like feeling bad, but it's okay to feel bad.
 You are allowed to feel bad. Give yourself permission to feel bad.
 Bad feelings shouldn't be dismissed.
 Bad feelings already feel unwanted, why make them feel more rejected?
 You are your bad feelings – if you reject them, you are rejecting yourself.
 Why are you rejecting yourself? Why are you rejecting your bad feelings?
 Is this how you want to live – rejecting a natural part of yourself?
 Is this how you want to live, rejecting your bad feelings?

Feeling bad is normal. We all feel bad. We all feel bad a lot of the time, even if we won't admit it, or even if we're not aware of it.
 There are many bad feelings, all sorts of different bad feelings, and they are a normal part of you – of everyday life.

Bad feelings – your bad feelings – are to be welcomed. Bad feelings are to be wanted. Bad feelings are to be accepted.
Bad feelings are to be loved.

If you ignore or deny or dismiss or reject your bad feelings, what are you really doing? Denying, dismissing, rejecting yourself. Is this what you want to do? Because if you do, you'll only make yourself feel even worse.

You are your bad feelings – Your bad feelings are you.
Bad feelings have just as much right to life as good feelings.

Be true to your bad feelings – acknowledge, honour and accept them!
Accept your feelings.
Accept yourself.

So Remember:

Feeling bad is Good!
Accept your bad feelings.

The full acceptance of your bad feelings – and seeing the truth they are trying to show you – comes from having expressed or spoken about them. And speaking about them to someone who cares about you: a friend.

As you vent your feelings, the pent up ‘bad’ energy goes, often leaving you with the understanding of what they are all about: why you are feeling them. And once you understand and know this truth, then you are healed and free of them.

As young children we were all stopped from freely and fully expressing all our bad feelings. Things were done to us, we were forced to behave in ways we didn't want to, all of which made us feel bad. But we couldn't complain about how unjustly we were being treated. We tried, but often only to be met with harsher rejection treatment.

As adults, we still have all this bad treatment going on within us. We formed patterns when we were young based around all the negative unloving parenting we had. And now being unconscious of these patterns, we still (also unconsciously) expect bad things to happen to us to make us feel bad – and to feel just as bad as we did back then. And so bad things do happen. And we do feel bad.

So as an adult, we are experiencing life in the moment now as the adult, together with all we felt back when we were young, only we are unaware of it. Something will make us feel bad, and on the surface of it we might know why we are feeling bad, yet underneath, deeper within us, it will key into and trigger repressed bad feelings making us feel even worse in the situation than we might have otherwise felt.

So in doing our Feeling-Healing: healing our repressed childhood bad feelings through the feeling experiences of our current adult life, we need to use every bad feeling to help take us back 'down' inside ourselves, to connect with what made us feel the same bad feeling when we were young.

We are our bad feelings, and like them, WE ARE STILL WAITING TO BE HEARD.

The honouring, accepting and expressing of our bad feelings is our attempt to speak up and finally be listened to: to be accepted and loved – not rejected. And as an adult we can now do this, whereas, a child we could not.

And so if you no longer want to feel bad then through complete self-acceptance is the ONLY way to heal yourself – allowing yourself to feel as bad as you do feel. If you don't feel good about anything in your life or about anything to do with yourself – if you have one bad feeling at all, that feeling or bad thing will somehow be connected all the way through you to your early childhood. And so simply, if you feel bad about anything, if you are sick or don't like any aspect of yourself or your life, it's all because of how you were treated during your early childhood, and it's still going on deep within you. Your childhood has ended but the resulting mental and will patterns that dictate, to a high degree, your emotional and feeling state are all still in existence, still unconsciously controlling you. And because you are denying yourself the knowledge of these patterns, so too are you denying yourself the resulting feelings from them – all your bad feelings.

When you see the truth, the whole truth of your negative self-denial state, then with your will you can stop living in rebellion against yourself and choose to live positively. And in that choice you are healed.

The aim of Feeling-Healing

The real aim of doing your feeling-healing is to perfect your relationship with yourself, with others, with nature, and in the end, with God.

Until we are living true to all our feelings and living wanting to grow in truth from our feeling experiences, we can't live a perfect relationship. If we live denying any part of our self we can't have true relationships.

Until we accept all of those parts of us we're denying, and understand why and how our denial came about, we can't live as our soul desires us to, as we have been created to live.

And when we do honour all our feelings and live the truth revealed by them, then naturally without any effort or mind control we'll just be perfect.

Many people try to seek God, try to understand the Greatest of all Mysteries before they try to understand themselves. We will never be able to understand or relate properly to God until we can understand and relate properly to ourselves. We come first. We have to learn how to fully honour and totally accept ourselves and then we can move out into the world and greater universe.

We are to be true to our soul by living true to our feelings.

To want to live true; true to how you feel, is to want to be perfect.
And your feelings are the way.

DIVINE LOVE enlivens our FEELINGS to progress our HEALING!

‘I didn’t know as a child I was that aware?’

‘You weren’t as aware of your feelings back then as you can be now. But your soul was. Using your soul perceptions that are awakening because of the Divine Love that is now within your soul, you are able to see – to see the truth of such things. You are able to see and feel the truth of yourself as a young child but from an adult’s perspective. Everyone can go back and see the truth, what and how they really felt throughout their childhood if they want to.’

‘Yes, I see what you mean. Is this what my healing will be like all the way along?’

‘Some parts of it. There will be lots of different parts, but once you’re expressing your bad feelings, and when you feel ready, if it hasn’t naturally happened, you can try and turn your attention to your childhood and see if how you currently feel matches with any memories you might have of back then just as you’ve done now. By wanting to do this, you’ll help train your mind to accept that you want to see the truth of your childhood, the truth of your repressed childhood feelings.’

So I just had another healing Paul thought to himself. He would never have guessed it was possible to work his way out of or through those bad feelings when they first came on. He turned to Jesus again and said, ‘Thank you, thank you for putting your hands on me and for helping me to see all of this.’

Chapter ‘Day 9’ of “Paul – City of Light” by James Moncrief

We are to apply our longing, apply our will, but not with our mind, although it can help one to determine what you want to do, but with and through one’s feelings. We can’t long with our mind, we have to FEEL-long. Our longing is an expression of what we feel. We feel we want God’s love, so we express that feeling in our longing.



Healing is the feeling and expressing of childhood injuries and erroneous beliefs. They will be expressed progressively through one’s healing process.

feelings
New way



JAMES PADGETT MONCRIEF **REVELATIONS** 1 Commenced 1914
2 Completed 2014

REVELATION 1 Divine Love addresses the issues of the Rebellion.

REVELATION 2 Feeling Healing addresses the issues of the Default.

These two 'headlines' came about from Mother's comments through James.

We are to recognise the degree of the impact that the Default has had on the way humanity lives. That is, it is suggested that the way we remodel our children to become clones of ourselves, the way we suppress their true selves, and cause them to capitulate to be our 'little me's' is a result of the way life emerged directly from the Default some 38,000 years ago.

Whereas the Rebellion, of 200,000 years ago, was the rejection of the Mother and Father as well as our Spiritual parents, Mary and Jesus.

Thus two distinctly catastrophic events.

We need these two events put into perspective, if you please. We need to bring these two separate events into a clear comprehensive way of understanding so that the relevance is clearly understood.

This enables the two revelations to stand out, and as to why one had to follow the other distinctly.

Thursday, 29 June 2017: Nanna Beth: The Rebellion, John, is against the Mother and Father, against Their Love, and Their Truth. It is the rejection of Them, saying: there is no God. It's denying the Personalities that God is. It's rejecting and denying personality interaction, which is all about love. So it's unloving. And to hide that, to pretend otherwise, means the mind has to be used to corrupt one's feelings. To claim: 'I am God, I am love, I am Truth', means I am the only one and all the rest should fuck off and leave me alone so I can get on with my greatness. It's being totally mind-consumed with yourself, with such arrogance, that really you only see yourself in your narcissism, and nothing else and no one else exists.

The sadness of the Lucifer's relationship (Lucifer and his soulmate) is they didn't love each other truly, only by using their minds to pretend they did. Really they hated each other, being so unloving, and had they been true to that, they would have moved to the absolute opposite ends of Creation, there to be in their own greatness telling themselves all day long how wonderful they were – being self-loving the wrong way through their minds. Which is all really: self-hating.

And so we have relationships in which we hate ourselves because we are untrue and unloving, then we come together contriving love for one another, then believe we love God as well and want to do His Will. It's all false, all wrong, all evil, all unloving. That's what we've got to see. That we are rejecting ourselves, and so each other, and God, in every part of ourselves, in every interaction. Really we should be hitting each other continuously on the head, and hitting ourselves too.

The Rebellion is the rejection of true love. Of Natural love and Divine Love.

The Default simply compounds the issue by focusing it all on the relationships. As in, how we live our rebellion is through the Default. Pre-default, humanity was openly rebellious, it was evolving yet lacked personal focus; then with the Default, humanity was able to take it into all that it's become. So we're all living out the truth of Eve and Adam's rebellion, which equals their default.

To heal the Default in us means we have to see the truth of all our unlovingness in our relationships with ourselves, each other, with nature mostly through our relationship with our pets, how we treat animals for food, and the desecration of the environment, and with our Mother and Father. There are lots to it.

And as we see this, it takes us into dealing with our rebellion. We chose to not be loving when we uncover, through our feelings the truth of how unloving we are. We chose to live true to our Natural love and the Divine Love, so true to ourselves and our Mother and Father. And these are not mental decisions, they are feeling ones. You want to go that way because you feel it's right and good for you, which it is. You feel you don't want to be unloving because it's not right and bad for you, it feels bad.

So in the expression and depths of our feelings, and particularly our bad ones, we can feel how being unloving makes us feel, and we slowly want to be the other way. Which can be difficult because we don't know how that other way is, never having been wholly or truly loving; but you long for it, you want it, knowing it's a possibility and reality that can somehow be achieved. So this is really 'willing' it, willing ourselves to be loving, and ending our willing ourselves to be unloving; and our soul and God complies with our will and so gradually changes us from being unloving into being loving.

I think to help you summarise it, you could simply say: **The Rebellion is against love, the Default is all the difficulties we have in our relationships because of our rebellion. Healing the Default is becoming true – to ourselves and in our relationships, and ending our unlovingness – our rejection of love, so ending the Rebellion.**

I hope this helps John, it might be a bit much. However, I put myself back in it as I was so James could relate more to it, as it was important for him to make the will-connection in it as he did.

There is a lot to be talked about and truth seen concerning both the Rebellion and Default, with every person and spirit making their contribution to it as they uncover such truth within themselves. So it's for you to take what you will putting it in your own words. So if you still don't understand some aspect, please ask.

James: I want to add here, something Marion was talking about last night. It's true technically that we are evil and bad and hate, that all having been put on us by default – we didn't ask for it. So in that light, it's not right to keep hating and blaming ourselves for being bad when we couldn't / can't help it. All we can do is accept how we are, whilst seeing the truth of it through our feelings. If we don't like all we see, we express those feelings, even though they make us feel bad, but we don't have to endlessly punish ourselves for being as we are because of what other people did to us.

REVELATIONS



Revelation 1: Our soul becomes encrusted with harmful ways of life, plus negative and erroneous beliefs; these mainly stem from our childhood upbringing and environment. Thus we live untrue to ourselves; we become 'evil'. Whilst we hold to these injuries, we limit the amount of Love that we can receive into our soul. To open our soul to the Love, we must firstly and progressively feel into our emotional injuries and allow them to be released. Until we emotionally experience past errors and injuries, we hold onto them.



To free our soul of damage and toxic emotions, we must open ourselves to experiencing them. This is a progressive, slow and uncomfortable cleansing process that we must all experience. Only by addressing the generational injuries will we, as humanity, evolve in love.



To fully divest one's self of our badness, we have to 'go into' our feelings. Call this process of clearing toxic emotions as 'Letting Go', 'Emotional Processing', 'Journey Process' or 'Feeling Healing'. Embracing Divine Love then Feeling Healing becomes Soul Healing.

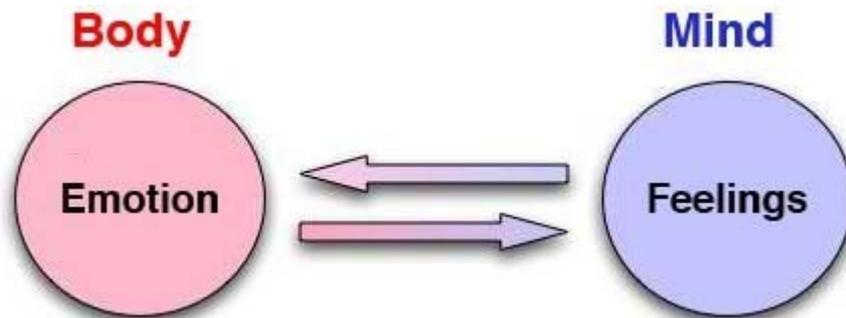
As part of our Feeling-Healing, we will have to work our way into all our feelings to see if indeed they are coming truly from our heart and soul, or if they are being heavily influenced by our mind. And this will then lead us into questioning and uncovering the truth, if there is any, to our beliefs and why we behave the way we do; and is such behaviour based on truth, or is it based once again on untruth, belief, and rules of our mind.

Revelation 2: We can long for, ask for and receive the Mother and Father's Divine Love. The greater our soul is free of error and injury, the more of the Divine Love can be received and assimilated into our natural love formed soul. The Love does not free us of injury, however, it strengthens our resolve to continue on our journey to be free of error and injury, to step away from evil aspects that have been encapsulated within our humanness and soul. It is this Love, the Divine Love, that brings about immortality of our soul and it is this Love that will eventually fit us to enter the Celestial Heavens and progress for ever more onwards to Paradise. These two revelations free us from error and enable us to grow in love ever more.



Immortality with the Love.

FEELINGS FIRST For Kids



EMOTIONS are of the PAST and FEELINGS are of the PRESENT

The vital difference between emotion and feeling is that emotions have their roots in the past, and feelings relate to the present moment. *Emotions represent our feelings which were not previously expressed, and these accumulate with time.*

Mind based manipulated feelings are not your truth. Your mind based feelings are typically in error and are best to be expressed, talked out to a friend. Error riddled feelings and injuries settle within our physical body as dense, disturbing, negative energies.

Our soul based feelings are always in truth and are freeing – this is your Truth!

It is so good being as feeling-expressive as you can be, helping you in all aspects of your life and particularly in your relationships. If you want to know more about why you have these heart based / soulful feelings that you do, you can long for the truth of them.



What Do Kids Feel Sad About?



Being Unloved and Rejected!

What is Child Abuse?



Verbally abusing a child



Teasing a child unnecessarily



Exposing a child to pornographic acts or literature



Touching a child where he/she doesn't want to be touched



Forcing a child to touch you



Breaking down the self-confidence of a child



Hitting or hurting a child – often to relieve your own frustration



Manipulating a child



Not taking care of a child for example: unclean, unclothed, unfed child



Using a child as a servant



Not listening to a child



Neglecting emotional needs of a child



Making your own child a 'servant', depriving of time for education / leisure



Hitting and ridiculing a child at school



Neglecting a child's medical needs



Neglecting a child's educational needs



Leaving a child without supervision

FEELING HEALING and DIVINE LOVE:

The revelation of Divine Love came before the understanding that one is to open to their feelings and long for the truth those feelings are trying to show us – wanting to uncover that truth of one's self. We are to feel into our emotional injuries and erroneous beliefs and allow our soul to function.



It's not about trying to empower ourselves because we feel powerless, it's about accepting our bad feelings – accepting them as we submit to them, all so we can feel every bit of powerlessness we feel; and understand all why we feel that way, and how all of the parts of feeling it make us feel. It is wanting to uncover the whole truth of it, which is the whole truth of one's self.

We do feel powerless, that is the truth we are living – so accept it! And from there; okay: so why am I feeling this way, and how does feeling this way make me feel? What was done to me to make me feel this bad, and how have I taken it all on keeping myself feeling this way? So we uncover all the ins and outs of it – all the truth. And when we've brought it all to light and brought out all our repressed feelings to do with it, then we'll change, then we'll heal, then our soul will change our negative patterns into positive ones. And that is the only way we can ascend our soul in truth whilst we're of a negative anti-truth state.

When our parents interfere with us when we're young and forming, stopping us from being our true selves, they are in effect causing a part of our personality to stop being expressed by our soul, so in that way, that part of you is being forced to 'die'. You can't however completely eradicate that part of you, it merely stays there waiting for the day you liberate it. However the feelings it makes you feel are like you are being forced to die, which is why you cry and protest and fight. We are de-powered, as the true power of our soul through our will can't be manifested, it's not able to bring that part of one's self into being.

**FEELING
HEALING
For Kids**

Feeling healing is the pathway to begin to live fully expressing one's true personality. We are not to live by a set of rules, even if they are self-imposed, we are to live true to our feelings – always! And our feelings will break all mind-imposed rules, but will lead us to fit in with all soul-expressed rules. And by living true to our feelings, true to ourselves, we will naturally be living true to God's Feelings (and not true to God's Mind and Thoughts) – true to God, so true to God's will; or, true to God's Way. Living true to one's soul.

Revelation 1 is to embrace our 'feeling healing' in a manner that you feel works for you, and Revelation 2 is that by embracing the Mother Father's Divine Love we are then 'soul healing'.

REVELATIONS



CHILDHOOD REPRESSION of FEELINGS STARTS from CONCEPTION:

Just look at a young child growing, each day certain things make it feel good and other things make it feel bad, and for some children, there's a lot of time each day spent feeling bad – others a lot of time feeling good. And all that good and bad is intertwined, and it all has to be worked back through. So all that is truly good and not what I'd call, false-good, is kept; and all that is bad and has pretensions of being good, goes away, which happens as you express it all out of you.

But the key to it is wanting to express it all out of you – and wanting to see it all: facing the truth of what comes to light. You've got to be willing to bring it all up and out, so you can see it and face it and accept that it is you – that yes, this is really how I am feeling. And then as you do that, you are increasing the awareness and understanding of yourself, of why you are the way you are, and that is all the truth coming to light. And along the way as each bit comes up within you, based on how it makes you feel, you decide whether or not you want to keep being as you are, and so naturally, you'll want to get rid of all the bad stuff and keep all the good.

But the whole thing is, and this might be hard to understand, that you yourself, other than deciding whether or not you want to keep being as you are, don't – because you can't – actually do anything else to change yourself. So you simply keep accepting how wrong you are right the way through until you've seen and accepted it all, that this is the rotten, ugly, horrible, evil truth of myself, and you don't even try to make yourself not be it; you allow yourself to be the nasty, unloving, evil person you are, seeing it and feeling how being it makes you feel; which won't be too good, but you keep going accepting all those feelings and wanting the truth of them. So you don't try to fix or change yourself, you just accept how you are feeling. And then when you've seen the truth of your feelings that are to show you, which can happen at any time throughout your Healing, the causes of those bad feelings will be removed by your soul and your angels, and that's it, you are no longer as you were. And your whole system adjusts, and gradually you come to realise that you are changing, that you are no longer the bad person you were. And then one day, when the BIG DAY finally arrives, you know with all your heart; and so, with all your truth, that you are no longer evil, no longer wrong, and that your Healing is over, you've been completely transformed into being a true person.

So you see it's a process, so something that takes time because you need things to happen to make you feel bad; and you need time to express and work through all your bad feelings; and you need time for your whole system – you – to adjust to all the changes; and that is your true spiritual growth, because you are growing in the truth of yourself – do you see what I'm saying?

So the whole key to it, which is what you are saying, is that we are to become our true and perfect self.
Sage and the Healing Angels of Light by James Moncrief



PARENTS STEP ASIDE and RELINQUISH CONTROL of CHILDREN:

The Father and Mother have created us to be Their living expression, so if we sincerely want to express our love for Them, to Them, then the best way we can do this is to honour this truth. By expressing yourself fully, you will allow the Mother and Father to fully express Themselves through you – you will be living and doing Their Will. From this you can see that the true life is one of a full will being expressed, so one's soul can come into being by using its will to express all its different attributes. In doing so you will be perfect in all that you are, and living life with love and full happiness. You will feel inwardly and outwardly fulfilled all the time and never feel in deficit as you do now.

Because of your parenting you were denied your full self-expression and so you are not fully expressing yourself, you cannot feel love to the extent you want to. Your parents came between you and God. They pretended to be God, albeit mostly in ignorance, but still the effect on you who was looking to them for all you needed, was to believe everything they told you as being true. You believed and trusted them, living with all your faith in them. So being false gods caused you to deny your real soul Parents. And that is the state you are all living under. This is the Rebellion and Default. You have rebelled against the Mother and Father by believing your parents (because your parents were wrong and untrue) instead of God, and you have done it all on both sides (the child and parent) in ignorance and by default. No one actually sets out to do it in the full conviction of what they are doing is evil, unlike that of Lucifer and his soul-partner, but still you do it, even though you do not know the truth of what you are doing.

So to put it right, you have to want to see where you have put your parents in place of the Father and Mother. You have to heal – change – all the wrong beliefs that you attribute to them, and all the negative behaviour patterns you have adopted to satisfy their demands. As you have not been allowed to express yourself freely this is what you need to do. So it is why we keep repeating this and the fact that it is through expressing your repressed bad feelings and longing for the truth of them, that you will allow yourself to become fully self-expressive. All your unexpressed soul-personality attributes will begin to be expressed, allowing you to become the real and true you.

Everyone should be allowed to express themselves however they want to, hence – do unto others, as you would have them do unto you. It should be the united goal for everyone to be able to fully and freely express themselves. If one soul is not fully expressed then humanity will not be able to come to full fruition. If you are not completely expressed, then you will never know the truth of love. And you will never know how to be the living example of that love, or what it feels like.

Right from conception through to being an infant, a child, an adolescent and to being an adult you need to be able to fully express yourself. If you are stopped in any way then you will need to heal this one day. Love is the only way to heal yourself, as it was lack of love that brought about your interference in the first place. So this is why we have said that no one truly loves their child or each other, because it cannot be so due to the influences of the Rebellion and self-denial.

If the parent can step aside and relinquish the power position and just be still the child themselves supporting their child to grow up free to express itself, knowing that the true parents are the Mother and Father who are looking at them both, then they will allow Their guidance and support

feeling more at ease in their lives. Then the parent and child will live true loving relationships of self-acceptance and acceptance of each other. Neither will feel they need power over the other as neither will feel powerless, and the battles that constitute most families will not happen. Parents need to set the example, and their child will follow. And it will be the reverse to how you are now in every way. You cannot theorise about how to be this way or try to make it happen, as it can and will only happen by parents first doing their soul-healing becoming the living truth of perfection, and love for their child to follow.

When you stop trying to be the Mother and Father and find your rightful place, then you will live the truth of the Will of your Heavenly Parents, without trying to live the will of your earthly parents.

Messages from Mary and Jesus – book 2 Jesus 25 April 2003

The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.



ALWAYS BE TRUE TO YOUR FEELINGS

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

Library Downloads – Pascas Papers

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. info@pascashealth.com

LIVING FEELINGS FIRST when as a CHILD:

The generational benefits of being introduced to Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love – Soul Healing – when within the ages of 8 to 14, is the greatest step forward in the evolution of humanity throughout its long history. Never has such a profound development unfolded for all of humanity.

Feeling Healing is the only way, the pathway, to heal the imposts of the Rebellion and Default that every person is subjected to without having any understanding what has taken place. We have not been able to dig ourselves out of the mire because we do not understand what dreadful conditions and situations we have been manipulated into.

We all rightfully consider that we are doing the best we can for our children. But our best is founded on the seduction of wily higher spirits, the Evil Ones, and their guidance of many centuries ago, together with all the errors of our own parents and their parents before them.

Mostly we believe we parent lovingly, that we are sincerely doing our best for our children, however sadly, a lot of what we consider to be loving is reinforcing our untrue state on our children. We just do not understand how wayward we are, how much in error we are, all of which equates to the devastating realisation of actually how unloving we are. And that without our knowing it, we are imposing our unloving state upon our children from the moment of their incarnation. With the child being intensely bombarded by our wrongness all the way from incarnation to around the age of six (the time of the arrival of the child's Indwelling Spirit), and further for the remainder of its childhood. Oh what a start to life we all have had!

And all the unloving effects of our childhood have to one day be healed. So what a lot we have to heal – all our unloving experiences and harmful events that have taken place from incarnation. So understandably, the truth of our childhood is not a pretty situation to be confronted with.

At the time of incarnation, the child and foetus are in perfect condition. It is the infusion of errors and emotional injuries upon the child and foetus by the parents and close family members that bring about all the personality disorders that health carers put unpleasant labels



on. Also, it is this process of imposing our wrongness, as parents, upon the child while in the womb that brings about deformities and childhood illnesses. We as the parents bring about all our children's difficulties! Confronting but true.

Now here is the magic turn around moment! By children being able to engage in their healing through Feeling Healing then they are slowly but progressively shedding the inherited injuries that its family has passed down to it. In this way, to what ever extent that the child progresses with its own healing, will be the reduction of injuries and emotional errors that it will not impose upon its own children!

How does this all work?

We are truth loving beings. Our soul based intelligence is always in truth. It is through the absorption of erroneous understandings and false ways that are passed down from generation to generation, clouding our minds, that our feelings are corrupted while passing through our spirit body mind that we end up being totally confused and unloving.



Like Father – Like Son

Like Mother – Like Daughter

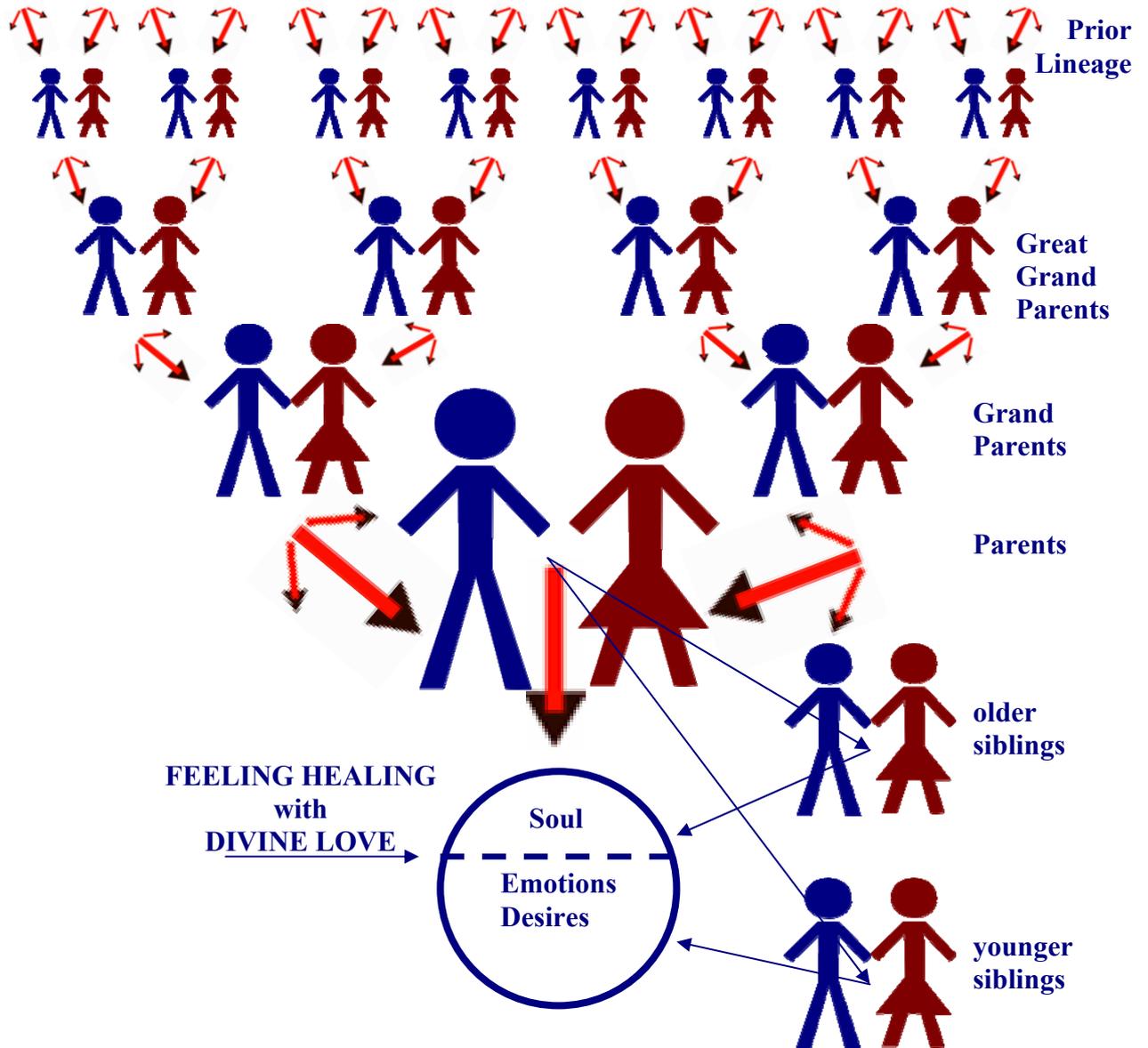


Our carers, our parents, during our formative years from conception through to the age of six years, did what they had been led to believe was best for their children by their own parents, so the cycle has been locked in for the past 200,000 years.

This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

We now know that we are to live true to our soul based feelings and have our minds follow assisting and supporting what our feelings lead us to embrace. Not the other way round. We now have the authoritative guidance as to how to live and that is Feelings First!

Our environment, namely those who are closest around us, introduce many of the errors we carry with us within our soul body, our real self. Our parents, grandparents and siblings are those who greatly influence and mould our emotions. Prior to birth and during our first years, we absorb the emotions of those within our environment.



We can now put aside all that has been generating our disharmony through Feeling Healing and that will impact all aspects of living. Emotional error and injury disharmony is the foundation of all of our physical illness and social ills.

Living Feelings First – Feeling Healing – is not a religion. It is very clearly a different way of living. It is very freeing. There is nothing controlling through living through one’s feelings. Our feelings are always in truth. You are self-contained. Living through your feelings is liberating.

Through living Feelings First – Feeling Healing – your good and bad past events will rise to the surface. Do not suppress them. Allow them to blossom. Long to know what is behind them, what was really happening in each and every past event. Most importantly talk to a close companion, a good friend, a

mate, your parents, anyone who is really interested in you and share all that you are feeling and recalling. Express it!

As you allow your painful past events to surface, you will begin to notice that you may have been on the wrong end of the stick, so to speak, with one or both of your parents. This will often bring you to rage! Do not hold back, let it all out, yell and scream it out if you feel so inclined. While you keep it bottled up, it is harming your physical body, your real self and everything that is wonderful about you.

WE ARE TO LIBERATE OUR SUPPRESSED PERSONALITY:

We NEVER lose our personality, it is ours, and it's our precious gift from our Mother and Father. We are always who They have made us be. Personality is sacrosanct. It's the most valuable thing in Creation, it's what all Creation rides on, it's what all Creation exists for: the expression of personality.

All our Healing does is liberate our true personality, so it doesn't actually change us or make us be a different person, it just liberates all the parts of us that were stopped from freely expressing themselves.

All that is wrong or bad or imperfect within you, will turn into being perfect, right and good. You get rid of all the bad stuff by liberating all the hidden good, and as that comes to light, so the bad fades and then leaves altogether because you no longer need to be that false untrue you, the one your parents have made you be. But YOU, the basic intrinsic you, never changes, and all you don't love about yourself will go as you gradually love yourself more, all as you keep bringing out your repressed feelings.

Helen, 3rd Celestial Heaven, talking to James Moncrief 5 April 2017

When you start to do your soul-healing you are moving away from the control of your negative mind.

We all have a great responsibility to Creation and to our Heavenly Parents: to strive to be true and adhere to the perfection of our soul, so that by our own existence, as shown in our lives, we are helping to build Creation in the right way. A positive mind is of perfection and will add positively to Creation; a negative mind only seeks to add imperfection and destroy Creation. Creation being created by perfect love will only tolerate imperfection for so long. Although you are living a valuable experience in your evil and negative mind states, Creation and your soul will only tolerate such self-denial for so long. One day, if not sooner rather than later, you will feel the pressure on you to change, to find out why you are not happy and not all loving – to find out the truth of your no-love, denial state.

When you start to do your soul-healing you are moving away from the control of your negative mind. Love can only go where truth exists.

Messages from Mary and Jesus via James Moncrief 13 March 2003

This is where parents can participate with their children. As the children learn to heal themselves through Feeling Healing, parents will find that their child's injuries are the ones they also have. Consequently, the parents may at first feel they are being unjustly subjected to criticism through the process. However it is a similar journey that the parents will eventually undertake – we will all go through Feeling Healing.

We, as parents, endeavour to impose what we believe is best for our child and children. We subject them to being mindful – always endeavouring to excel through one’s mind – “How are your grades son or daughter?” Endless control and subtleties of moulding their personalities to being what we perceive is best for them – we are or were clueless as to how to bring up children!

We are to freely be the personality that our Heavenly Mother and Father bestowed upon us – that is what we will express when we are fully healed of the impostors of what the Rebellion and Default have imposed upon us.

POTENTIAL to BENEFIT your CHILD through your own FEELING HEALING:

This steps down each seven years as the child matures



**From conception to
age 6 or 7**

From 8 to age 14

From 15 to age 21

From 22 to age 28

As we heal, we directly heal our children similarly.

The Indwelling Spirit arrival for the child around age 6 or 7 starts their independence.

Should we, as parents, have completed our healing before our child is conceived, then they will be born into a pure state. That has never occurred throughout the history of humanity. This is the greatest event in the history of humanity – we now know how to heal ourselves. And to the extent that we progress with our healing while we live a physical life, then our children benefit to differing degrees – relative to age as well as how far we progress with our healing.

Thus, participation by parents or carers with children within the ‘Feeling Healing’ classes and sessions is of paramount benefit to all.

Consider reading:  [Rejected Ones via James Moncrief.pdf](#)

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at
www.pascahealth.com Library Download then to Medical – Spiritual References
<https://www.pascahealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>

In this series:

- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Adult
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Children
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Children Annexures
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Children Discussions
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Children Graphics
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Drilling Deeper
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Drilling Deeper Structures
- Pascas Care Living Feelings First Reference Centre

**PASCAS
PAPERS**

AS an ADULT is then the TIME to consider engaging in HEALING:

Because the child is still in its childhood, so still forming, should the elements that are contributing to its formation change, then it will be different. So its parent/s could do their own Healing, with the truth the parent/s grow in them affecting their child, thereby effectively lessening the development of its untrue

state. The child can learn to be more self-expressive and even how to look to its feelings for their truth. However, that is just another aspect of its childhood development. So it can even learn about the need to do its Healing and how to go about it, and possibly even work on itself with the help of adults or by doing it itself. Yet its real Healing can't happen until its childhood is complete. And if the child learns about being more feeling accepting and expressive, then even though it's not officially doing its Healing, by being truer to itself by attending more closely to and respecting itself more by being truer to its feelings, it will alter the course of its childhood, as in the impact of the Wrongness. However, that is still all just another part of its childhood. And one would reckon that with greater self and feeling awareness, then as an adult, whether it does its Healing or not, their life should benefit from being closer and truer to its feelings.

Thus, this is about helping the child to become aware of any bad feelings, express them and long for the truth of their feelings. Teaching, showing and encouraging a child to do that is good, and might help it, however to leave it at that – a feelings led life.

And not to get into the Healing side of it; it is not for the child to try and bring up repressed feelings to uncover the truth of. Just to stay in the moment with their immediate feelings and truth that comes from them. Later as an adult, it can look to work more consciously and specifically with its repressed yuk. Some repressed stuff might of its own accord surface immediately and also be worked with as well, which might lead the child and parents back into helping to see problems with the relationship past and present. However that would all just have to be naturally occurring. By NO MEANS should a child be pushed, coerced or forced deeper into its past or repressed feelings, trying to get it to do its Healing. That wouldn't be right, and we imagine would screw it up more as it might be too traumatic not being able to cope with the results because it's not an adult yet, it's still only a child. That which is for us as children should be kept for us as children, and that which is for us as adults should be for us as adults, as obvious as that might sound. But being adults and trying to subject or force a child to do adult things is not right and only going to hurt it more, which is how we parent and how we traumatise our children. So adding the Healing to that, should someone try to force or encourage a child to actively do its Healing, I don't think is right. It's possibly a grey zone, as parents and child therapists might at times be able to work deeper into a child should it be suffering badly, but all so long as the emphasis is always on leaving it up to the child to uncover the truth for itself through its own feelings, and not having the adult try to dig it out or force the child to accept it.

yuk

The whole focus should be just on helping the child to become aware of its feelings; to help it feel good about having both good and bad ones; to help it understand the importance of bad ones and how denying them might cause it problems and yet more bad feelings; and that feelings can lead us to the truth of ourselves, which means understanding more about all the different parts of who we are and why we are the way we are; and that being feeling expressive and wanting to find the truth contained within your feelings can benefit you in every area of life, particularly in your relationships. That by living true to your feelings and wanting to uncover the truth of them will help you be the best, caring and loving person you can be. And also to help the child understand that living true to its feelings in life can be difficult, because many people and many parts of society are about feeling denial – especially bad ones, and how that denial can make one sick and causes all the bad things people do. So helping the child to deal with those issues too.

Calling it Living Feeling First – Feeling Healing, only to understand, and even possibly to also teach the child, that full-on Feeling Healing can only be done as an adult, that being looking to uncover the whole truth of your unloving, rebellious and screwed up state. Whereas working with your feelings to help you heal in the moment by expressing them and longing for their truth, we can all do anytime.

Evidence-based practice (EBP) is essentially a clinical decision making framework that encourages clinicians to integrate information from high quality quantitative and qualitative research with the clinician's clinical expertise and the client's background, preferences and values when making decisions. The best evidence is usually found in clinically relevant research that has been conducted using sound methodology.

Evidence-based practice research and education through universities is seen to be a sound platform, however it restricts discovery through new revelations being rejected due to their originality. What is not recognised by researchers and university academics is that for many years their work has been biased by the influence and intrusion of headstrong spirits and malevolent spirits from the mind Mansion Worlds. Most scientific research has been held ransom to the whims of scientific spirit minds endeavouring to achieve goals that they failed whilst living in the physical. Their intrusion came to an end on 22 March 2017 when the Celestial Spirits were given authority to block their communications and connections with people in the physical. What has to unfold is that all scientific and health research and developments now need to be reappraised. This is a new era of freedom and discovery of truth.

SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE CAMPS



Great advances have been provided to us in how we can and are to go about our healing, both physically and spiritually. None of this is of a religious nature, however it is in direct contrast to what most religious institutions propagate and purport to be truth.

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.

Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.

God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.

WE ARE NOT MEANT TO BE ALONE:

Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually! by James Moncrief

‘We are not meant to be alone, particularly during the hard times. We need to learn that it’s better to come straight out, to start accepting and speaking about how bad we feel. It’s okay to just cry and tell other people how bad you feel. It’s okay to feel bad. If we could all help each other to express our bad feelings allowing ourselves to feel as bad as we need to feel and for as long as we need to feel that way, wouldn’t life be more caring and loving?’

‘The childhood suppression of our bad feelings has been so severe that we have to shut ourselves away during our crisis times, the very times when we should do the exact opposite and come out the most. Doing this because this was all we did during our early childhood when our parents rejected us, making us feel unloved, unwelcome and unwanted.

‘Wouldn’t it be nice if when you felt bad and someone asked you if you were okay and did you want to speak about it, you could say: Yes, I do feel bad, and yes thank you, I do want to speak about it, and they were there for you all the way along. And you could speak and cry and be as miserable or angry or however you felt for as long as you wanted to. And they didn’t judge, criticise, or try and tell you how to get over it and how to make yourself feel better.



And they just allowed you to go for it, to slobber and blubber and grieve and go through all the natural releasing and healing stages without getting in the way; just being there for you, wanting you to tell them all about yourself – all you’re feeling. And when you were ready, you could long for the truth and try to understand why the pain is so bad, why you are feeling all the bad feelings you are feeling, all in the loving supportive trusting presence of your friend.

‘Wouldn’t it be nice if we allowed ourselves and each other to fully express all we felt and didn’t feel like we had to deny anything; didn’t have to reject ourselves when we felt the most in need. That we could seek help, love, care and attention when we felt we needed it, that we could even ask each other for it, if that’s how we felt, and it was willingly there and given for us to receive.

‘Wouldn’t it be nice if we could allow ourselves to feel and express our pain? And if we could, I’m sure we wouldn’t feel the pain for as long as we do (and in many instance may not even feel the pain to begin with). And we would be able to deal with it, to keep accepting it for as long as it was there, thereby allowing ourselves to move on, to mend, to heal, to come back to ourselves.’

The VOYAGE for KIDS with LIVING FEELINGS FIRST:



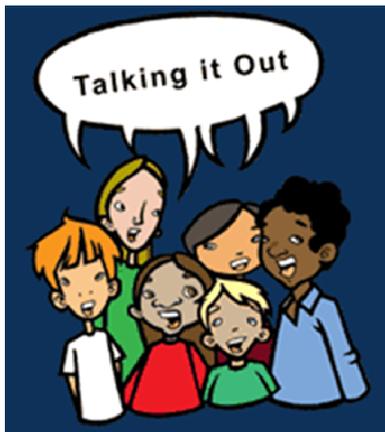
What Do Kids Feel Sad About?



Being Unloved and Rejected!

**FEELING
HEALING
For Kids**

We, as parents, endeavour to impose upon our children the personality we desire, in the same manner as our parents did to us, thus perpetuating century old cycles. We substitute the personality that our Heavenly Mother and Father have vested our children with, thus suppressing our children's free will. Through Voyage for Kids with Feeling Healing we are able to bring about Living Feelings First. One can begin to live true to themselves and express their true personality. We are to long for the truth behind our feelings, both good and bad, and express our feelings to a friend, thus steadily shedding our childhood repression and suppression. In this way we will end the cycle of humanity retardation and become free to be whom we truly are.



SUPERKIDS

Natural self Expression through Feelings

Self Empowering
Self Revealing
Self Loving



Feelings First



I'm a
free
spirit.

LOVE
is
Feelings First Spirituality, New Feelings Way

Feelings First Spirituality, New Feelings Way, is based on living true to our self through our feelings. Understanding that all we need in life is contained within our soul and is shown to us through our feelings. And by loving our feelings, by attending to them properly (talking or writing them out of us) and not denying them, we can use them to uncover the truth of our self – the truth of our soul.

Feelings First Spirituality is not telling us how to be, that is too controlling and is actually bad for us, limiting your spiritual growth. We can be wholly self-revealing of the truths we need to be, being the person God created us to be, all by living true to our feelings.

Feelings First Spirituality has no formal structure because we understand we don't need one, our soul contains within it all the truth of our spiritual ascent. If we look to our feelings for the truth they want us to see about ourselves, nature and God, then what more do we need! Our true spiritual path is the path our feelings will lead us down, that is, provided we allow them to. This is the most spiritual we can be.

Living the New Way of Feelings First Spirituality

We come to the understanding from our life experiences that how we are is not right, it doesn't make us feel good – that we are wrong in some way. And we want to change our self, we want to become right, true and perfect – we want to be like God is.

And to do this you need to do your Healing

Our Feeling-Healing is looking to our feelings for the truth of our self, the truth being hidden in many of the feelings we are not wanting to face in life. So we have to end our feeling denial, accepting all our bad feelings (and good ones), express them (yet not necessarily acting upon them), whilst longing to uncover the truth they are to show us.

Or, we can do our Soul-Healing, which is our Feeling-Healing together with including longing directly to God for God's Divine Love. When we receive the Divine Love into our soul, it will cause our soul to become divine, and it will deepen our personal relationship with God. Long with all our heart to God for God's Divine Love.

<http://religionoffeelings.weebly.com/>

Feelings First Spirituality

New Feelings Way

| |
|---|
| <p>By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.</p> |
|---|

Feelings First Spirituality

The New Way

Feelings First
FF
Feeling Free

The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality
 Learn to live with God through Feelings

Accept, express and long for the truth of our feelings

Be free in our feelings
 Free our feelings from our mind's control
 Live true to our feelings; our feelings are our true self
 Live true to our self through our feelings



Live true to our self by living true to our feelings.
 Long for the truth of our feelings.

Accept / Express / Bring out ALL of our good, and most importantly,
 BAD feelings.
 Want to understand why we are feeling them.
 Use our surface feelings to take us deeper into our repressed and
 hidden feelings.



The Feeling Way is the True Way.
 Our feelings are our spiritual guide.
 Our feelings will take us to God.



Our feelings will show us the truth of our relationships, including our relationship with God; and if anything is wrong, untrue and unloving, then why it is.

Our feelings are sacrosanct and we should respect them accordingly. And we should NEVER block them out, ignore, override, banish, deny or reject them, because if we do, we're only doing that to ourselves, as Our Feelings Are Our Self.

Our feelings are the gateway to our soul. Our feelings are the closest we can get to our soul. Knowing the truth of our feelings is knowing the truth of our soul, and knowing the truth of God.

Feelings First Spirituality is the True path for humanity.

It embraces all people.

It completely unifies the world.

Everyone can relate to everyone else through their feelings.

And we can all live the truth that comes from our feelings, all sharing the same truths as we express and have the same feelings.

No one need be left out; no one is more special than anyone else – we are all united in Truth through our feelings.

So with and through our truth we live our lives, therefore without the need of any man-made mind-laws, rules and restrictions that limit self-expression as inspired by our feelings.



The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality is what is to replace all man-made, mind-contrived religions that so many people have enslaved themselves to. The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality will set us free of all that control, ending the Rebellion and Default within ourselves as we do our Feeling-Healing, and ending such control and spiritual stagnation in the world.

Bring on the End Times – get it over and done with! Let's all see that Jesus is not going to come again, that Prophecy has failed all the mind-controlled platforms. Allow such false systems of belief to die their long-awaited natural death, they've overstayed their welcome, it's now time they fade away. So let us show such antiquated, erroneous systems of belief the exit and bring on the fresh liberation of discovering the truth of how we are to live for ourselves, each of us personally in our lives, and all by looking to our own feelings for it. Self-revelation through our feelings is the way to go.

The Way of the Mind is ending, and is really the End Times – the End of our mind control, and **it's**

about time! With the Way of our Feelings replacing it.

The End Times means the end and therefore a New Beginning. And that new beginning is a whole new Spiritual Age – an age based on self-revelation of truth through one’s feelings, coupled with and supported by higher revelations from the Celestial spirits, angels and nature spirits.



The Feelings First Spirituality is the True Way to God because it helps us get to know God, helping us to reach out, connect and be personal with God, and do God’s Will, all through our feelings. It is the only true way of getting to know the God of Feelings – our beloved Heavenly Mother and Father, the Great Soul of Divine Love.

Love comes through our feelings and not our mind, as we’ve all been wrongly led to believe.

Feelings First; then comes The Truth; then comes Love.

LOVE is the living through Feelings, being:

Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way



my
House is your
Paradise
 **HOME**

DIVINE LOVE – what does it do?

The divine gift from asking for and receiving Divine Love will steadily, but with certainty, raise one's quality of life and also of all those around such a person who is seeking and receiving this Love.

The receiving of Divine Love, which is a substance, with certainty, progressively:

- Raises one's love for those around them, whilst embracing one's Feeling Healing.
- Raises one's perception of all things – naturally grows one's intelligence – soul intelligence.
- Enables one to feel and resolve negative emotional issues more readily during Feeling Healing.
- Humility becomes self evident. Humility enables one to feel their errors and emotions.
- Divine Love strengthens one's resolve to express errors, emotional injuries and untruths.
- Divine Love with Feeling Healing to remove emotional errors, enhances one's health.
- Divine Love enables one to become more childlike – not adult serious at all times.
- Divine Love raises one's capability of feeling – no longer needing to be mind controlling.
- By becoming feeling orientated, one no longer is mind / intellectually dominated.
- The strength to fight and overcome sin and error is strengthened through the Divine Love.
- The Law of Compensation process is more resolved by Feeling Healing with Divine Love.
- Receipt of Divine Love grows one's faith, beliefs become faith and then knowing.
- As our faith grows our intensity to ask and then receive Divine Love grows.
- We begin to follow our passions and desires, no longer fear and mind driven.
- Truth being told at all times then progressively becomes a way of life.
- Our quality of life blossoms, and relationships prosper.
- Man creates his own environment, seeking Divine Love can vastly improve one's environment.
- Health carers receiving Divine Love enhance healing outcomes beyond comprehension.
- Receiving Divine Love may assist in bringing a struggling marriage back into harmony.
- You progressively become dependent upon our Heavenly Parents, not self dependent.
- Personal growth in love directly assists the soul condition growth of one's children.
- Divine Love assists one's rate of soul condition to progress whilst embracing Feeling Healing.
- Divine Love is a substance that changes the human soul to that of the Divine.
- Without Divine Love, one cannot progress into the Celestial Spheres (8th sphere and higher).
- Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, enables everlasting Love and Life in the Celestial Heavens.
- Guarantees Immortality of the soul – Soul and Personality Survival.
- Transforms our natural love soul into becoming divine.
- Is the Way to become at-one with God. And Live God's Will.

Prayer for Divine Love

Long to God for Their Divine Love

Begin with the understanding that God, your Heavenly Mother and Heavenly Father, are offering you Their Divine Love. And all you have to do is want it, want Them to give it to you, to love you. So when you feel you want it, you long directly to Them for it, asking them through your feelings (with longing) to fill your heart and soul with Their Divine Love.

You can long for Their Divine Love, anywhere and at any time. It can be a formal prayer – longing, such as sitting in meditation or prayer, opening your heart to Them, and longing to Them for Their Divine Love. Or you can do it spontaneously on the go, when the desire to long to Them for Their Divine Love comes over you, or when you remember to do it.

Wanting God's Divine Love in your soul is about wanting to develop a very personal relationship with your Heavenly Parents. Speak to God as your real Parents. Tell Them all you are thinking and feeling, as you would your earthly parents (provided you had a loving relationship enough with them to do that.) If you feel angry with God, hating Them, express all your negative unloving feelings to Them too. Don't hold back, share and give all of yourself to Them, They want to get to know you, as you want to get to know Them. And keep longing for Their Divine Love.

We have to long, reach out wanting Their love through our feelings and with the full will of wanting it, which doesn't involve any words, so with the mind staying out of it. It's a yearning from your heart wanting to be loved by Them, so wanting Them to give you Their Divine Love – to love you, and to make you feel loved by Them. So it doesn't involve words, it's an inner yearning, longing, desire to partake of their Divine Love that is required by us. Then we can support this longing using our mind by saying actual words (praying). So say whatever words you want to say to Them, whilst you are longing with your heart for Their Divine Love.

Just be yourself, say whatever you want to Them, as you long for Their Divine Love. The more personal, open and honest you can be with Them the better your relationship with Them can develop.

And once you've longed, which can take only a moment, then give yourself time for Them to love you. You might feel the Holy Spirit coming about you, and then Their Divine Love coming into you, gently, very subtly, or strongly, even very strongly in a whoosh. It's different for each of us, and different often each time we long. And if you have previously longed to God in any way yet not specifically for Their Divine Love,

when you do specifically ask Them for it, it will be a very familiar experience you'll have receiving it.

If you are sitting formally in mediation or prayer, once you've longed to Them for Their Divine Love, and you feel the Holy Spirit bringing it to you, you might find your head wants to move upwards as if looking into Heaven. Allow it too, but if it wants to keep going, don't stress yourself by hurting your neck, bring your head forward again. It's a lovely feeling sitting in the Light of the Divine Love, feeling it coming into your heart and soul. And you might find that you enjoy sitting for five minutes or half an hour, then suddenly the 'light goes off' and the prayer is over as you've received enough Divine Love for the time being.

Also, don't be surprised if at first you can feel the Love readily coming into you but as the years pass it seems to get less and less and you feel less inclined to long for it. This is naturally meaning you have received enough for the time being, you will need to do more of your Spiritual Healing before your soul is ready to receive more.

Summary:

Long with all your heart to your Heavenly Mother and Father for Their Divine Love.



LIMITATIONS ON WHAT CAN BE CONVEYED THROUGH A MEDIUM:

The rules of the Rebellion and Default are government by a contract! Yes, a contract. Though the Rebellion was implemented some 200,000 and then made more complex by the Default of some 38,000 years ago (or some time prior), its unwinding is managed under a Universal Contract that came about at the commencement of the Rebellion instigated by the Lanonandek Evil Ones.

Mary and Jesus' physical life here on Earth was not for the benefit of humanity, it was for the benefit of all of the peoples throughout Nebadon's 3.8 million inhabited worlds. As a consequence of Jesus and Mary's elevation to being full Regents of Nebadon during their physical life on Earth, they were empowered to have Lucifer and his soulmate, as well as Satan and his soulmate, arrested and transferred to a spirit prison world.

The Rebellion and Default continued through Lucifer's deputies, Caligastia and Daligastia and their soulmates, not only on Earth, but also on the remaining 37 worlds that Rebelled. We are the only ones who defaulted, and to make matters more difficult, we assassinated the Regent of all of Nebadon, Jesus!

James Padgett was searching for truth, being open he began receiving messages from Jesus and many other Celestial spirits, mainly relating to Divine Love. However the contract put restrictions upon what could be revealed through him. James Padgett was focused upon the male side of affairs and Divine Love.

Subsequent mediums, namely Dr Daniel Samuels, Hans Radax, Nicholas Arnold, James Reid and Joseph Babinsky all were still restricted with what they could receive due to the contract governing the Rebellion. Further, their own individual strongly held beliefs further limited the teachings being conveyed. Generally, they, like James Padgett, were not open to the feminine, the reality that God is two personalities, being Mother and Father, and that Mary Magdalene is Jesus' full equal and soulmate.

Most importantly, we have to discover the way ourselves. Our Celestial friends cannot tell us what and how to do it. We have to feel the truth and explore what we feel, then and only then can our Celestial friends expand upon and clarify what we believe is the truth.

Many have explored emotional processing pathways, but none go deeply enough. Our Childhood Suppression and Repression has to be addressed. Only when Marion and James Moncrief began to progress in what they call is Feeling Healing, only then could Mary Magdalene confirm and expand on this, which she has done through James Moncrief. James opened the feminine door.

None of the other writers over the past 100 years have recognised the feminine, nor have they recognised the Feeling Healing pathway – the New Feeling Way.

As of a result of the additional progress that has been progressively reaching greater and greater milestones through the work of Marion and James Moncrief that Caligastia and Daligastia, together with their soulmates, have also now been imprisoned. Further, the milestones reached by Marion and James Moncrief during 2017 has brought to a full termination of the Rebellion and Default and the cancellation of the contract. The Rebellion and Default is now ended – during 2017.

31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

Is it JESUS of NAZARETH or MARY of MAGDALENE TALKING THROUGH a MEDIUM?

And the chatting / talking with Jesus is the same as we've told you, it's really 'on behalf of Jesus', it is one of the medium's band pretending to be Jesus, which really means the Celestial accessing Jesus' Spirit of Truth within himself (and only we Celestials can do this and are allowed to), and so then speaking 'as if he is Jesus'. It's the same thing as James feeling how close I am to Mary Magdalene in my 'feeling' when we are writing together, because as I said I work with her Spirit of Truth as I feel very close to it – very close to her. And she's said I can use it that way. So effectively, should it be necessary for me to do so, I could 'pretend' to be Mary speaking to people on Earth.

As you have possibly gathered, it's all highly organised as to what and when we can reveal to you. It's all set out in keeping with the Rebellion and Default limitations and then in keeping with the Mansion World levels and all the levels within them. It's all angelically controlled, so we slot in using our minds and be who we need to be to you and how we need to be and what we can say. So as you grow in truth through your Healing, moving progressively up through the levels, so we can come forward and progressively reveal more to you. So what is revealed and how it's presented to someone who's in their wrongness and not wanting to do their Healing, compared to someone wanting to do it and just starting out, compared to someone nearly finishing it, compared to someone who had finished it, might all be so different that you would think it was different spirits relating at each step, when it might be the same spirits. And really we don't change, it's you who changes, or refuses to change.

And added to that, we know how far someone will go in their spiritual progress throughout their Earth life, so part of our interaction with that person is in keeping with that level of progress. So we might say and do and be differently to different people, even though we're the same spirits, because each of those people have very different spiritual paths and levels they will reach.

So it's not as straightforward as one might think, which I know causes many misunderstandings, much confusion, even putting a lot of people off. However, really until people are well into their Healing, will it all appear like everyone is working at it from opposite ends with no real synthesis or commonality involved. So you can look at it like say a Maypole, with everyone starting out on their separate ends. But the more you do your Healing, the closer you all come to the truth, which will allow the Spirits of Truth to then synthesis you all into what is needed for you to become Celestials. For by the time you are Celestial, then we're all on the same page so far as the Truth is concerned. But even though we Celestials are all living that same truth, how we might relate and start with people on Earth or the lower Mansion Worlds might make us sound and appear like we're all very different.

Nanna Beth – 3rd Celestial Heaven, 19 February 2018

Note: Jesus has only talked DIRECTLY to James Padgett and James Moncrief. Further, Mary Magdalene has only talked DIRECTLY with James Moncrief. Mary and Jesus are regents of 3.8 million physical worlds and their related spirit worlds. They are also finite – can only be in one place at any one time. Once that is understood, then it is only possible to have 'communications' via their Spirits of Truth in the manner outlined by Nanna Beth.

UNFOLDING the NEW LIVING ENVIRONMENT:

Living feelings first – Feeling Healing – is a dynamic shift away from living through our minds.

The comparison between mind living and feelings focused is dramatic to those who live feelings first, yet impossible to comprehend by those who continue to be dominated by their minds, having lived all their lives through their minds as that is how we were taught to live during our early childhood forming years. A mind orientated person cannot comprehend, at first, the freedom, joy of being free from anxiety, comprehension expansion and the magnitude of possibilities that emerge through feelings orientation.

Stimulated
vibrant
Living

A feelings orientated person typically can comprehend the solution to complex social and interpersonal issues of all natures and diversity without having to engage in mind gymnastics and seemingly never ending research and investigations followed by complex debating, etc.

Feelings orientated living enables the potential of easy problem solving and corresponding productivity without the mental exhaustion of mind dominated living. Living feelings first can achieve a productive day with benefits for all within such an environment and having the day ending still refreshed and invigorated. Should you be fully committed to Feeling Healing, then productivity may become stifled.

The shift to living feelings first – Feeling Healing – as a lifestyle has personal benefits of beginning to engage in personal self-expression of our true personality. The façade, that we each embrace, as a consequence of our childhood suppression and repression to pacify our carers, our parents and those within our early childhood environment, can begin to be put aside. We no longer need to pretend to be who we are not – we can become our true self and live accordingly.

Thus, within a household, we can observe a person ending the working day refreshed and vibrant having lived the day feelings first with the mind engaged to implement what feelings are guiding us to consider. Whereas mind orientation is an exhausting way of living, as our minds are unable to discern truth from falsehood and are addicted to untruth and control of others and the environment leaving us to deal with endless consequences.

We are to live through our feelings. Not our minds. Our feelings are expressing our soul based truths and by living feelings first – Feeling Healing – we are expressing our truth and consequently living as our Heavenly Mother and Father intended for us to live.

Even with this one seemingly small movement in how we live, the benefits and joy of such truthful self-expression and step towards living as we are intended to live is such a major rejection of what is imposed upon us by the Rebellion and Default, that it is a major celebration of light and life that we have truly commenced on our pathway of ascension towards our true home and discovery of our true self.

Now, more wonders will open for us!

Anxiety abates, possibilities become realities and certainty emerges. Truth of what seems impossible to access starts to be revealed. Who we truly are opens up for us. Our journey becomes clear. And all the invisible and unheard guidance becomes ‘visible and heard’!

We seek help and appear to get the opposite of what we ask for. What we mentally ask for may not be what our soul seeks! Many are passionate about reincarnation and past lives. I, John, have a hundred pages of who I was in past lives, names and times of living, etc. I went down this rabbit hole with gusto – until! I came to understand that to reincarnate is impossible. Our soul is a duplex with two personalities, one male and one female, these are soulmates / soul partners. To be reincarnated you would have to have a new personality and your soulmate would then be alone. Our soulmate is our companion for all of eternity. We are not meant to be alone. We are to be an expression of the personality bestowed upon us by our Heavenly Mother and Father.

All of our experiences are part of our evolution. We are to express all of our experiences, all of our feelings, both good and bad, and when we are healed of our Rebellion and Default, then we will find our soulmate / soul partner and continue to express our feelings to him or her (always of the opposite sex).

Our soul will send us deep down many rabbit holes until we reach its dead end, and then we will turn around, eventually, to do a great u-turn and begin to discover the truth that we long for. This turning around will only begin to unfold when we start to long for the truth of what we are feeling for.



Assumptions made and acted upon is going down one of those rabbit holes. Assumptions are our minds in active control – the mind cannot discern truth from falsehood – the error rate is possibly 98% with the other 2% being flukes. The best approach for an “assumption” is to not act upon it but hold it on the sidelines for later investigation. Long for the truth of that assumed feeling.

The most catastrophic demonstration of “assumptions” is how the learned men of the leadership of the Catholic Church have progressively made “decrees” that now see the Church’s dogmas, cannon laws, rituals, practices, hierarchical positions and books in error. The truths within the Church’s foundations have been progressively degraded over the centuries. The knowledge and understanding of Divine Love was lost to humanity during the Constantine decrees of 325 CE – Nicene Council resolutions. Awareness of Divine Love has been reintroduced through the Padgett Messages (1914 – 1923), however the Catholic Church does not recognise these writings – they do not come from the Vatican!

This is why, presently, all of humanity is experiencing disruptions, physical issues and civil and national unrest at all levels. The conditions that existed which preceded World War II are present now in 2020. Until Earth’s humanity starts to embrace the Great U-Turn, these disturbing events will continue. You could say that everyone is presently being sent down the rabbit hole to realise that they need to seek the truth that their feelings are prompting you and me to reach.

As we each embrace Feeling Healing and Divine Love, what has been closed to us for 200,000 years will open for us. Our connectivity with our personal Nature Spirit pair will emerge. They are with us throughout our physical life. Some who are sensitive, mediumistic, will enjoy their companionship as though they are close friends.

You will have noticed the interaction with Celestial Spirits throughout these writings. Celestial Spirits are personalities who have lived physically on Earth and following the death of their physical body, have completed their Feeling Healing and Soul Healing. Presently they have followed the way that

Mary Magdalene introduced 2,000 years ago. You and I will follow the way that the Avonal Pair have revealed – and we can commence this pathway while living physically on Earth. We may finish our Feeling Healing and Soul Healing while living on Earth – or later in the spirit Mansion Worlds.

Again, once we embrace Feeling Healing and Divine Love, our connectivity with a Celestial Heaven spirit pair may come into our awareness. The degree will depend upon our sensitivity and mediumistic endowment. I, John, would say that I am sensitive and my Celestial Friends are a joy to my life. Through various writings, you will be introduced to Nanna Beth, my grandmother, Marie Mum, my mother and daughter of Nanna Beth, Kevin – my broth-in-law, Bradley – my nephew and Kevin’s son, and Raymond – my first cousin. They are all in the 1st Celestial Heaven except Nanna Beth who is in the 3rd Celestial Heaven. And also you will be introduced to Benjamin who miscarried at 12 weeks and is now in the 2nd Celestial Heaven.

What is now anticipated to unfold is that the interconnectivity of people living in the physical on Earth with Celestial Heaven spirit personalities will steadily expand, and the body of information from them will increase dramatically. At the time of this writing, there are some 60,000 pages of material for people to investigate – about 30 million words! The new testament of the Bible is around 300 pages.

This is the most exiting time in the history of humanity. Truth can finally be accessed and explored in depth. It already is. Until the ending of the Rebellion and Default was brought about by the presence and work of the Avonal Pair, connectivity with Nature Spirits and Celestial Spirits was prevented with humanity on Earth. That is now opening up for those who embrace their Feeling Healing and Divine Love. We are now free, or can be, to live true to our feelings. Also, we can connect with our Indwelling Spirit.

Under the terms of the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default, you could say it was a play on words. Those of mind worshipping orientation and having a focus upon control consider that a one world order and rule being vested in one personality is their agenda, and for many their passion. Control of others is their mantra and focus. Whereas those who engage with their feelings, their soul based feelings, engage in a self rule world. We are to be free to live true to our feelings.

The mind way of living is sending you down a deep rabbit hole and a dead end. It is tiresome, fraught with difficulties, is the foundation of all illnesses, and is a living hell. Yes, humanity is living in hell, even in this physical world of Earth. Until we heal ourselves personally of the Rebellion and Default, we remain isolated from all other humanities and in “hell” until we progress into the Celestial Heavens.

By living feelings first – Feeling Healing – and then embracing Feeling Healing with Divine Love enables us to achieve a Celestial Heaven soul condition and live as a Celestial while here on Earth. Anxiety, illness, and the limitations of the mind are put aside. For the first time in Earth’s history, a few people are on the cusp of moving into Celestial soul condition states while living in the physical on Earth.

The coming Avonal Age will be dramatic for those who hold strongly to their past ways of living – that will not be allowed to continue. Throughout the 200,000 years of the Rebellion and Default, only at this moment has humanity developed technology by which it could destroy itself. Also that will not be allowed to happen.

Throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds, and in particular the 1st Mansion World, a personality cannot cause harm to another. Should a personality develop the intent to cause harm to another, then the equivalent amount of pain intended upon another will be imposed instantly upon the perpetrator – by his

or her angels! Throughout the Avonal Age, the Law of Compensation will be Earthed in the same manner as it is within the spirit Mansion Worlds.

The Law of Compensation being quickened to being instantaneous, should that occur, will be extremely dramatic. Consider the impact upon:

1. Social party drug providers and distributors.
2. Manufactures of addictive 'food'.
3. Health medicines and medical procedures that are not beneficial.
4. Education programs that are untrue and in error.
5. Military systems developers and manufacturers. You try buying a bullet!
6. Sporting activities that cause bodily harm.
7. Legal systems and police organisations.
8. Government structures – control structures are to go. Politicians will discover truth!
9. etc.

Criminality will end, however the true extent of criminality will amaze people worldwide.

This is truly the most amazing time in the history of humanity.

Humanity now can commence to live Feelings First. Humanity now can start to evolve and live in a manner that was intended, true to their feelings and in truth with our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Humanity can now evolve and achieve citizenship status in line with all the other humanities throughout our local system of Satania. The process of ending the Rebellion on the other 36 worlds is also in progress. Earth is one of the 37 being the only one to have Rebelled and Defaulted. This will take more time than the Avonal Age of 1,000 years but we now know how to go about it.

We will all come to realise that we are depressed. We each have some form of depression which has stemmed from our early childhood forming years of childhood suppression and depression. Our childhood suppression and depression is all so pervasive that our childbirth defects stem from our parents imposition upon us of their personal errors and injuries, our later year illness also stem from our childhood forming years. The fact will become globally understood that all our social ills and insanities stem from childhood suppression and repression.

We of humanity will welcome the New Way, the New Feelings Way, progressively, slowly but surely!

NEW FEELINGS WAY



FEELING BAD will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!

James Moncrief

Mother and Father.

I'm fed up with feeling bad. I can't believe how I can keep feeling so bad for so long. When it is going to end? How much repressed shit do I have in me? Can't You make it end?

'We are James, your Father and I are doing just that, as that is what you want Us to do. And all you can do is keep on acknowledging, accepting and speaking about how bad you feel. Long for the truth and do what you are doing – there isn't any other way. You are living the process of your soul-healing and you are discovering there is a lot to it.'

You can say that again, but how much?

'You have to keep going until you see and feel and can express through your feelings, the totality of your negative mind state. You have to allow yourself to fully submit to it, to all it makes you feel. And when you have done that, when you are living the truth of it – the full truth of it, then it will end. You have to become the living negative mind and will that you are, and you can only achieve that by doing what you're already doing and allowing the process of inner transformation to happen.'

But it's so bad, it makes me feel so bad so often. I hardly ever feel good. I feel totally shattered, miserable, depressed, despondent; I feel so angry at You and the Father for giving me such a shit life. I feel how fucked my whole life has been, one big waste of time, and worst of all, I feel like doing nothing. What's going to happen to me? I hardly long to You for Your Divine Love anymore. I feel no inspiration to do anything, and even if I did, I could hardly move because of all my aches and pains. I am bored, I'm just a big fat nothing. The government is hassling me to get to a job, but I can't do anything. I can hardly cook the food to keep us alive. Is this really the truth of what my early childhood was about?

'It is James, it's the essence of how you were treated. All you're experiencing is emotional suffering, and it's all exactly how you felt as a young child. The only difference being back then you weren't consciously aware of it like you are becoming now, and you had the vitality of new life constantly flooding into you, driving you on and through all the pain. Now that that child's vitality has ceased you are able to feel the real pain, and the truth of that pain you suffered as a child. Just keep concentrating on how bad you feel. And when you do speak about it, long, wanting to know the truth of why you do feel that way. Pray and long for Our Love only when you feel inspired to do so. You don't need to do it now in every spare moment you have. Do it only when you feel to. Do everything only when you feel to. Keep going, keep speaking about how the pressure from the government makes you feel; keep speaking, telling Marion how bad your back pain makes you feel; how feeling so useless and nothing and bored makes you feel. Speak, speak, and speak more. I know you're inclined to keep it all in and grin and bear your pain, but don't keep it in, tell Marion about it as often as you can. This is how you bring it up, and as you do, you'll see the truth. When it's time for the truth to come and be known it will come and you will know it. You'll see it and understand. The process needs to run its course, and you don't have far to go now.'

Ok, but You've been saying I don't have far to go for years.

'And you still don't. We love you James, and We are always with you, your Heavenly Mother and Father.'

I personalise my relationship with God knowing them as my Heavenly Mother and Father.

OUR DAMAGED PERSONALITY NEEDS TO EXPRESS AND RELEASE THIS HARM:

Notes from Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light by James Moncrief

Throughout our childhood we learnt how to stop paying attention to ourselves; which means, we were forced to stop honouring and expressing all our feelings. When the child falls over for example, and the parent says stop crying, it's all right, you haven't hurt yourself, and things like that, mistakenly thinking they are being loving and supporting the child; or else just down right unloving and angry with it for carrying on about what the parent thinks is nothing, then that's where all the damage is done.

And we've all been subjected to so many of those unloving soul-destroying and personality-denying experiences when we were growing up; and they have all compounded, and are still within us needing to be worked through. We need to go back into them and bring out all the bad feelings we felt; and by doing so, it is then as if we are being the loving parents to ourselves, the ones we didn't get, and that then allows those aspects of us that were stopped from being properly expressed, to now be expressed.

The 'Hidden Truth' humanity has unconsciously always been looking for – which incredibly is nothing more than finding the truth of ourself through our feelings. Long to God for Their Divine Love. And if we do that, then as the Divine Love comes into our soul, as apparently it will if we sincerely want to be at-one with God; and if we are looking to our feelings for their truth, then when we've purified a bit of our soul by liberating and seeing the truth of those bad feelings, the Divine Love will transform it from being of what we're born with, Natural love, into being of the Divine Love, so being just like God is – Divine.

Long ago, high spirits that were meant to be looking after humanity and seeing that its evolution and growth of truth was going along in the right way, decided that they didn't want to live according to God's Laws, and wanted to go it alone – basically that they wanted to be gods themselves. And then they forced and coerced humanity to follow them; which meant they caused people to want to be like they were, so believing we are gods, and that we can do as we please without needing to follow God or wanting to be like God is. So really they made us turn away from God; and now, all these years later, even though there are people supposedly loving and wanting to be at one with God and do God's Will, and all of that, they are still so messed around from their early childhoods that their lives with God are actually taking them further away from God, not bringing them closer, all because they are still rebelling against God.

It is a rebellion against our Heavenly Mother and Father. And we're all living it unbeknownst to us; and that we don't have a clue, and are so far away from the truth and living true to ourselves, that even Jesus can come as he did all those years ago, tell us a bunch of truths, and all we did is take them, corrupt them, and make them and him be part of our wrongness by creating what we know of as the Christian faiths.

You just want to be with God, be God's child, which we are all anyway; so want to be the same as God is, so as perfect as God is. And that if you want to do that, then as you respect, honour, accept and express all your feelings, whilst looking for the truth of them, you are naturally living God's will automatically, so it's not really any big deal.

Long for the truth of our feelings as we express them all; and long for the Divine Love.

The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.

The REBELLION ENDS BY US DOING OUR FEELING HEALING:

Notes from Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light by James Moncrief

We're rebelling against Jesus and Mary, and God and ourselves, so how else can we be. We can't stop rebelling against ourselves until we heal ourselves of our own personal rebellion against the truth of ourselves, and that's what each of us faces: to heal ourselves of our wrongness. And we can either start it now or do it when we get to spirit; but one way or another, we have to do it if we ever want to move up higher in the spirit worlds getting ever closer to being with God.

So it's a journey to God, you're talking about?

Yes, and a process to do is your Healing. God wants us to experience what it is like denying Them – going away from God by denying the Truth and Love. And once we've experienced all we've needed to in our unloving state, then God wants us to heal ourselves of being wrong, untrue and unloving, so we can experience what it's like being the other way: being truly loving, true, and going toward God.

So God's the real culprit in all of this?

Yes, They have to be, because it's all what God wants.

All the higher spirits agree it's all for our good; and that's just how it is, and there is nothing we can do about it – other than try and uncover the truth of all we're feeling. And when we understand, we can start to do something about our unlovingness, by looking to heal ourselves through our feeling acceptance. Our feelings are the key, and not our mind. She says the problem has been, which is all part of the Rebellion, that we think the way out of our pain and suffering is by using our mind. Yet when we do that, we're only making things worse for ourselves, because we keep adding more erroneous beliefs. People who believe they can use their mind to make themselves feel happy and be loving, are going the wrong way, because they will only make themselves be more unloving and unhappy. Our minds have been used right from the beginning of their formation to go against so many of our feelings, so we are able to convince ourselves, and then pretend, that we are all right, and are even loving, when really we are not.

You have a pain and you push it aside telling yourself that it doesn't matter, as you're busy needing to get things done. So you can't just stop and feel how bad you feel every moment, because if you do, you're afraid you'll fall in a heap and never get going again

And that's all what's wrong with us, because that pain, any pain, physical, emotional, mental, even apparently spiritual – any pain, is the warning sign that something is not right and you need to stop and pay attention to it.

We have to stop doing all that, work differently, without needing to get the job done being the most important thing for us; and instead, focusing on ourselves making our own feelings be the most important thing...

You don't have to do anything other than what you're doing, only you can also long to God for Their Divine Love, and start paying more attention to your feelings, longing for the truth of them.

LIVING TRUE IS HEALING ONE'S SELF OF CHILDHOOD INJURIES:

Messages from Mary and Jesus – Mary 10 April 2003

As we are all of the Mother and Father, if we do anything that goes against Truth or Spirit or Mind or Will, or Their Laws of Love, then we are going against all of our self – our own soul, and the whole of Creation. And if we want to live true – true to the Truth, true to our soul, and true to God, then we have to rectify this at some time. In going against Truth we bring about pain – penalty – in ourselves, as this is to show us that we are doing the wrong thing – going the wrong way. And when we come back into harmony with the Laws the pain goes – the penalty has been paid.

Currently in the negative mind state humanity does not want to live true to God's Laws, so man's laws are different to God's. So all that you do is against the Mother and Father's Laws of Creation and Existence. And this is what then causes all the pain in your soul, as you live each day refusing to honour the Truth of God. And no matter what you believe about how good you may be, if you are not living true to your soul and God's Laws then you are hurting yourself.

The Mother and Father say individually: Love Me as I love you; and together: Love us, as We love you. You come into the world asking your parents to love you as you love them. But they in their negative state do not honour this truth, so every little bit of them that does not love you, you feel hurt by. As they dishonour you so you dishonour yourself, for in your love for them, you are accepting that they are right and true, as you do not know anything else. You then take it on, all how they treat you, and do what they have told and made you do to yourself and others; you become as they are – negative. And so you live dishonouring yourself and the Mother and Father's Soul Laws. You cause great pain within yourself on all levels, not just in the physical. All pain you ever experience is saying to you: you are wrong in how you are being, and so you need to look to find the truth of why this is so.

When you want to know the truth of your pain, you will want to see the truth of where you are dishonouring yourself and the Mother and Father; then when you do see what you have done, you will feel bad about this, and then seek forgiveness, being healed and forgiven when you see the truth, and your pain all goes. You can go to Them and ask Them to forgive you, but as They are love and already do, you are really allowing yourself to forgive yourself, for it is you that does not love yourself, as seen by the act of dishonouring yourself. Then as you turn around and willingly want to live true, the Mother and Father remove the pain you have been suffering and fix that which within you has become dysfunctional as a result of your transgression. Then you are healed, so far as this part of truth has been honoured, and that part of dysfunctional you is living true to the Laws of Love, living true to your soul and to Them.

As you do your healing you are actually forgiving yourself. By wanting to see the truth and asking the Father and Mother to help bring up the unexpressed pain and feelings that are within you, that will show you where you are going wrong. You will be able to see the problem and then want to fix it and seek forgiveness of yourself (and from Them if you feel the need); and you will be loving yourself and Them instead of rejecting yourself and Them.

Gradually through your healing, you will work your way back through all the levels of truth within you that you have dishonoured since conception; with all the pain surfacing, and all the causes being seen that made you rebel against yourself. And with each step you will be forgiving and increasingly loving yourself. Your healing is you loving yourself back into perfection. And the longing to the Mother and Father for Their Love is the way to fuel this by becoming a divine soul.

When you love yourself truly, then you will love your neighbour and every aspect of Creation, as you love yourself. This will be your state of being – just like the Mother and Father, and you'll naturally be honouring all Their Laws of Truth. And you will live free in Creation without any pain, worries or problems; eternally happy, as you long to be.

By praying to the Father to forgive you, you are not taking responsibility for your own actions; you are not seeking the truth of your evil causes. Forgiveness comes when you admit and accept your wrongness; when you uncover the truth of why you are it, or doing it, all through the expression of all that has made you feel bad. Through full self-feeling-acceptance you can free yourself from your negative condition. The Truth will set you free! The truth you uncover as you accept and express your bad feelings.

And as you do this God will change into the loving Mother and Father. You will come out of the old beliefs and ways of seeing things, entering into a new way of living and seeing how everything truly is.

When you were a young child you were the closet to your soul and to God. Up until you fully took on all the negative mind circuits you were still more pure and true to Their image. And you loved more as They love. A child loves freely and unconditionally. It loves without judgement or criticism. Look to the child to show you God, this will help you see more truth than looking out into the adult world as it now exists. And then look how the parent changes its child, from being pure and true, into another untrue adult. Look how you make your child turn against itself and live untrue to God. Look how the parent makes it live true to the wants, likes and dislikes of itself. Your child will help you see how wrong you are. It will show you if you allow it to; it will show you through your feelings.

Your soul-healing is concerned totally with you finding the truth of all you are; all you feel, and all through your feelings.

Messages from Mary and Jesus Mary 14 April 2003

The feeling controlling mind is nothing more than your parents' control over you encapsulated in your mind.

Messages from Mary and Jesus Mary 15 April 2003

During your childhood you were made to change from being naturally good to being bad, and it hurt. Now you are being asked to change back to good from bad, and it hurts just the same.

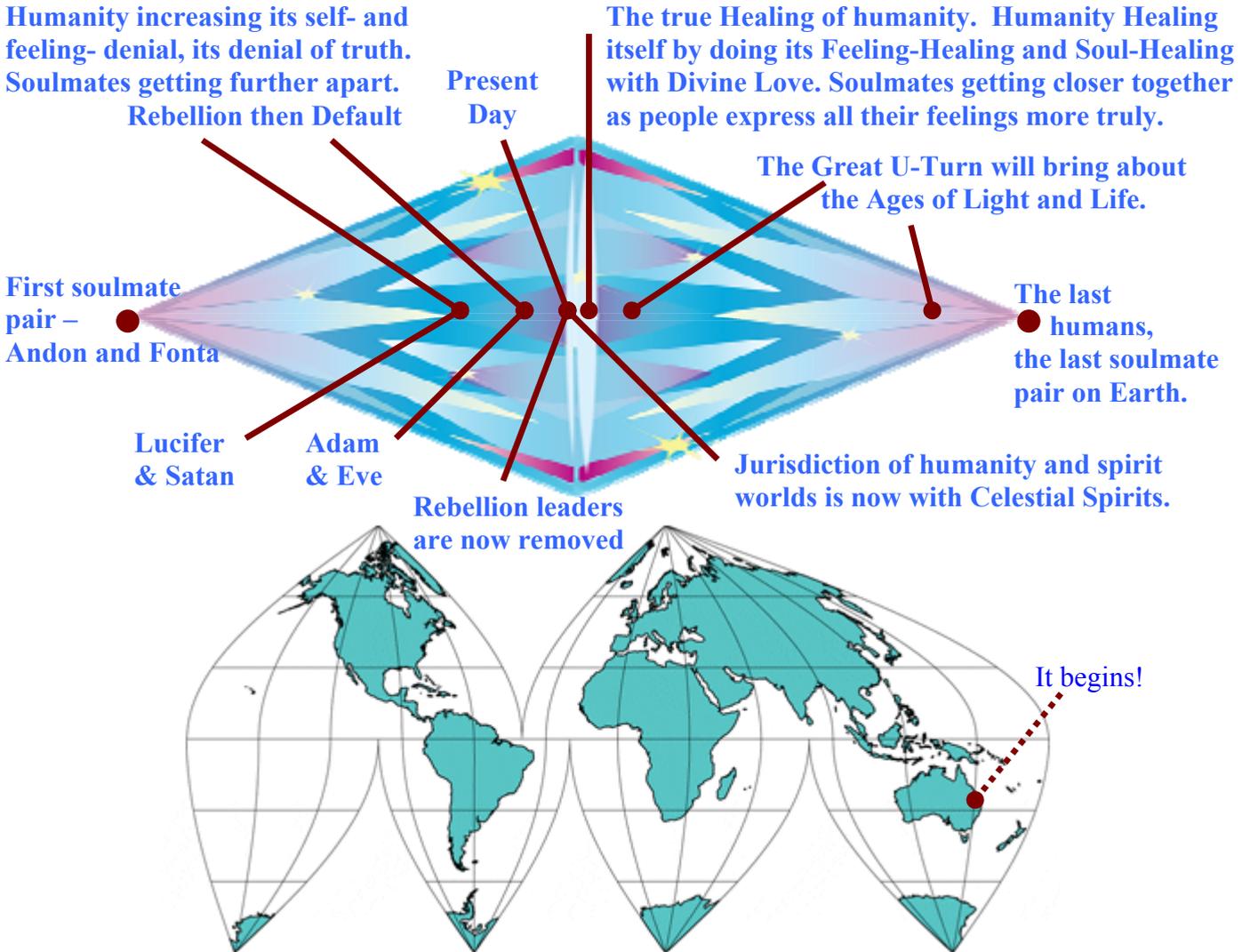
Messages from Mary and Jesus Jesus 14 April 2003

You are completely self-contained. You will blame your parents for what they did to you through your healing, but when you are healed, you will be able to see how you took it all on wilfully from them; and so wilfully you have to choose to divest yourself of it and set yourself free. And this can only happen with love – your own natural love, through acceptance of all your badness and bad feelings, together with the help of the Mother and Father's Divine Love. And so it is entirely true that love is the cure-all, and that love will heal you, your love, and the Mother and Father's

Messages from Mary and Jesus Jesus 14 April 2003

JOURNEY of HUMANITY into and through the GREAT U-TURN:

Humanity reaching its most evilness, the most lost, the most separation of soulmates. Humanity can begin its Healing. The Great U-Turn begins, the dawning of the Spiritual Age.



This is the Great U-Turn. We are to feel and live by our feelings and express our feelings, our mind will follow in support, not the other way around.

Feelings First, you can be sure about that! **Once women get that message and start living it, then the tide will really change**, with men either deciding to support them by looking to their own feelings or being left on the outer wondering what the fuss is all about.

The feminine light is going to sweep through humanity and purge it of all the yuk and darkness, helping to bring the whole of humanity back into a nurturing loving mother state of being, from which the supportive, caring father can support her and together they can make the world great again. They can bring humanity up into its natural love perfection, whilst at the same time offer those people who want to spiritually grow the truths of how to embrace the Divine Love and move on to the Celestial level.

By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.
 (Passage in blue calibrates on the Map of Consciousness at 1,500)

John Doel, typist – spiritual biography

I, John Doel, was born on 16 January 1947. I recall my mother, Marie, struggling with the issue that I would be separated from her for six months within a week of my birth. I was born in Katoomba where my mother was being treated for tuberculosis and so I was sent home to our sheep and wheat farm at Buddigower, some 30 kilometres south west of West Wyalong in central New South Wales, Australia.

Two adjoining farms were owned by brothers of my father James, who apparently was starting his disappearing acts, leaving home for ever increasing lengths of time and not having anything to do with the family of four children, me being the youngest, or the operation of the farm. Also adjoining the third of the brothers' farms was that of Elizabeth McDonell, my mother's mother, and who I now call Nanna Beth.

By the time mum recovered and returned home, I was spoilt rotten. At the end of six months I had four or five 'mothers' and, apparently, it was a gigantium task of reforming me from my spoilthood.

Both sides of the family were Catholics. The priest would arrive at the community hall once a month travelling the dirt roads from town, or occasionally service was in the home of Uncle Geoff's farm, one of the three east of our farm. The Buddigower village community appeared to be Church of England or Roman Catholic.

The eleven years I lived on the farm, the school teacher for the village lived in our home. Well, he slept in a bed on the verandah in the heat of summer and the cold of winter next to my bed. You could say it was a privilege to have a school teacher at home. I always came in the top three in my class! There were only three in my class, the whole school had on average thirteen students. If I was not chastised enough for my mischief at home then at little lunch I would be told by Bert (teacher) to fetch the feather duster and he would give me a 'top-up' using the duster as a cane.

The farm was sold and we moved into West Wyalong minus father. For four years I attended St Mary's Catholic School which was run by the Sisters of Mercy. Then two years of boarding at the St Patrick's College (boys only) in Goulburn. I got a good final score but did not matriculate, however I did accidentally burn down the school rooms two weeks before the final exams – that got rid of those undesired school books. School was done with for me in 1963.

First full time employment was as a short-hand typist, now I am just a typist. Did spend some time being a Chartered Accountant, had a stunning public practice in Burwood in Sydney which expanded to the Gold Coast, in south-east Queensland, Australia. How that started is that I took correspondence, then just bought the text books, laid on my back on my bed and read and underlined like mad and then sat for external exams – no university for me! The firms I worked for in Sydney were leaders in initiatives within the industry – particularly the health industry.

My Catholicism waned, though I did marry Carolyn in a Catholic Church very much against the wishes of her family who were of the Church of England.

What had dawned on me was that we cannot change our ingrained tendencies to be wayward. Confession was always a repeat of the last one. Forgiveness does not eradicate. It appeared pointless. Then the endless repetition of everything was akin to being at boarding school. The routines were circular returns to the same point without any window for progression. What the hell is this all about?

Then my accounting career raised an important issue that all of society appears to be blind to. More than half of my clients, no matter where I worked, were from within the many aspects and arms of the medical industry. They all appeared to be overwhelmed with no solutions for their patients. They were and still are just suppressing the symptoms. There is no cure! What is worse is that NO medical professional will tell you the answer to the most enlightening question ever:

WHAT IS THE CAUSE BEHIND YOUR DISCOMFORT, PAIN OR ILLNESS?

I have longed to understand the answer to that question and define that question for maybe forty years.

Nanna Beth had died before I turned five. Now she is fully in my face again – and that is wonderful. In 2017 she commented that by the time the 1990s rolled around you could say I was verging on being an atheist, or was that agnostic! Good one Nanna!

Then an episode with inventors began to unfold. 1999 was the start of five years of one by one meeting with around 1,000 inventors and rationalising potentiality. My accountant hat was working well. You try talking to guys about a subject that they only know about – one thousand times – well they are inventors! More than half had no technical training in the industry they had developed something that educators would say is impossible. Further, more than half were clearly (to me) mediumistic! So, what the hell is going on here. Further, ALL of the innovative break throughs had benefits for impoverished or emerging communities – not for advance city economies. What is the game going on here?

The formation of the intended structure and scope of Pascas WorldCare and Pascas Foundation unfolded during the era of the inventors, by 2005. Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited was incorporated on 16 September 2008.

So I started to ask guys and gals what are the two most profound books that I should consider? The first two were; Power vs Force by Dr David R Hawkins and The Messengers by Julia Ingram which outlined the life of Nick Bunick. The bookshelf swelled with maybe 400 books of which I have given 300 away, now redundant.

Dr David R Hawkins has published more than 10 books and several videos. The three and half hour video on kinesiology muscle testing is incredible. If you hold ANY statement in mind then you can determine if it is true or not true. Further, by holding in mind the Map of Consciousness scale that Dr Hawkins developed then you can determine the level of truth. The scale is based on the logarithm of 10 and goes to 1,000. Few books calibrate over 600, then fewer over 800, and then even fewer over 900. 1,000 is the peak potential of natural love. The scale goes onto infinity reflecting Divine Love. Using this process you can calibrate the level of these writings overall, by parts, by pages, by paragraphs and topics one by one. This process has enabled me to put aside and not bother with what is a distraction or not enlightening. Dr Hawkins provided me with a wide and sound foundation in all things spiritual.

I contacted Nick Bunick and later accepted his invitation to participate in the Founding Mystics conference in Las Vegas at the end of June 2007. Man, was that a blast! This group believe they are the reincarnation of specific people of historical relevance – generally. Reincarnation does not take place and, further, it is impossible. Graham Golding and I had four or more days with nearly 100 people who basically made up the spiritual movement worldwide.

Tuesday, 2 July 2007 in the main corridor of the Las Vegas hotel while chatting to Perry Kimelman and Graham Golding, I had the most extraordinary vision of the future and what is possibly going to unfold for PASCAS. The experience was like a world trip in 90 seconds where I met something like 800

people and I saw many of the PASCAS Care Centres! Apparently I had just handed the program over to God – it was a stunning display – movement was faster than light, I could see the end of light beams falling behind me.

Then on that same day, sitting in front of Grace Sears, before she could start her session, I could feel myself lighting up like a Christmas tree; it felt like I was exploding. No worries mate, these guys are the most highly experienced spiritualists to be found! This ‘frying of my mind’ ebbed and flowed, on and off, for about three and a half months. It was like a burning hat band that would start at the front of my forehead and progress around my head where a hat band would sit. It was not until 2017 when Nanna Beth explained that this process was the opening of my mind to other possibilities, removing erroneous beliefs in the process. Then Kevin, who had died in 2012, also explained that he had the same experience after he died.



It is a turning point from which you cannot turn back. Your openness and longing to find and know truth is permanent. What you held dear to yourself, as it being your own truth, is now permanently put to the side. You still remember your erroneous beliefs and ways of living, however when you are presented with Truth there is no ‘push back’. You welcome Truth and embrace another step forward to the certainty and freedom that comes with it. We all will have this ‘fried mind’ or ‘burning hat band’ experience to a lesser or greater extent.



What is unfolding for Pascas Worldcare is this:

perceived truth MoC 880 – relative truth potential MoC 1,480

Utilising Dr Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness and kinesiology muscle testing, the Pascas Papers and the environment is persistently revealing this calibration – which is two observations on the one topic. Just taking a casual involvement in the topic or environment then the perceived level of truth of MoC 880 is reflecting the equivalent of the 5th Divine Love healing Mansion World. Should the reader or observer then take a full engagement with what is presented, then there is the potential for the truth to have the full benefit of its potentiality of MoC 1,480 which is akin to the 3rd Celestial Heaven. This is extraordinary.

Only the writings of James Moncrief and James Padgett, together with some supporting writings, have generated calibrations over 1,000. Celestial spirits were restrained from writing until cracks in the Universal Law governing the Rebellion and Default were opened. No other spiritual writings previous to 31 May 1914 could and did have potential calibrations above MoC 1,000 and most of the world’s treasured books calibrate far lower. This heralds the beginning of the Great U-Turn.

Now with an open mind and a more focused search for Truth, in June 2009 I, John, met up with AJ Miller and consequently attended his discussions through to November 2011. I accredit AJ Miller for providing me with intensive exposure to the Padgett Messages and associated observations that, at best, I may not have achieved in 20 years. I felt there was nothing or little further to be gained and I broke off contact.

The works of Dr Daniel Samuels, Hans Radax, Joseph Babinsky, Dr James Reid and Nicholas Arnold expanded upon Divine Love and spiritual matters in general. However, nothing expanded and addressed

the gaps in the healing process that AJ Miller noted as essential. No one could complete what he introduced – not even AJ.

Then in November 2016, I was introduced to the writings of James Moncrief and then his phone number. I phoned and he answered!

By February 2017, I was sitting dumbfounded that no one recognised who James and Marion truly are. If you have ever driven into the Kings Cross area in Sydney and not recognised the great big blazing red billboard or been in Times Square in New York and not recognised the signage and what it was saying – then I remained stunned! It is clear as Coca-Cola as to who they are!



Throughout all of history, Mary Magdalene has only written through one person and that is James Moncrief.

Throughout all of history, Jesus has only written through James Padgett and James Moncrief.

One person only has written and fully explained how to engage in and subsequently complete the healing of their engagement in the Rebellion and Default. And now Marion and James are completing their healing and moving out of the healing process. Samantha from England is following in close succession, and so will others. We can only follow Marion and James.

Yes, others believe they have transcribed messages from Jesus, but that is not so; that is not Jesus from Nazareth of the Bible, but typically a Jesus from the Celestial Heavens who is fully versed through researching and engaging in the very amazing museum at Jerusalem on the 1st Celestial Heaven. Other Celestials with names akin to the Apostles of Jesus have from time to time done the same thing.

Dr Daniel Samuels transcribed for a Celestial spirit being Jesus from the Celestial Heaven. Hans Radax did transcribe for Judas of Kerioth, the Apostle known as Judas the Iscariot. Some of the Apostles who lived and walked with Jesus did provide messages for James Padgett. This group of writings have all unfolded to bring about the Great U-Turn, the End Times, the Change Over, the New Spirit Age of 1,000 years which is the Avonal Age. This is one hell of an incredible interesting time and, yes, the Avonal Pair are here and they are not a Coca-Cola sign but to me they are that obvious.

And for me it is even more incredibly amazing and wonderful. My close members of my family have ALL progressed into the Celestial Heavens and they are contributing to this unfolding of change for all of Earth's humanity. Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, with her soulgroup of 24 personalities, 12 soul partner pairs, is leading the Great U-Turn. That is my grandmother, the mother of my mum! Kevin moved into the 1st Celestial Heaven in 2017. Marie (mum), Raymond (1st cousin) and Bradley (my nephew and son of Kevin) arrived a little over a year ago in 2019 or so. My brother Lloyd (living) and I have absolutely no doubt as to who they are. This makes this all so very personal and dear to me.

All I can say, someone has to be in a front seat and the best I can do is convey what has come to me.

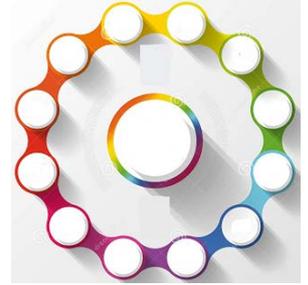
Aspiring to Living Feelings First, John Doel

Light of Truth of PASCAS

Throughout the evolution of Pascas, Pascas has been gently guided and supported by its Council of Elders from within the Celestial Heavens. All documentation, all concepts, all who have interacted with the forming of Pascas WorldCare and the various arms, have been in response to the guidance from our Celestial Council of Elders – from within the 3rd Celestial Heaven. Throughout the coming millennium, our Celestial friends will be guiding and assisting Pascas WorldCare.

COUNCIL of ELDERS

Council of Elders now around 20 soul-groups from the 3rd Celestial Heaven



Communications between the Celestial Council of Elders and those within the physical administration of Pascas World-Care will be via those who complete their Feeling Healing on Earth, as years go by.



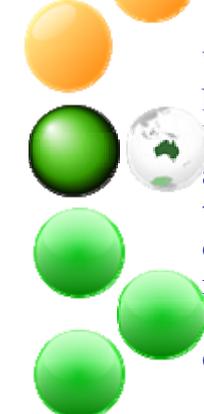
Avonal PAIR Oversight



The administration of Pascas may be also supported in their interconnectivity with our Celestial guidance, through those within Pascas and its administration who are sensitive in their nature and are able to perceive guidance from our Celestial companions on this journey of delivering the Great U-Turn. It is through the nature of sensitivity that Celestial Spirits have interacted with Pascas during decades of formative years and the establishment of the foundations for Pascas for the next 1,000 years.

LIGHT OF TRUTH

Pascas as an entity, due to the contributions from our Celestial friends, is functioning within the 5th Divine Love Spirit Mansion World's level. Further, the Pascas Papers that are designated as references for Feeling Healing and Divine Love are within the level of Truth of the highest of the Celestial Heavens. Pascas will be supported in this manner for the coming millennium.

-  Celestial Heavens 8, 9, 10 also referred to as 1, 2, 3 being at-one with Mother and Father.
-  Divine Love spirit Mansion Worlds, healing / crying worlds 3, 5, 7.
-  We all transition to Natural Love spirit Mansion World 1, and typically go in the wrong direction to spirit mind Mansion Worlds 2, 4, 6 and cannot go further!

| | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------------------|
| Primary recommended reading: | consider commencing with: Paul – City of Light and Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light | | |
| The Rejected Ones | 2002 – 2003 | xxx | – James Moncrief |
| Messages from Mary & Jesus | 2003 | xxx | – James Moncrief |
| Paul – City of Light | 2005 | xxx | – James Moncrief |
| Feeling Healing | 2017 | | – James Moncrief |
| Religion of Feelings | 2017 | | – James Moncrief |
| Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages | 2007 – 2010 | xxx | – James Moncrief |
| Speaking with Mary Magdalene & Jesus Sage and the Healing Angels of Light | 2013 – 2014 | xxx | – James Moncrief |
| Road map of Universe and history of Universe: The Urantia Book | 1925 – 1935 | xxx | as primary reading |
| Divine Love supporting reading: | | | |
| Revelations | 1954 – 1963 | | – Dr Daniel Samuels |
| Judas of Kerioth | 2001 – 2003 | | – Geoff Cutler |
| The Book of Truths containing the Padgett Messages or Little Book of Truths | 1914 – 1923 | xxx | – Joseph Babinsky |
| True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV | | xxx | – Geoff Cutler |

Available generally from:

www.lulu.com

www.amazon.com

www.bookdepository.com

For Divine Love focused websites and forums:

Pascas Health:

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

Spiritual Development:

<http://new-birth.net/spiritual-subjects/>

Padgett Books:

<http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/>

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.htm>

BIBLIOGRAPHY NOTE:

James Moncrief has written numerous books and prepared numerous movie scripts. Incorporated here are primary writings.

Pascas has 550+ supportive 'Pascas Papers' accessible in Library Downloads at www.pascashealth.com

Pascas Primary publications being:

U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way

U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way

U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way

U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way

U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way

Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love

Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts

Selected Pascas Papers, as noted below, are to be published. Selection is to be reviewed appropriately.

ALL writings will be assembled in secure archives in strategic locations for researchers' access.

James Moncrief's books, the Padgett Messages and The Urantia Book at:

DIVINE LOVE SPIRITUALITY – DLS:

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

All Padgett Messages (for condensed versions – see below) 1914 – 1923 Pages 945
The Urantia Book (see suggested papers to read below)

James Moncrief Books:

| | MoC | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God | 1,490 | Nov 2002 – Jan 2003 | 228 |
| Messages from Mary and Jesus book 1 | 1,485 | Feb – Apr 2003 | 189 |
| Messages from Mary and Jesus book 2 | 1,485 | Apr – Oct 2003 | 170 |
| Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 1 | | Aug 2007 | 164 |
| Messages from 31 May 1914 – 12 January 1915 | 1,495 | | |
| Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 2 | | Sep 2010 | 177 |
| Messages from 13 January 1915 – 29 August 1915 | 1,494 | | |
| Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 1 | 1,490 | Jan – Apr 2013 | 206 |
| Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 2 | 1,489 | Apr – May 2013 | 229 |
| Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 3 | 1,490 | Oct – Jan 2014 | 187 |
| Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 4 | 1,491 | Jan – May 2014 | 191 |
| Mary Magdalene comments on Revelation from the Bible KJV | 1,485 | Dec 2013 – Jan 2014 | 84 |
| | | This group being pages of | 1,825 |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Paul – City of Light | 1,488.5 | 2005 | 149 |
| Ann and Terry | | 2013 | 235 |
| Feeling bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD! | feeling-healing book 1 | 2006 | 179 |
| Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually! | feeling-healing book 2 | 2006 | 159 |
| Breaking the Golden Rule. | feeling-healing book 3 | 2006 | 168 |
| Feeling-Healing exercises, and other healing points to consider. | | 2009 | 175 |
| Cathy and Mark – a novel introducing Feeling-Healing. | | 2010 | 151 |
| Introduction course to Divine Love Spirituality | | 2006 | 139 |
| Speaking with the Dead, Death and Dying | | 2009 | 173 |
| Spirits and their Childhood Repression Healing | | 2010 | 179 |
| With Verna – a nature spirit | | 2008 | 279 |
| Communication with spirits – meet a spirit friend | | 2010 | 37 |
| Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality website | | | 362 |
| Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light | | 2017 | 260 |
| Divine Love Spirituality | 1,500 | 2017 | 201 |
| Feeling Healing – you can heal yourself through your feelings | | 2017 | 153 |
| Religion of Feelings | 1,500 | 2017 | 47 |
| | | This group being pages of | 3,046 |

Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality

<http://dls spirituality.weebly.com/>

Main website of DLS

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/>

Childhood Repression website

<http://childhoodrepression.weebly.com/>

DLS and CR forum

<http://dls cr.freeforums.net/>

<http://withmarymagdaleneandjesus.weebly.com/blog---and-free-books-speaking-with-mary-and-jesus>

FEELING HEALING and SOUL HEALING with the DIVINE LOVE:**James Moncrief Publications:****all publications are free downloads:**<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

It is suggested for one to consider reading as follows:

Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus – books 1 – 4

These four books encapsulate the second of the revelations with the first having been introduced by James Padgett one hundred years previously. These four books provide a wide range of guidance that has never previously been made available.

Paul – City of Light

As a gentle intro into the Divine Love and Healing; being James Moncrief's first novel and it's been criticised as being too heavily clichéd, but that's the point because it's a reflection of how he was back then.

Ann and Terry

For an example of people who might want to immediately start working on themselves and doing their Healing.

Feeling Bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD

For more understanding about our denial of our feelings and why we should not deny our feelings, and it includes how it all came about for James, using himself as an example.

Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!

This includes specific examples of Marion and James working on expressing particular bad feelings, again with the hope that it will help others gain something of an idea as to what's involved in doing your Feeling Healing.

Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light

Through Sage who's 13 years old, the story is primarily about the two aspects of healing; that being, with the help of our angels, and the full Healing we can do by looking to our feelings for their truth.

Feeling Healing**you can heal yourself through your feelings**

So these books, including the four Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus books, provide the essence of it all and are examples of James' work. Then it's up to whatever takes one's fancy. Other reading to consider may include:

The Padgett Messages being published as:**The True Gospel Revealed Anew by Jesus volumes 1 – 4****Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky****The Urantia Book****Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.****in conjunction with****Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE is SOUL HEALING:

A collection of 'papers' that draw together specific topics including all of the above and more from other sources of information and revelation designed to help increase one's awareness about why we have the problems we do and how to heal them, all whilst living a more healthy and sustainable life. They provide a brief snapshot of the more complicated topics and issues.

Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain through Feeling Healing. Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing. Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief. Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.

Pascas Papers, being free, are located within the Library Downloads www.pascashealth.com
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

PASCAS – document schedule.pdf downloadable index to all Pascas Papers.

FH denotes Feeling Healing; SH denotes Soul Healing, which is: Feeling Healing with the Divine Love; DL denotes Divine Love – living with the Love.

PASCAS INTRODUCTION NOTES: *All papers below can be found at Library Downloads link.*

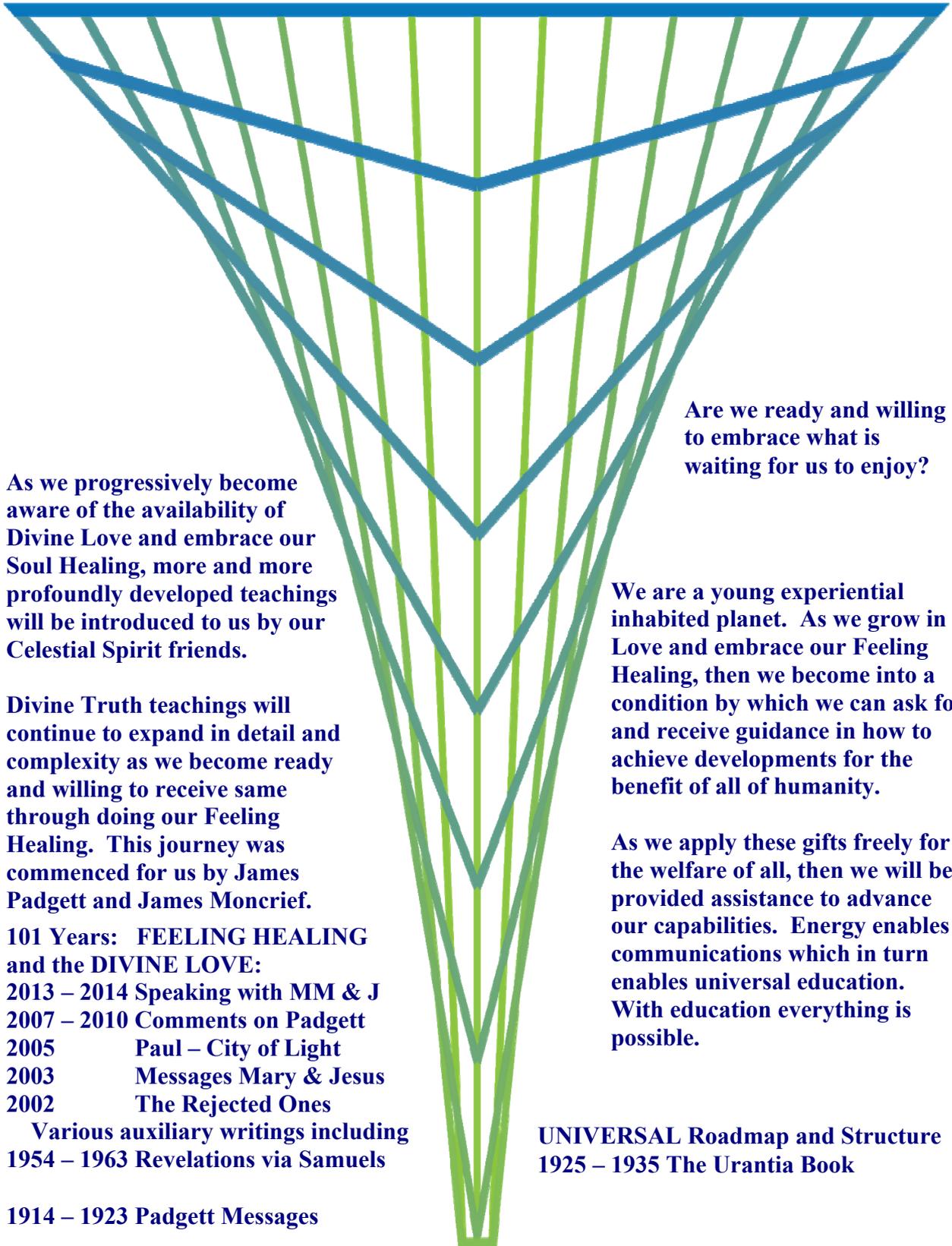
Pascas Care Letters A Huge Upturn
 Pascas Care Letters Big Revelation
 Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Benefits Children
 Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Way
 Pascas Care Letters Little Children
 Pascas Care Letters Women's Liberation and Mother

MEDICAL – EMOTIONS:

Pascas Care – Feeling Healing
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing All is Within
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Health
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and History
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Parenting
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Rebellion
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Starting
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Will
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Angel Assistance
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Being Unloved
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Child Control
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Childhood Repression
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing End Times
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing is Rebelling
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Live True
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Mary Speaks
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing My Soul
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Perfect State
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Revelations X 2
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing the Future
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Trust Yourself
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Versus Cult

**PASCAS
PAPERS**

DIVINE LOVE and DIVINE TRUTH Revelations and Teachings escalating:



As we progressively become aware of the availability of Divine Love and embrace our Soul Healing, more and more profoundly developed teachings will be introduced to us by our Celestial Spirit friends.

Divine Truth teachings will continue to expand in detail and complexity as we become ready and willing to receive same through doing our Feeling Healing. This journey was commenced for us by James Padgett and James Moncrief.

101 Years: FEELING HEALING and the DIVINE LOVE:

2013 – 2014 Speaking with MM & J

2007 – 2010 Comments on Padgett

2005 Paul – City of Light

2003 Messages Mary & Jesus

2002 The Rejected Ones

Various auxiliary writings including
1954 – 1963 Revelations via Samuels

1914 – 1923 Padgett Messages

Are we ready and willing to embrace what is waiting for us to enjoy?

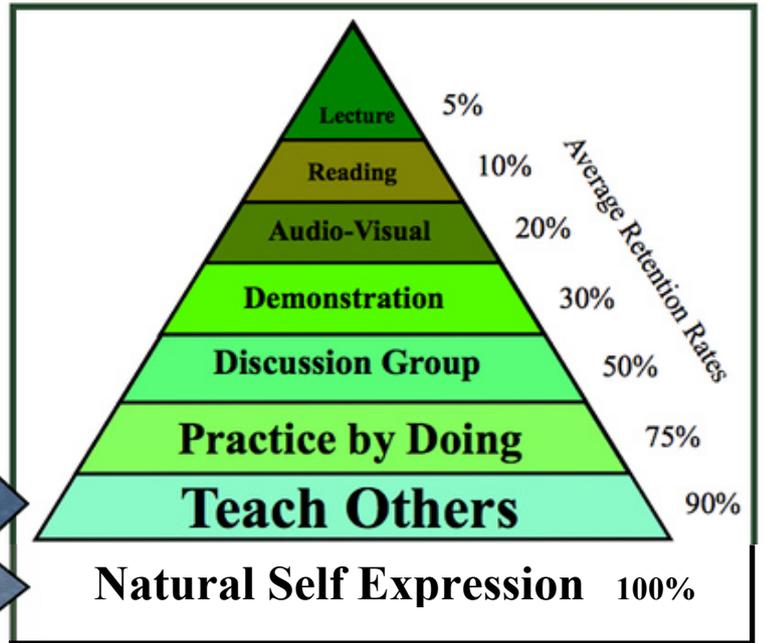
We are a young experiential inhabited planet. As we grow in Love and embrace our Feeling Healing, then we become into a condition by which we can ask for and receive guidance in how to achieve developments for the benefit of all of humanity.

As we apply these gifts freely for the welfare of all, then we will be provided assistance to advance our capabilities. Energy enables communications which in turn enables universal education. With education everything is possible.

UNIVERSAL Roadmap and Structure
1925 – 1935 The Urantia Book



The Learning Pyramid



how do you spell love?
-Piglet



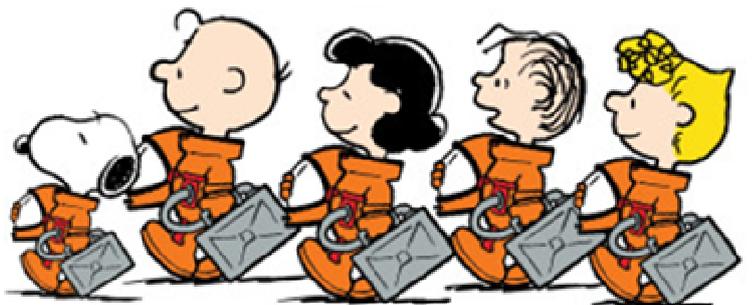
you don't spell it, you feel it.
-Pooh





Artwork by Joel Rea, of Tallebudgera, Gold Coast, Australia

**ALL
SYSTEMS
ARE GO!**



perceived truth MoC 940 – relative truth potential MoC 1,480